

1937

BRONX



1937

BRONX



2129
2229
2329
2429
2529
2629
2729
2829
2929
3029

GROOM

BRIDE

2129
2229
2329
2429
2529
2629
2729
2829
2929
3029

A

JAN

JUN



START ROLL BRONX

1937

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION OF DOCUMENTS
INDEX
MARRAIGE
CERTIFICATES

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

2129
2229
2329
2429
2529
2629
2729
2829
2929
3029

2129
2229
2329
2429
2529
2629
2729
2829
2929
3029

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND E. YEATMAN
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Claremont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-8-91

Film Type: **FUJI**
Type: **HR II**

A

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

22 22
22 22
22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

22 22
22 22
22 22

A

JAN

JUN

22 22
22 22
22 22

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-8-91 OPERATOR V. S.



1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

22 22
22 22
22 22

GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR



30X



Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor IncAddress: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than ($<$) 1.4 μ g (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than ($>$) 1.4 μ g indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD ($<$) 1.4 μ g	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD ($>$) 1.4 μ g
MARRAGE Bureau 8/19/91	19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1-AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μ g for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJDate: 8/29/91

Association for
Information and Image
Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1937

BRONX

23 22 21
20 19 18
17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

23 22 21
20 19 18
17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

A

JAN

JUN

23 22 21
20 19 18
17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

DENSITY TEST

1937

BRONX

23 22 21
20 19 18
17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

START

A

FILE

1937

BRONX

RECEIVED

X
 W
 V
 U
 T
 S
 R
 Q
 P
 O
 N
 M
 L
 K
 J
 I
 H
 G
 F
 E
 D
 C
 B
 A



EX
W
V
O
P
N
U
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C

[illegible]

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

A

JAN

JUN

[illegible][illegible]

X
W
V
T
S
R
Q
P
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

1937

BRONX

15	12	23	
14	13	22	20
11	10	19	
9	8	7	6

22

A

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FFFE
FFFE
FFFE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Al							
Al							

545 Jan. 191937

15	23	12	20
13	22	14	19
11	21	16	18
9	17	10	1

2.8	2.7	2.6
2.5	2.4	2.3
2.2	2.1	2.0

[illegible]

110 Jan. 4 1937
2640 Epi 10 "
3034 " 26 "
4103 May 22 "
4429 " 29 "

Ahlberg
Ahcawl
Ah
Ah
Ah
Ah

Edith
Helen

2122 Mar. 19 1937
3033 Apr 26 "

A

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 2002

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]



FREE 22
FREE 22
FREE 22
FREE 20

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ak

1937

BRONX

FREE

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	DATE	
		M	D
Alcala	Rose	68	Jan 2 1937
Alfaro	Immie	193	" 7 "
Al Alfaro	Joseph	226	" " "
Alaridge	Annie	346	" 11 "
Altman	Joanne	394	" 13 "
Altman	Joanne	601	" 21 "
Alfaro	Elvira	602	" " "
Alfaro	Edith	861	" 30 "
Alexander	Helene	1303	Feb. 16 "
Altano	Leila	1394	" 20 "
Altano	Brothy	1631	Mar 2 "
Alfaro	Rose	2011	" 13 "
Alto	Aili	2340	" 27 "
Alperstein	Adassa	2403	" 31 "
Alperman	Isabel	2796	Apr. 17 "
Altman	Melvin	3072	" 28 "
Alsborg	Rose	3101	" 29 "
Alexander	Sylvia	3262	May 5 "
Altman	Edith	3298	" 6 "
Alfonse	Agnes	3429	" 8 "
Alexander	Brothy	3437	" " "
Altman	Joan	3892	" 19 "
Alexander	Rose	4065	" 22 "
Alarino	Josephine	4080	" " "
Alarino	Thelma	4001	" " 3
Alarino	Josephine	4201	" 24 "
Alarino	Thelma	4243	June 30 "
Alarino	Thelma	4252	" 31 "

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

**B
R
O
N
X**

[illegible]

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

20 22 25

20 22 25

[illegible]

Anselmo	Teresa	217	June 7 1927
Anderson	Mayalett	373	" 12 "
Annicelli	Umbra	457	" 16 "
Anderson	Emile	529	" 18 "
Ansemitz	Bella	791	" 25 "
Anderson	Walter	1040	Feb 6 "
Angeli	Mary	1250	" 13 "
Angelino	Mary	1493	" 24 "
Ankenburg	Barth	1531	" 26 "
Annucciata	Theresa	1750	March 6 "
Antonick	Nora	2260	" 24 "
Anderson	Virginia	2280	" 25 "
Antyis	Julia	2460	" 2 "
Antio	Mary	2510	" 3 "
Antichanico	Elizabeth	2603	Apr. 8 "
Antes	Elizabeth	2750	" 15 "
Andrews	Anna	2856	" 21 "
Andrews	Michael	3753	May 15 "
Angel	Elizabeth	3860	" 18 "
Antonucci	Glenn	4165	" 24 "
Antonucci	Pauline	4370	" 27 "
Angello	Joseph	4446	June 5 "
Angel	Paula	5147	" 10 "

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

20 22 22 23 28

[illegible]

1937

B
R
O
N
X

FOR THE

JAN

JUN

1000

GROOM

[illegible]

A

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

BRONX

20

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

000000
0000
000

A

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

2.0

1937

**B
R
O
N
X**

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

C

1937

B R O N X

FFFFF

20

A

JUN

SEP

K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

1937

BRONX

BEER
BEER
BEER

2022

20

1

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

[illegible][illegible]

15	12	13	14
10	9	8	7
3	4	5	6
16	11	1	2

16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak

1937

FROM

FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

A

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

A

JUN

SEP

2025 FEB 23

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
-----	------	--------

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

20
22
22

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

A

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

20 22 22 24

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
-----	------	--------

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

1937

B R O N X

FOURTH
FEE
FEE

JUN

SEP

FREE
22
22
22
20

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

100

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Augustin	Stephen A.	6050	July 2	1937
Augenlicht	Nathan	6407	" 17	"
Auerbach	Thomas	6607	" 23	"
Aukschen	August	7712	Aug 21	"
Aumich	Ernest	5374	Sept. 11	"
Auerbach	Nathan	8839	Sept 25	"
Au				
Au				
Au				
Au				

Av
Av
Av
Av
Av

Aw
Aw

Axelrod
Axelrod
Ayley

Ay
Ay

Az

Joseph
Philip
Harold

5304 Jan 14 1937
7719 Aug 21 "
5334 Sept. 10 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Auerbach	Jolly	5949	Jan 27	1937
Austin	Esther	5818	Jan 30	"
Au				
Au				
Au				
Au				
Au				
Au				
Au				
Au				

Avignone
Averet
Avallone
Avallone
Avallone

Clara
Lillian
Anna
Mary V
Elizabeth

6146 Jan 7 1937
6080 Aug 21 "
7105 Aug 7 "
8196 Sept 8 "
8657 " 12 "

Aw
Aw

Axenfeld
Ax

Samia

6092 July 3 1937
" 15

Ay
Ay

Azora
Azzara

Mary
Lily

5810 Jan 26 1937
7606 Aug 21 "

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

2022

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20

1937

BRONX

REF
REF
REF

A

OCT

DEC

20 22 24

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 22

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
20

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ae						
Ae						
Ae						
At fuso	Juan				1076	Nov 9 1937
At						
At						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ad						
Ae						
Ae						
Ae						
Af						
Af						
Af						

15	12	13	14
10	9	8	7
6	5	4	3
2	1	16	11

2.0

BRONX

OCT

DEC

2022

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1937

BRONX

12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak

Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak
Ak

A

OCT

DEC

12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Al gline	Edna	9373	Oct	9	1937
Al Gen	Samuel	9425	"	11	"
Al Genach	William	9870	"	21	"
Altman	Sam	9960	"	29	"
Altman	Myra	10064	Nov	1	"
Algie	John	10225	"	6	"
Aliea	Sandra	10248	"	6	"
Aliea	Joseph	10283	"	8	"
Aliea	Edly	10431	"	12	"
Aliea	Anna	10685	"	18	"
Aliea	Robert	11364	Oct	11	"
Aliea	John	1176	"	17	"
Aliea	Harry	11868	"	18	"
Aliea	Edward	11913	"	21	"

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Altman	Rae	9319	Oct	9	1937
Altman	Rose	9411	"	11	"
Altman	Kathleen	9732	"	21	"
Altman	William	10154	Nov	4	"
Altman	Grace	10229	Nov	8	"
Altman	Rachel	10654	"	18	"
Altman	William	10878	"	28	"
Altman	June	11240	Dec	8	"
Altman	Rachel	11247	"	9	"
Altman	Loretta	11465	"	14	"
Altman	Rose	11486	"	15	"
Altman	Frances	11502	"	"	"
Altman	Alfred	11797	"	24	"

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

20

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

RECORD
FREE
FREE

OCT

DEC

2022

A

[illegible]

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

OCT

DEC

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

GROOM

BRIDE

20

NAME OF GROOM		DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH DAY YEAR
Apprent	Frang	9609 Oct 11 1967
Apprent	Frang	9935 " 25 "
Apprent	Frang	11673 Dec 18 "
Apprent	Frang	11804 " 25 "
Ap		

Aquiline Anthony 11253 Dec 8 1922

Ar illi
Ar dyne
Ar unity
Ar royo }
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar
Ar

John A
Gunnell
Tammell
or

10398 Nov 10 '80
11470 Dec 15 "
11481 " "
11601 20

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aponte	Marcos				9881	OCT	9	1937
Appenzeller	Clara				9888	"	16	"
Ap Lind	Annet				10772	Nov	20	1937
Ap								
Ap								

Aq
Aq
Aq
Aq
Aq
Aq

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

OCT

DEC

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

20

OCT

DEC

20
 22
 23

1937

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FREE
FREE

123456789

GROOM

BRIDE

123456789

1937

BRONX

123456789

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Auerbach Abraham 9876 Oct 26
Auerbach William 10578 Nov 30
Auerbach John 11045 Dec 1
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au

Av
Av
Av
Av
Av

Aw
Aw

Ax
Ax

Ay
Ay

Az

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Aufiero Michaelina 10009 Oct 30 1937
Augenstein Florence 11276 Nov 8
Aulander Wendy 10816 Dec 22
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au
Au

Auchman Vertebra 9803 Oct 22 1937
Aurano Lucia 9994 Nov 30
Aurano Florence 10220 Nov 6
Au
Au

Aw
Aw

Ax
Ax

Ay
Ay

Azarian Anna 10073 Nov 1 1937

A

OCT

DEC

123456789

23 23
23 23
23 23

GROOM

BRIDE

23 23
23 23
23 23

B

JAN

JUN

23 23
23 23
23 23



1937

BRONX

23 23
23 23
23 23

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baylor	Nathaniel	94			Jan	4	1937
Barovsky	Harry	118			"	"	"
Bauck	Sam	119			"	"	"
Bauman	Wm	163			"	6	"
Bass	Elmer	186			"	7	"
Baskerville	John	223			"	"	"
Baskin	Abel	376			"	12	"
Bauer	Max	446			"	16	"
Baile	Walter	595			"	21	"
Bachman	Charles	656			"	23	"
Baron	Irving	787			"	25	"
Barnett	Irving	763			"	27	"
Bayler	Robert	801			"	28	"
Bacarr	Lawrence	808			"	"	"
Bar	Max	835			"	30	"
Baron	Marjorie	876			"	"	"
Baron	Raffaella	919			Feb	2	"
Bally	Justine	945			"	3	"
Bahm	Carl	947			"	"	"
Bayer	Lois	1041			"	6	"
Balter	Joseph	1124			"	9	"
Barr	Ben	1155			"	10	"
Bahr	Michael	1222			"	13	"
Bacher	Philip	1259			"	15	"
Balman	Abe	1272			"	"	"
Balogh	Anthony	1276			"	"	"
Bahr	Lois	1296			"	16	"
Baker	John	1367			"	18	"
Balman	David	1470			"	23	"
Bayer	Frank	1482			"	24	"
Balaban	William	1581			"	25	"
Barr	Irving	1520			"	26	"
Bazette	Giorgio	1570			"	27	"
Bakline	Samuel	1544			Mar	8	"
Barr	Abel	1549			"	9	"
Barr	Harold	1584			"	"	"
Barr	Wm	1920			"	11	"
Barr	Wm	1921			"	"	"
Barr	Wm	2061			"	16	"
Balman	Sam	2062			"	16	"
Bahr	Harry	2133			"	19	"
Bartik	Harry	2165			"	20	"
Baxter	Joseph	2166			"	"	"
Baxter	Wm	2129			"	22	"
Bastoso	Harold	2295			"	26	"
Barr	Donato	2364			"	29	"
Barnett	Howard	2405			"	31	"
Barley	James	2411			"	11	"
Barley	Arthur	2417			"	11	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baerger	Etha	19			Jan	2	1937
Banck	Margaret	32			"	"	"
Bass	John	90			"	4	"
Barbieri	Maria	105			"	"	"
Barry	Ellen	171			"	6	"
Bauer	Helene	176			"	"	"
Banck	Alice	180			"	7	"
Barenburg	Wm	243			"	9	"
Battaglia	Maria	259			"	"	"
Barolo	Josephine	281			"	"	"
Barbetta	Maria	351			"	12	"
Baranowski	Lillian	464			"	16	"
Barnum	Benit	471			"	"	"
Bailey	Wm	483			"	"	"
Bard	Bob	526			"	18	"
Barlow	Bob	535			"	"	"
Barry	Bridget	600			"	21	"
Balkman	Margaret	603			"	"	"
Balek	Margaret	615			"	"	"
Barrett	Elizabeth	747			"	25	"
Ball	Lois	1008			Feb	6	"
Barbieri	Pauline	1132			"	9	"
Baur	Esther	1154			"	10	"
Bardach	Freda	1213			"	13	"
Bauch	Anna	1224			"	"	"
Bauer	Anna	1421			"	20	"
Bachman	Lois	1467			"	23	"
Bartfeld	Lillian	1479			"	24	"
Baumman	Wm	1592			"	27	"
Bartolomeo	Mary	1650			Mar	2	"
Barr	Ann	1621			"	8	"
Bahr	Wendie	1891			"	9	"
Barnier	Wendie	1934			"	11	"
Barr	Wm	2061			"	16	"
Banks	Esther	2134			"	19	"
Bail	Bethie	2165			"	20	"
Barry	Anna	2223			"	22	"
Baumgartner	Maria	2262			"	24	"
Babulkin	Beatrice	2461			Apr	2	"
Barr	Wm	2479			"	3	"
Barnes	Wm	2562			"	6	"
Bahr	Freda	2623			"	9	"
Bartow	Maria	2753			Apr	15	"
Barnum	Anna	2790			"	17	"
Bach	Lillian	2823			"	19	"
Bard	Agnes	2851			"	20	"
Bauch	Bethie	2862			"	"	"
Baur	Mary	3047			"	26	"
Bartow	Mary	4300			May	"	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE
E2
E2
E2
E2

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

Yon

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berisch	Max	54			Jan	2	1937
Bershtsky	Max	65			"	"	"
Berkmitz	George	116		4	"	"	"
Berkmitz	Benard	221		7	"	"	"
Berlingieri	Alexander	246		9	"	"	"
Bertolotti	John	305		"	"	"	"
Belchinsky	Ernie	353		12	"	"	"
Bernstein	Isaac	371		"	"	"	"
Bershtsky	Levy	450		16	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Benjamin	507		18	"	"	"
Becker	Arthur	519		"	"	"	"
Berger	Alfred	589		19	"	"	"
Beckardt	Hyman	660		23	"	"	"
Belofsky	Aaron	749		25	"	"	"
Benderson	Irving	777		25	"	"	"
Berry	Richard	778		"	"	"	"
Bentley	Calph	802		"	"	"	"
Bernick	Frank	818		29	"	"	"
Bernikow	Paul	883		30	"	"	"
Berman	Samuel	902		2	Feb	"	"
Berman	Jack	1018		6	"	"	"
Berger	Moe	1045		"	"	"	"
Behrens	August	1069		"	"	"	"
Berman	Sam	1129		9	"	"	"
Bernstein	Levi	1152		10	"	"	"
Berman	Nat	1177		11	"	"	"
Berkwitz	Max	1308		16	"	"	"
Beck	Monie	1319		"	"	"	"
Beltramba	Julio	1357		18	"	"	"
Bernstein	Sam	1373		19	"	"	"
Begun	Joseph	1383		"	"	"	"
Bellantoni	Calph	1435		10	"	"	"
Berkow	Aaron	1453		23	"	"	"
Bergman	Charles	1464		"	"	"	"
Berger	Sam W.	1572		25	"	"	"
Berledetto	Joseph	1626		1	Mar	"	"
Benson	Harold	1635		2	"	"	"
Berkowitz	David	1748		6	"	"	"
Berman	William	1785		"	"	"	"
Bellone	Charles	1816		"	"	"	"
Bernfeld	Philip	1833		8	"	"	"
Bergin	Leonard	1907		10	"	"	"
Belluzzi	Samuel	2034		3	"	"	"
Beck	Arthur	2063		16	"	"	"
Bell	George	2178		20	"	"	"
Bernhard	Frank	2271		30	"	"	"
Benson	William	2283		31	"	"	"
Berman	Stanley	2679		Apr	12	"	"
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkwitz	Bestine	65			Jan	2	1937
Berger	Arturo	158		6	"	"	"
Benderson	Anne	352		12	"	"	"
Belloni	Bernette	391		13	"	"	"
Berman	Mary	435		14	"	"	"
Bershtsky	Ruth	453		16	"	"	"
Beri	Yetta	550		19	"	"	"
Berko	Anne	745		25	"	"	"
Berginsky	Ellen	948		3	Feb	"	"
Behrens	Donie	954		"	"	"	"
Begane	Marguerite	966		4	"	"	"
Bergler	Salith	976		5	"	"	"
Berger	Ruth	1022		6	"	"	"
Berkman	Sam	1032		"	"	"	"
Bell	Evelyn	1049		"	"	"	"
Beaulieu	Pat	1060		"	"	"	"
Becker	Brothy	1104		5	"	"	"
Becker	Gene	1165		10	"	"	"
Berger	Margaret	1196		13	"	"	"
Bershtsky	Victoria	1208		"	"	"	"
Bernstein	Anne	1266		15	"	"	"
Beer	Paul	1278		"	"	"	"
Bernick	Mila	1290		16	"	"	"
Berelman	Harriet	1326		17	"	"	"
Berkofsky	Mae	1400		20	"	"	"
Berger	Sylvia	1402		"	"	"	"
Bergin	Ada	1443		"	"	"	"
Bergman	Annada	1446		"	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Betha	1529		26	"	"	"
Beitsh	Israel	1545		27	"	"	"
Beberoth	Mary	1565		"	"	"	"
Beltramba	Ida	1598		"	"	"	"
Berman	Theresa	1735		6	Mar	"	"
Berlinger	Josephine	1760		"	"	"	"
Bennett	Joanita	1819		"	"	"	"
Belloni	Anne	1941		11	"	"	"
Bernassa	Samuel	1984		13	"	"	"
Berger	Minnie	2000		"	"	"	"
Belluzzi	Wendlyn	2016		"	"	"	"
Bernstein	Beatrice	2027		"	"	"	"
Beckman	Anne	2046		15	"	"	"
Berman	Anne	2078		18	"	"	"
Behler	Frank	2104		"	"	"	"
Berman	Brothy	2111		"	"	"	"
Beck	S. Louise	2167		20	"	"	"
Bergman	Anne	2177		"	"	"	"
Bergin	Rose M.	2253		24	"	"	"
Berkwitz	Sylvia	2271		25	"	"	"
Be							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkovitz	Russell	2792			Apr.	17	1937
Berkovitz	Thomas J.	2846			"	20	"
Berkovitz	Walter	2883			"	21	"
Berkovitz	Albert	2889			"	22	"
Berkovitz	Russell	2911			"	23	"
Berkovitz	Ernest	2914			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Harry	2937			"	24	"
Berkovitz	Paul	3012			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Louis	3036			"	26	"
Berkovitz	Jack	3055			"	28	"
Berkovitz	Carl J.	3133			"	30	"
Berkovitz	Charles R.	3153			May	1	"
Berkovitz	Abe	3324			"	6	"
Berkovitz	Walter	3401			"	8	"
Berkovitz	Theodore	3535			"	12	"
Berkovitz	Marion	3541			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Daniel	3570			"	13	"
Berkovitz	Patrick	3598			"	13	"
Berkovitz	Alfred	3671			"	15	"
Berkovitz	William	3686			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Marion	3695			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Samuel	3746			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Joseph	3777			"	17	"
Berkovitz	Victor	3953			"	21	"
Berkovitz	Charles	3987			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Battista	4068			"	22	"
Berkovitz	Harry	4008			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Samuel	4030			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Harry	4122			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Ernest	4137			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Louis	4157			"	24	"
Berkovitz	Harry	4246			"	25	"
Berkovitz	William	4272			"	"	"
Berkovitz	John	4461			"	29	"
Berkovitz	Alfred	4511			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Ernest	4519			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Ernest	4539			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Michael	4593			June	1	"
Berkovitz	James Emil	4594			"	1	"
Berkovitz	Edwin V.	4667			"	2	"
Berkovitz	Joseph	4609			"	5	"
Berkovitz	Raymond	4672			"	5	"
Berkovitz	Harry	4890			"	"	"
Berkovitz	John	4925			"	"	"
Berkovitz	Ernest	4958			"	7	"
Berkovitz	Victor	4991			"	7	"
Berkovitz	Ernest	5068			"	8	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Belferman	Minna	2256			Mar	26	1937
Belferman	Emma	2316			"	27	"
Belferman	Lucy	2344			"	"	"
Belferman	William	2359			"	"	"
Belferman	Carrie	2395			"	20	"
Belferman	Clara	2414			"	31	"
Belferman	Pauline	2416			April	1	"
Belferman	Rosie	2437			"	2	"
Belferman	Edna	2500			"	3	"
Belferman	Marie	2616			"	5	"
Belferman	Dorothy	2670			"	10	"
Belferman	William	2803			"	17	"
Belferman	Marie	2907			"	22	"
Belferman	Florence	2922			"	23	"
Belferman	Gertrude	2962			"	24	"
Belferman	Arthur	3037			"	26	"
Belferman	Elizabeth	3066			"	28	"
Belferman	Ruth	3136			May	1	"
Belferman	Edna	3156			"	"	"
Belferman	Ernest	3272			"	5	"
Belferman	Adeline	3431			"	8	"
Belferman	Anna	3434			"	"	"
Belferman	Leona	3575			"	13	"
Belferman	Anna	3671			"	15	"
Belferman	Anna	3699			"	"	"
Belferman	Sylvia	3750			"	"	"
Belferman	Esther	3856			"	18	"
Belferman	Margaret	3968			"	22	"
Belferman	Camela	4116			"	"	"
Belferman	Lucy	4141			"	"	"
Belferman	Elizabeth	4153			"	24	"
Belferman	Grace	4219			"	25	"
Belferman	Rae	4222			"	"	"
Belferman	Sylvia	4238			"	"	"
Belferman	Norma	4240			"	"	"
Belferman	Joseph	4398			"	25	"
Belferman	Rae	4419			"	29	"
Belferman	Elizabeth	4455			"	"	"
Belferman	Sylvia	4498			"	"	"
Belferman	Ruth	4510			"	"	"
Belferman	Edna	4571			June	1	"
Belferman	Elizabeth	4604			"	7	"
Belferman	Dora	4640			"	1	"
Belferman	Agnes	4731			"	3	"
Belferman	Sylvia	4812			"	5	"
Belferman	Ruth	4842			"	"	"
Belferman	Ruth	4873			"	"	"
Belferman	Ruth	51			"	"	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE

FREE

B R O N X

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

1937

BRONX

FREE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boffa		Leo	147	Jan	5	1936		
Borom		Leo	177	"	6	"		
Borrighior		Salvatore	251	"	9	"		
Boriskin		Harry	349	"	11	"		
Borve		Joseph	532	"	15	"		
Borzlanovny		Frank	565	"	19	"		
Botello		Joseph	654	"	23	"		
Bouda		Maria	667	"	"	"		
Boebel		Fredrick	676	"	"	"		
Boeth		John	830	"	30	"		
Boettcher		Paul	973	Feb	4	"		
Borentstein		Maria	1167	"	11	"		
Botine		Anthony	1186	"	"	"		
Boos		Charles	1245	"	13	"		
Bouanno		Nathan	1351	"	19	"		
Boltow		Frank	1458	"	23	"		
Bougiavanni		Nick	1602	"	27	"		
Boukapan		Isidore	1711	Mar	5	"		
Bomburo		William	1756	"	6	"		
Boos		Raymond	2153	"	20	"		
Bonella		Pat	2308	"	27	"		
Boyle		James	2414	"	31	"		
Borcher		Harry	2711	Apr	13	"		
Borcellini		Thomas	2769	"	16	"		
Borris		Frank	2788	"	17	"		
Boneri		Fred	2910	"	23	"		
Booth		James W.	3063	"	27	"		
Bochw		Valentine	3115	"	29	"		
Borshop		Louis	3123	"	"	"		
Boss		Irving	3152	May	1	"		
Borak		Henderson	3241	"	4	"		
Bova		Paul	3311	"	6	"		
Bosquiere		James	3447	"	8	"		
Bozzo		Joseph	3449	"	"	"		
Boyl		Joseph	3596	"	13	"		
Boyer		Pat	3605	"	14	"		
Borgioli		Edward	3615	"	"	"		
Borkfeld		George	3636	"	15	"		
Bora		Eric	3732	"	"	"		
Borname		Arnold	3850	"	18	"		
Botnick		Erin	3940	"	20	"		
Boyle		Nick	4077	"	22	"		
Boyer		Thomas	4259	"	25	"		
Bogner		Isidore	4282	"	26	"		
Borocchio		Joseph	4361	"	27	"		
Bozogh		Joseph	4387	"	28	"		
Bozighian		Neal P.	4470	"	29	"		
Bozobry		Harry	4483	June	1st	"		

[illegible]

B

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Boilover

Richard

4604 June 14 1937

Bosco

Emo. Eddie

4612 " 1 "

Bo-tit

Joseph

4651 " 2 "

Bomigne

Joseph

4729 " 3 "

Bo-dragi

John

5114 " 8 "

Bo-waf

J. Miller

5203 " 11 "

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

Bo

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brennan	John			66	Jan	2	1937
Brechner	Murray			108	"	4	"
Brett	Emile			148	"	5	"
Brecher	Charles			187	"	7	"
Browning	James			229	"	"	"
Brunst	Harry			274	"	9	"
Bracco	Charles			324	"	11	"
Brodschy	Max			375	"	12	"
Bray	Harry			350	"	"	"
Bray	John P.			351	"	13	"
Bray	Joseph			477	"	16	"
Brown	John			567	"	19	"
Brunel	Abraham			553	"	"	"
Brennan	George			606	"	21	"
Brill	Norman			611	"	"	"
Bramstein	Charles			636	"	23	"
Brane	James			713	"	25	"
Brandfield	Max			751	"	27	"
Bruckner	Harry			874	"	30	"
Brunello	Charles			855	"	"	"
Bregman	Max			987	Feb	5	"
Bruckner	John			1009	"	6	"
Brutman	Jack			1033	"	"	"
Bruner	William			1111	"	9	"
Brown	Max			1118	"	"	"
Brody	Abraham			1135	"	"	"
Branden	Al			1175	"	11	"
Bregan	Norman			1187	"	"	"
Brivie	Abel			1261	"	15	"
Brown	Bernard			1283	"	16	"
Brick	Philip			1530	"	20	"
Broth	Leonard			1498	"	24	"
Brosha	Peter			1509	"	25	"
Brand	Norman			1511	"	"	"
Brescia	Ralph			1528	"	26	"
Britto	George			1649	Mar	2	"
Briere	Eugene			1662	"	3	"
Bregman	Shymin			1693	"	4	"
Brown	John			1695	"	"	"
Bramwell	Clifford			1703	"	"	"
Bruckner	Jacob			1703	"	6	"
Brenner	Murray			1888	"	9	"
Brown	William			1892	"	"	"
Brown	Leo			1967	"	12	"
Broche	Samuel			2012	"	13	"
Brax	Anthony			2116	"	15	"
Brown	John P.			2171	"	20	"
Brakam	John C.			2248	"	23	"
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Max			35	Jan	2	1937
Brown	Sylvia			134	"	5	"
Branden	Norma			144	"	"	"
Branden	Joseph			194	"	7	"
Bregman	Anna			212	"	"	"
Brick	Viola			238	"	9	"
Brady	Alice			347	"	11	"
Brady	Anna			377	"	12	"
Brakam	Sylvia			450	"	16	"
Brown	Flora			479	"	"	"
Brown	Julia			672	"	23	"
Bruner	Joseph			657	"	"	"
Brachin	Norma			760	"	27	"
Bregman	Kathleen			918	Feb	2	"
Brodbar	Anna			1042	"	6	"
Brodschy	Car			1052	"	8	"
Brothman	Frieda			1167	"	11	"
Braswell	Margaret			1336	"	17	"
Britt	Ana			1337	"	"	"
Britman	Beatrice			1404	"	20	"
Brown	Anna			1478	"	23	"
Brum	Core			1571	"	27	"
Brett	Margaret			1625	Mar	1	"
Bruckner	Beatrice			1733	"	6	"
Bruckner	Anna			1827	"	8	"
Brouman	Joseph			1868	"	9	"
Brumfeld	Beatrice			2013	"	13	"
Blessa	John			2007	"	"	"
Brayer	Anna			2162	"	20	"
Briscoe	William			2197	"	"	"
Broderick	Ellen			2125	"	"	"
Brose	Anna			2246	"	23	"
Bradley	Joseph			2265	"	24	"
Bray	Edith			2273	"	25	"
Brodie	Joseph			2328	"	27	"
Bramstein	Joseph			2465	Apr	5	"
Bradley	Adie			2552	"	7	"
Bray	Elizabeth			2610	"	8	"
Bradley	Richard			2697	"	12	"
Bruckner	Anna			2695	"	"	"
Brown	Constance			2726	"	14	"
Brown	Ellen			2752	"	17	"
Bruckner	Margaret			2855	"	22	"
Bruckner	Beatrice			2997	"	24	"
Brown	Norma			3050	"	27	"
Bramstein	Norma			3123	"	29	"
Brenner	William			3168	May	1	"
Brenner	Elizabeth			3189	"	"	"
Br							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Brant	Alvin	2300	Mar.	26	1937
Brady	Myron	2485	Apr.	2	"
Brooks	John	2543	"	5	"
Brown	Edwin	2573	"	7	"
Bruce	William	2589	"	"	"
Breen	Samuel	2568	"	6	"
Bruno	Anthony	2784	"	17	"
Brown	Peter	2811	"	"	"
Brill	Louis J.	2825	"	"	"
Brenner	Samuel	2871	"	21	"
Brenner	Harry	2900	"	22	"
Brenner	Richard	3113	"	29	"
Brunswick	Stanley	3169	May	1	"
Brauer	Norman	3197	"	"	"
Brady	Fredrick	3251	"	5	"
Brook	Vanclut	3327	"	6	"
Brachman	Abraham	3516	"	11	"
Bronstein	Arthur	3629	"	15	"
Bruch	Jacob	3683	"	"	"
Branis	Jesse	3689	"	"	"
Bracht	William	3763	"	17	"
Brody	Morris	3794	"	"	"
Brass	Philip	3828	"	18	"
Brandt	William	3923	"	20	"
Breder	Robert	3950	"	"	"
Brenner	Milton	4039	"	22	"
Brano	Raphael	4066	"	"	"
Brenster	Samuel	4197	"	24	"
Brooks	Leah	4202	"	"	"
Brookfield	Robert	4204	"	25	"
Braun	Wesley	4339	"	27	"
Branche	Charles	4400	"	28	"
Bravagan	Walter	4468	"	29	"
Brown	Leo J.	4605	June	1	"
Brenner	Levin	4605	"	1	"
Brown	David	4680	"	2	"
Bretsch	Adolf	4731	"	3	"
Brathman	Abraham	4768	"	4	"
Brown	James	4847	"	5	"
Brant	William	4851	"	"	"
Brader	Robert	4857	"	"	"
Bronstein	Abraham	4798	"	4	"
Bratt	Julia	4928	"	5	"
Bregan	Maria	5041	"	6	"
Brill	Abraham	5074	"	9	"
Bramstein	William	5152	"	0	"
Braden	William	5157	"	"	"
Bruggen	Joseph	5163	"	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Breeding	Eleanor	322	May	3	1937
Brayce	Mary	3235	"	"	"
Brenneller	Blanche	3265	"	5	"
Brown	Louise	3283	"	"	"
Breen	Marquette	3279	"	"	"
Brodat	Ida	3296	"	6	"
Broderick	Polina	3481	"	10	"
Brennert	Minnie	3497	"	"	"
Brundwitt	Emma	3545	"	12	"
Brandner	Yetta	3622	"	14	"
Bridford	Minnie	3664	"	15	"
Breitbart	Mary	3691	"	"	"
Brenner	Kate	3807	"	18	"
Branca	Ida	3865	"	"	"
Brown	Rae	3935	"	20	"
Branis	Maria	3999	"	"	"
Brichman	Lea	4061	"	22	"
Brapp	Gene	4105	"	"	"
Brascher	Hedwig	4137	"	"	"
Bronstein	Thelma	4195	"	24	"
Broshy	Ida	4246	"	25	"
Brohat	Emma	4358	"	27	"
Brown	Cornelia	4359	"	"	"
Bresslau	Anne	4410	"	28	"
Brager	Lea	4425	"	29	"
Brager	Anna	4426	"	"	"
Bruch	Michael	4477	"	"	"
Bragg	Ida	4521	"	"	"
Bronstein	Clara	4521	"	"	"
Brace	Thelma	4688	June	2	"
Bron	Anna	4750	"	3	"
Brodan	Hedwig	4781	"	4	"
Breiner	Rae	4802	"	4	"
Broman	Ida	4867	"	5	"
Brasch	Ida	4925	"	7	"
Bronoff	Ida	5063	"	8	"
Branstetter	Ida	5163	"	10	"

1937

BRONX

B

JAN

JUN

15	12	13	14
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	16

B

JAN

JUN

2020
2021
2022
2023

[illegible]1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

FREE

[illegible]

Bz
Bz
Bz
Bz
Bz
Bz

Bz dyh
Bz
Bz
Bz
Bz
Bz

Marcano

700 Jan 23/1937

JAN

JUN

11/20/22

1937

BRONX

222
2222
22222

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20
FREE

B

JUN

SEP

FREE
20
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bail	Benjamin	5376		14	1927		
Bard	Harrison	5428		15			
Bader	Edward	5457					
Baer	Emmanuel	5478		15			
Baer	David	5519		16			
Baer	Booth	5536		16			
Baer	Richard	5515		17			
Baer	Joseph	5536		17			
Baer	Robert	5778		21			
Baer	Frederick	5757		22			
Baer	John	5778		26			
Baer	Howard	5707		26			
Baer	Edward	6120		6	July		
Baer	John	6207		10			
Baer	Charles	6215		10			
Baer	John	6498		19			
Baer	James	6512		21			
Baer	John	6564		21			
Baer	Donald	6620		23			
Baer	George	6663		24			
Baer	Frederick	6687					
Baer	John	6708		26			
Baer	Anthony	6712					
Baer	Edward	6719					
Baer	Marion	6722					
Baer	William	6743		27			
Baer	Charles	6773		28			
Baer	John	6782					
Baer	Thomas	6793					
Baer	Walter	6934		31			
Baer	Raymond	7048		4	Aug		
Baer	William	7123		7			
Baer	Joseph	7191		7			
Baer	Richard	7216					
Baer	John	7249		10			
Baer	John	7245		9			
Baer	Charles	7302		17			
Baer	Albert	7616		20			
Baer	Arthur	7640		2			
Baer	Thomas	7677		2			
Baer	Joseph	7726					
Baer	Joe	7773		24			
Baer	Walter	7776		25			
Baer	John	7777		30			
Baer	Robert	8070		1			
Baer	Robert	8080					
Baer	Frank	8139		3			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baer	Grace	5286		12	1927		
Baer	Flavia	5324					
Baer	Myrtle	5241					
Baer	Josephine	5260					
Baer	Josephine	5326					
Baer	Myrtle	5363		14			
Baer	Charles	5465		15			
Baer	John	5465		15			
Baer	Abel	5465					
Baer	Anna	5551		17			
Baer	Anna	5603		17			
Baer	Charles	5730		22			
Baer	Edna	5790		23			
Baer	Edna	5790		24			
Baer	John	5760		24			
Baer	John	5778		20			
Baer	Catherine	5790		30			
Baer	William	6088		3	July		
Baer	Grace R.	6089					
Baer	Caroline	6119		6			
Baer	Agnes	6147		7			
Baer	William	6227		10			
Baer	Grace	6257		10			
Baer	John	6265		13			
Baer	Thomas	6286		15			
Baer	Edna	6379		17			
Baer	Catherine	6430		17			
Baer	John	6470		19			
Baer	William	6537		20			
Baer	William	6558		21			
Baer	Thomas	6572		22			
Baer	Thomas	6576					
Baer	Patricia	6598		23			
Baer	Ray	6626		24			
Baer	Charlotte	6645					
Baer	Thomas	6657					
Baer	Joseph	6694					
Baer	John	6759		27			
Baer	William	6761					
Baer	William	6855		31			
Baer	Edna	6863					
Baer	William	6932					
Baer	John	7365		Aug			
Baer	John	7370		Aug			
Baer	John	7376		12			
Baer	John	7541					
Baer	John	7541					
Baer	John	7541					

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

2000

1937

BRONX

FREE
E 28
E 32
E 25
E 20

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEA

[illegible]

1937

BRONX



JUN

SEP

2020
2021
2022
2023

GROOM

B

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

BRIDE

23	22	25
15	22	20
20	22	25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

B

JUN

SEP

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Berning	Julien	5230	Jan	12	1937
Benderg	Bernie	5237	Jan	12	"
Bernstein	Isabelle	5243	"	"	"
Becker	Philip	5247	"	12	"
Berliner	Isachin	5249	Jan	12	"
Beck	Paul	5252	"	14	"
Bess	Julius	5244	"	14	"
Berkovitz	Paul	5248	"	15	"
Bernabach	Isaac	5248	"	15	"
Berman	Jack	5246	"	19	"
Bernstein	David	5253	"	21	"
Bertin	David	5270	"	21	"
Berg	Edward	5270	"	23	"
Beckerman	Is	5275	"	23	"
Bernblum	Karl	5272	"	24	"
Betha	Daniel	5274	"	25	"
Berley	Henry	6211	July	10	"
Bernstein	Isaac	6245	"	"	"
Bergler	Isaac	6304	"	14	"
Berger	Isaac	6305	"	"	"
Berkley	Isaac	6376	"	16	"
Beckel	Isaac	6501	"	19	"
Berman	Isaac	6610	"	23	"
Berdoff	Isaac	6633	"	24	"
Berselium	Isaac	6637	"	"	"
Beche	Isaac	6660	"	"	"
Berberman	Isaac	6792	"	25	"
Berkman	Philip	6809	"	29	"
Bernafar	Isaac	6870	"	31	"
Bell	Isaac	6932	"	"	"
Belofsky	Isaac	6987	Aug	3	"
Bernstein	Murray	7041	Aug	4	"
Beritz	Isaac	7078	"	"	"
Berg	Isaac	7163	"	7	"
Berger	Isaac	7199	"	"	"
Bermin	Isaac	7300	"	11	"
Becker	Isaac	7370	"	14	"
Berger	Isaac	7417	"	"	"
Berthout	Isaac	7453	"	16	"
Bertand	Isaac	7555	"	18	"
Belack	Isaac	7572	"	18	"
Becker	Isaac	7577	"	19	"
Bell	Isaac	7705	"	21	"
Berkland	Isaac	7825	"	27	"
Berman	Isaac	7896	"	28	"
Berger	Isaac	8020	"	30	"
Berkstein	Isaac	8025	"	31	"
Bernedson	Isaac	8077	Sept	1	"
Be	Isaac				

BRIDE

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

1937

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Bernman	Isabelle	5245	Jan	12	1937
Bernstein	Isaac	5257	"	"	"
Bernstein	Isaac	5260	"	"	"
Bernstein	Isaac	5307	"	"	"
Beck	Isaac	5406	"	14	"
Becker	Isaac	5409	"	14	"
Bernstein	Isaac	5484	"	16	"
Becker	Isaac	5487	"	17	"
Berger	Isaac	5659	"	19	"
Berman	Isaac	5682	"	21	"
Berkman	Isaac	5690	"	21	"
Berkman	Isaac	5744	"	22	"
Bernstein	Isaac	5777	"	22	"
Berg	Isaac	5776	"	26	"
Berkman	Isaac	5774	"	30	"
Berkman	Isaac	6025	July	2	"
Berkman	Isaac	6076	"	3	"
Berkman	Isaac	6204	July	10	"
Berman	Isaac	6266	"	"	"
Berman	Isaac	6264	"	10	"
Beck	Isaac	6444	"	17	"
Berkman	Isaac	6450	"	"	"
Beck	Isaac	6471	"	19	"
Berkman	Isaac	6472	"	19	"
Berkman	Isaac	6488	"	19	"
Berkman	Isaac	6492	"	19	"
Berkman	Isaac	6544	"	21	"
Berkman	Isaac	6579	"	22	"
Berkman	Isaac	6726	"	28	"
Berkman	Isaac	6853	"	30	"
Berkman	Isaac	6859	"	31	"
Berkman	Isaac	6871	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	6909	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	6922	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	6998	Aug	3	"
Berkman	Isaac	7011	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7047	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7091	"	6	"
Berkman	Isaac	7131	"	7	"
Berkman	Isaac	7150	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7254	"	10	"
Berkman	Isaac	7299	"	11	"
Berkman	Isaac	7364	"	14	"
Berkman	Isaac	7421	"	14	"
Berkman	Isaac	7578	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7631	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7635	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7691	"	"	"
Berkman	Isaac	7749	"	"	"

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25 28

1937

BRONX

B

JUN

SEP

RECEIVED

[illegible][illegible]

20 22 22 22

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOLUME PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Be

1937

B
R
O
N
X[illegible]

JUN

SEP

20
22
24

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 22

B

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

[illegible]

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Black	Dorothy			5426	June	14	1930
Blankenship	Alma			5471	June	15	"
Blair	Edith			5535	"	16	"
Blatt	Ethel			5544	"	19	"
Black	Marcel			5779	"	28	"
Blומר	Alma			6141	July	9	"
Blond	Bessie			6682	"	24	"
Blitz	Angelina			6948	"	30	"
Blitzler	Ethel			6889	"	31	"
Blitz	Angelina			6948	"	"	"
Blumstein	Jeanna			7023	Aug.	3	"
Blumer	Lucille			7124	"	7	"
Blunderman	Gina			7228	"	9	"
Blum	Lydia			7248	"	10	"
Blumenfeld	Helga			7319	"	12	"
Blasko	Helen			7774	"	24	"
Bliss	Anna			7809	"	26	"
Blawelt	Maria			7864	"	28	"
Bloom	Sophie			7893	"	"	"
Blumenkrantz	Sally			7985	"	"	"
Bloom	Anna			8049	"	31	"
Blancato	Sophia			8128	Sept	2	"
Bless	Eugene			8392	"	11	"
Blum	Lydia			8442	"	13	"
Blustein	Barby			8599	"	18	"
Bloom	Joe			8777	"	24	"
Blum	Hetty			8779	"	28	"
Blumenfeld	Anna			9287	Oct.	7	"

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Balogh	Paul	5308	June 12	1937
Booby	John	5446	"	15
Boyle	Richard	5718	"	21
Balucha	Ray	5785	"	22
Baker	Thomas	5761	"	22
Baker	John	5775	"	26
Bakers	Harold	5739	"	28
Baker	William	6028	July 2	"
Baldwin	James	6085	"	3
Baldwin	James	6347	"	14
Baldwin	Anthony	6437	"	17
Boyle	John	6560	"	21
Baldwin	John	6592	"	22
Baldwin	Charles	6596	"	22
Baldwin	James	6651	"	24
Baldwin	John	6731	"	26
Baldwin	Anthony	6928	"	31
Baldwin	Emmanuel	6950	Aug 2	"
Baldwin	Emmanuel	7003	"	2
Baldwin	Samuel	7065	"	4
Baldwin	Edward	7138	"	7
Baldwin	Vincent	7146	"	"
Baldwin	Raymond	7310	Aug 12	"
Baldwin	George	7371	"	13
Baldwin	John	7422	"	14
Baldwin	John	7665	"	21
Baldwin	Edward	7768	"	24
Baldwin	John	7783	"	25
Baldwin	John	7822	"	25
Baldwin	John	7915	"	"
Baldwin	George	8015	"	30
Baldwin	John	8266	Sept 1	"
Baldwin	Robert	8390	"	8
Baldwin	John	8422	"	8
Baldwin	John	8429	"	9
Baldwin	John	8439	"	10
Baldwin	John	8444	"	11
Baldwin	John	8449	"	14
Baldwin	John	8455	"	15
Baldwin	John	8457	"	18
Baldwin	John	8456	"	19
Baldwin	John	9041	"	"
Baldwin	Antonio	9148	"	18
Baldwin	Christopher	9657	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Baldwin	Anna	5369	June 14	1937
Baldwin	Marie	5422	"	14
Baldwin	Julia	5727	"	13
Baldwin	John	5811	"	24
Baldwin	John	5734	"	25
Baldwin	John	5774	"	26
Baldwin	John	5785	"	26
Baldwin	John	5795	"	26
Baldwin	John	6064	July 2	"
Baldwin	John	6135	"	7
Baldwin	John	6255	"	8
Baldwin	John	6257	"	10
Baldwin	John	6455	"	17
Baldwin	John	6447	"	19
Baldwin	John	6524	"	22
Baldwin	John	6656	"	24
Baldwin	John	6920	"	31
Baldwin	John	7222	Aug 9	"
Baldwin	John	7368	Sept 1	"
Baldwin	John	7427	"	16
Baldwin	John	7444	"	18
Baldwin	John	7776	"	24
Baldwin	John	7961	"	"
Baldwin	John	8003	"	30
Baldwin	John	8021	"	"
Baldwin	John	8088	Sept 1	"
Baldwin	John	8274	"	8
Baldwin	John	8351	"	11
Baldwin	John	8357	"	"
Baldwin	John	8506	"	18
Baldwin	John	8774	"	25
Baldwin	John	9066	Oct 2	"
Baldwin	John	9667	"	6

1937

BRONX

15	14	13	12
16	11	10	9
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	8

20 22 22 22 22

B

JUN

SEP

2022

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Brander	Henry	5245	June	12	1937
Brantner	John	5331	"	"	"
Brennan	John	5374	"	14	"
Bromerake	Frank	5354	"	15	"
Bruder	Henry	5448	"	"	"
Brooks	Joseph	5471	"	"	"
Broncato	John	5492	"	15	"
Brady	Richard	5494	"	15	"
Brady	Harry	5441	"	"	"
Brady	John	5420	"	19	"
Brady	John	5453	"	19	"
Brady	John	5673	"	19	"
Breslin	Lawrence	5617	"	21	"
Brown	John	5705	"	21	"
Brown	John	5764	"	23	"
Brown	Benjamin	5754	"	29	"
Brown	James	6095	July	3	"
Braglia	Michael	6097	"	"	"
Brady	John	6147	"	7	"
Brady	Charles	6281	"	12	"
Braithwaite	John	6333	"	14	"
Brown	Arthur	6335	"	14	"
Bragel	Arthur	6366	"	21	"
Briderick	Joseph	6575	"	22	"
Brown	John	6615	"	23	"
Brown	Charles	6667	"	24	"
Brown	Ben	6735	"	27	"
Brownstein	Benjamin	6734	"	"	"
Brown	Elias	6759	"	"	"
Brownstein	David	6769	"	28	"
Brown	Joseph	6857	"	31	"
Brancazio	Amie	6913	"	"	"
Brickwell	Sammy	6979	Aug	2	"
Brickhart	John	7065	"	5	"
Brand	John	7085	"	7	"
Brown	Edward	7247	"	9	"
Brinkhart	Richard	7292	"	11	"
Brown	Carl J	7301	"	11	"
Broughamer	Paul	7433	"	14	"
Brown	John	7510	"	17	"
Brooks	Harry	7519	"	17	"
Brooks	Stanley	7542	"	18	"
Brennan	John	7587	"	19	"
Bratton	Harold	7738	"	23	"
Bruce	Walter	7817	"	26	"
Brown	Alfred	7916	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Brooks	Joseph	5245	June	12	1937
Brookmeyer	John	5331	"	"	"
Broton	John	5374	"	14	"
Brown ewater	John	5354	"	15	"
Brodey	Augusta	5448	"	"	"
Brady	Marjorie	5471	"	"	"
Bratton	John	5492	"	15	"
Brouillette	Marie	5494	"	15	"
Brady	John	5441	"	"	"
Brady	John	5420	"	19	"
Brady	John	5453	"	19	"
Brady	John	5673	"	19	"
Brady	John	5617	"	21	"
Brady	John	5705	"	21	"
Brady	John	5764	"	23	"
Brady	Benjamin	5754	"	29	"
Brady	James	6095	July	3	"
Brady	Michael	6097	"	"	"
Brady	John	6147	"	7	"
Brady	Charles	6281	"	12	"
Brady	John	6333	"	14	"
Brady	Arthur	6335	"	14	"
Brady	Arthur	6366	"	21	"
Brady	Joseph	6575	"	22	"
Brady	John	6615	"	23	"
Brady	Charles	6667	"	24	"
Brady	Ben	6735	"	27	"
Brady	Benjamin	6734	"	"	"
Brady	Elias	6759	"	"	"
Brady	David	6769	"	28	"
Brady	Joseph	6857	"	31	"
Brady	Amie	6913	"	"	"
Brady	Sammy	6979	Aug	2	"
Brady	John	7065	"	5	"
Brady	John	7085	"	7	"
Brady	Edward	7247	"	9	"
Brady	Richard	7292	"	11	"
Brady	Carl J	7301	"	11	"
Brady	Paul	7433	"	14	"
Brady	John	7510	"	17	"
Brady	Harry	7519	"	17	"
Brady	Stanley	7542	"	18	"
Brady	John	7587	"	19	"
Brady	Harold	7738	"	23	"
Brady	Walter	7817	"	26	"
Brady	Alfred	7916	"	28	"

1937

BRONX

20
22
23

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	26

B R O N X

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 25 26

B

JUN

SEP

120
22
25

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

Bechor

Joseph

8371 Sept 11 1937

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

2020

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

B

JUN

SEP

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byers	Edward				22	Aug	9, 1917
Byrnes	William				27	Aug	21, 1917
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrnes	Theron				22	Aug	9, 1917
Byrnes	Edna				27	Aug	23, 1917
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

B

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barrett	Daniel	9312	02	8	1937		
Bachner	Sam	9334		9			
Barrett	William	9408		11			
Bach	Paul	9473		13			
Bascht	Walter	9570		14			
Bajon	Charles	9562		16			
Balascio	Cornely	9619					
Bardson	Arthur	9621		2			
Baphod	Albat	9690		19			
Bayer	August	9752		22			
Battone	Frederick	9791		23			
Barker	Robert	9799					
Barnes	Edward	9806		23			
Barker	Robert	9811		23			
Bach	Benjamin	9832		25			
Baughlin	Frank	9858					
Baughuf	Raymond	10074	Nov	1	1937		
Balhuw	Frederick	10095		3			
Baron	William	10107		6			
Bauman	Samuel	10114		6			
Barile	Samuel	10118		6			
Balaban	Samuel	10124		6			
Baldwin	Charles	10121		6			
Bayer	Edward	10155		6			
Bartun	Henry	10163		6			
Baum	Harvey	10198		8			
Baldrud	Frederick	10318		8			
Baer	Frederick	10354		10			
Balogallo	Frederick	10464		12			
Baer	Frederick	10478		12			
Barnett	Frederick	10533		15			
Baxter	Frederick	10577		16			
Bauer	Alfred	10584		16			
Bateman	Frederick	10589		17			
Barlach	Frederick	10598		30			
Barnett	Frederick	10726	Mar	3			
Bartfeld	Charles	11136		4			
Bachton	Frederick	11147		6			
Barbieri	Frederick	11278		9			
Balter	Frederick	11265					
Baum	Frederick	11268					
Baer	Frederick	11347		11			
Bartsh	Frederick	11391		13			
Bartler	Henry E.	11467		14			
Balaban	Frederick	11521		16			
Barnett	Frederick	11636		18			
Bauer	Frederick	11681		20			
Bach	Frederick	11681		20			
Bach	Frederick	11756		22			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Balle	Lea	9346	04	9	1937		
Barnon	Clara	9363					
Basso	Edna	9372					
Barn	Frederick	9391					
Ballen	Alice	9423		11			
Barnes	Frederick	9521		15			
Bade	Erna	9658		19			
Barnock	Frederick	9673		25			
Balaban	Frederick	9679		25			
Bartger	Frederick	9970		29			
Barnock	Sylvia	10001		30			
Balamin	Frederick	10028					
Barnabale	Frederick	10067	Nov	1			
Bartelmer	Frederick	10105		3			
Barr	Frederick	10111		3			
Bagniski	Frederick	10127		4			
Barny	Frederick	10150		4			
Barn	Frederick	10211		6			
Bagnoli	Frederick	10367		9			
Bagnoli	Frederick	10432		12			
Bartoli	Frederick	10447		12			
Bartoli	Frederick	10458					
Bartoli	Frederick	10500					
Baquinado	Frederick	10641		17			
Balaban	Frederick	10678		18			
Baer	Frederick	10706		20			
Balaban	Frederick	10707		20			
Baldwin	Frederick	10731		27			
Balaban	Frederick	10851		27			
Basso	Frederick	10890		30			
Barnes	Frederick	10912		30			
Baer	Frederick	11114	Mar	4			
Barnhart	Frederick	11007		7			
Barnett	Frederick	11220		8			
Bartsh	Frederick	11236					
Bartsh	Frederick	11306		11			
Bartolomeo	Frederick	11317		11			
Barnett	Frederick	11344	Mar	11			
Barnett	Frederick	11363		11			
Barny	Frederick	11444		11			
Bachman	Frederick	11519		16			
Barnabale	Frederick	11521		16			
Balaban	Frederick	11504		17			
Barn	Frederick	11800		24			
Barn	Frederick	11733		21			
Barny	Frederick	11771		27			
Barny	Frederick	11776		3			
Ba	Frederick						

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

B R O N X

FFFF

14	28	23	
15	32	22	20
16	33	24	
17	34	25	

20 22 22 22

B

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

**FREE
FREE
FREE**

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berman		Fairy			9466	04	11	1937
Bernier		eg			9427	-	11	-
Beasley		Jessie			9490	"	14	"
Berger		Max			9456	"	16	"
Bergstein		Ermy			9919	-	27	"
Belshy		Leuit			9954	"	29	"
Bernett		Carlotta			9976	"	30	"
Benit		William			10023	"	"	"
Beckman		Albert			10071	Nov.	1	"
Beckson		Sam			10218	"	6	"
Bellno		Anthony			10220	"	6	"
Benni		William			10261	"	6	"
Berry		Arthur			10363	"	9	"
Besner		Ray			10578	"	16	"
Beisde		Charles			10593	"	16	"
Berner		Stephen			10668	"	19	"
Ben		Max			10688	"	19	"
Berley		Paul			10701	"	19	"
Beckmang		Henry			10722	"	20	"
Bergin		Sam			10754	"	22	"
Bernofsky		Werner			10759	"	"	"
Besner		Walter			10816	"	22	"
Besner		Henry			10853	"	27	"
Besler		Samman			10847	"	27	"
Bergdoll		Robert			10921	"	30	"
Berg		George			10934	"	31	"
Belton		Samman			11041	"	1	"
Berish		Richard			11049	"	2	"
Berny		Richard			11052	"	"	"
Bertel		Abraham			11053	"	"	"
Beriel		Charles			11065	"	"	"
Berinsky		Sam			11077	"	3	"
Berkley		William			11181	"	6	"
Besner		Bladon			11195	"	7	"
BeClone		Richard			11251	"	8	"
Be. Werny		George			11265	"	10	"
Bedell		Patric			11326	"	10	"
Berkmuntz		Carl			11354	"	3	"
Bernie		Werny			11457	"	14	"
Behoff		Werny			11458	"	"	"
Be. Werny		Henry			11537	"	17	"
Bergin		Howard			11535	"	7	"
Be. Kar		Thomas			11597	"	18	"
Bernstein		Robert			11620	"	18	"
Bel. Kar		Max			11637	"	18	"
Be. Werny		Werny			11709	"	21	"
Be. Werny		Ray. Carl			11834	"	27	"
Be. Werny		Constance			11937	"	28	"

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
					MONTH	YEAR
Bearhart	Cecilia			8376	Oct 9	1937
Beer	Ruth			9437	"	"
Berkowitz	Hilda			8505	"	19 -
Besner	Ruth			9583	"	16 -
Berg	Ellen			9603	"	7 -
Berg	Catherine			9619	"	"
Berg	Hollie			9787	"	23 -
Bercher	Elyabeth			9791	"	23 -
Bergmann	Thomas			9863	"	24 -
Beilbary	Edith			9907	"	27 -
Bernstein	Sophie			9973	"	29 "
Bergman	Rina			10022	"	30 "
Betancourt	German			10101	Nov.	3 "
Beitcher	Leady			10165	"	5 "
Becovsky	Elida			10182	"	"
Bennet	Anna			10226	"	6.
Bendaken	Myrtle			10322	"	10
Bershad	Regina			10479	"	12
Bershad	Anna			10522	"	15
Besner	Anna			10535	"	15
Besner	Ellie			10554	"	16
Besner	Martha			10555	"	16
Besner	Edith			1066	"	17
Besner	Ruth			10671	4	18
Besner	Regina			10703	"	19.
Besner	Joseph			10709	"	20.
Besner	Anna			10727	"	20
Besner	Edith			10728	"	20.
Besner	German			10740	"	20.
Besner	Rina			10751	"	20.
Berkowitz	Esther			10792	"	22.
Berkowitz	Elyabeth			10841	"	23
Berkowitz	Anna			10852	"	24
Berkowitz	Anna			11023	Oct 1	"
Berkowitz	Esther			11031	Oct 1	"
Berkowitz	Anna			11108	"	4
Berkowitz	Eda			11186	"	4
Berkowitz	Joseph			11186	"	7.
Berkowitz	Anna			11226	"	7.
Berkowitz	Myrtle			11242	"	15
Berkowitz	Edith			11241	"	11
Berkowitz	German			11340	"	11
Berkowitz	Regina			11421	"	13
Berkowitz	Hollie			11457	"	14.
Berkowitz	Thomas			11478	"	15
Berkowitz	Hilda			11516	"	16
Berkowitz	Edith			11531	"	16
Berkowitz	Anna			11547	"	17
Berkowitz	Regina			11547	"	17

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

B

OCT

DEC

2022

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

[illegible]

2022

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

OCT

DEC

0202
FEB 22 1992
FEB 22 1992

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

REF
REF
REF

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	DATE		
					NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Brachy		Asa			2304	Oct	8 1872
Brinker		Wm			1431	"	11 "
Brissack		George F			9449	"	14 "
Brabec		Frank			9499	"	" "
Breslow		Isaac			9626	"	16 "
Brogden		John			9703	"	20 "
Brookly		William			9918	"	27 "
Brettcholy		Abey			9923	"	" "
Brett		Michael			10053	Nov.	2 "
Brudy		Larry			10096	"	3 "
Brasco		Santo			10117	"	3 "
Brando		Charles			10123	"	3 "
Bragman		Hyman			10132	"	4 "
Brizzi		Simeon			10140	"	4 "
Bratt		Leo			10190	"	6 "
Bregman		Walter			10313	"	8 "
Bressoff		Sam			10346	"	9 "
Brown		Shaban			10412	"	12 "
Brown		Robert			10441	"	12 "
Brown		Henry			10467	"	12 "
Branigan		Eugene			10645	"	18 "
Brady		James			10755	"	18 "
Brown		Julius			10791	"	22 "
Brshaw		Chasmon			10815	Mar	28 "
Bredgen		Edo			10833	"	28 "
Brager		Paul			10926	"	27 "
Brinkman		Sam			11335	"	27 "
Brisbar		L. Wm			10982	"	30 "
Brown		Shaban			11088	Mar	8 "
Brudder		Shaban			10993	"	8 "
Brausi		William			11225	"	8 "
Brady		Harry			11229	"	8 "
Brown		Sam			11264	"	9 "
Brudner		Samuel			11183	"	10 "
Brownman		Sam			11287	"	10 "
Brown		Sam			11300	"	11 "
Brettbago		Shaban			11330	"	11 "
Brunken		Sam			11346	"	11 "
Brody		Sam			11350	"	13 "
Brodeky		Milton			11508	"	16 "
Brown		Isaac			11508	"	16 "
Brinkman		Shaban			11550	"	17 "
Brown		Charles			11605	"	20 "
Brunner		Shaban			11611	"	20 "
Brown		Sam			11633	"	26 "
Bradley		Sam			11721	"	26 "
Brooke		Robert			11710	"	26 "
Brace		Sam			11790	"	28 "
Brown		Shaban			11809	"	27 "

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
					MONTH	DAY YEAR
Brient	Hubeline	9439	Oct	13	1937	
Brown	Hilda	9045		13		
Brown	Mary	9559		14		
Brown	Joe	9549		15		
Brown	Marie	9613		16		
Branderberg	Ellen	9677		19		
Brecker	Rene	9894		20		
Br own	Emm	9127		21		
Brichler	Ellen	9864		25		
Brenner	Helia	9890		26		
Bruchman	Winona	9925		27		
Brusow	Beulah	10071	Nov.	1		
Brusow	Doris	10198		6		
Brusow	Mary	10230		6		
Brusow	Ann	10203		6		
Brusow	Rose	10258		8		
Brusow	Sarah	10303		8		
Brusow	Beulah	10330		9		
Brusow	Joseph	10418		12		
Brusow	Alma	10444		12		
Brusow	Keith	10486		12		
Brusow	Mary	10526		16		
Brusow	Emerson	10768		20		
Brusow	Beulah	10928		22		
Brusow	Theresa	11080	Nov	2		
Brusow	Anthony	11178		6		
Brusow	Joseph	11367		11		
Brusow	Mary	11372		11		
Brusow	Sarah	11563		18		
Brusow	Ann	11642		18		
Brusow	Elizabeth	11898		18		
Brusow	Ann	11670		20		
Brusow	Mary	11746		22		
Brusow	Ellen	11881		23		
Brusow	Anna	11884		23		
Brusow	Martha	11869		28		
Brusow	Helena	11947		30		

B

OCT

DEC

22
22
22
20

1937

BRONX

FREE

B

OCT

DEC

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOLUME 10

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

... ..

DATE _____

DATE _____

[illegible]

1937

BRONX



OCT

DEC

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 10

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

OCT

DEC

CONFIDENTIAL
FBI
JAN 22 2025

120 122 123

20 22 23 24 25

B

OCT

DEC

2022

1937

BRONX



20 22 22 22

[illegible]
$$\begin{array}{c} B_z \\ B_z \\ B_z \\ B_z \\ B_z \\ B_z \end{array}$$

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

OCT

DEC

06

1937
FEB
20

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FEB
20

C

JAN

JUN



1937

BRONX

1937
FEB
20

1937
FEB
20

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Canole	Joseph			26	Jan	2	1937
Cawley	Francis			164	"	6	"
Ca bano	Melvin			176	"	"	"
Carey	Joseph			204	"	7	"
Cammeristo	Frank			304	"	9	"
Cameron	Melvin			347	"	11	"
Carolan	Beth			496	"	16	"
Caspiette	Arnold			702	"	25	"
Callan	Beth			703	"	"	"
Cass	Michael			794	"	25	"
Castanova	James			516	"	29	"
Caracci	Anthony			854	"	30	"
Cardone	Emilio			906	Feb	2	"
Cataldo	Vito			952	"	3	"
Carlin	Milton			1073	"	5	"
Carlin	James			1115	"	9	"
Carabaccia	Thomas			1248	"	13	"
Cappitelli	Anthony			1251	"	"	"
Ca llyan	Samuel			1259	"	15	"
Carr	David			1295	"	16	"
Carowan	John			1307	"	"	"
Caldasar	Robert			1358	"	18	"
Canter	Samuel			1379	"	19	"
Carver	Samuel			1605	Nov	1	"
Canale	Michael			1670	"	3	"
Cardone	Joseph			1743	"	6	"
Cammeristo	Domenic			1747	"	"	"
Castelli	John			1749	"	"	"
Camata	Frank			1765	"	"	"
Cali	Andrea			1768	"	"	"
Caputo	Andrew			1779	"	"	"
Campine	John			1783	"	"	"
Cassara	Charles			1794	"	"	"
Capone	John			1806	"	6	"
Canter	Milton			1868	"	9	"
Carbone	Vito			1898	"	"	"
Carone	Thomas			1981	"	13	"
Carini	James			1999	"	"	"
Cassmita	Marie			2011	"	"	"
Canter	Vito			2020	"	15	"
Campbell	Thomas			2053	"	17	"
Cappitelli	Carino			2103	"	18	"
Castro	Michael			2112	"	"	"
Carowan	Bliss			2167	"	20	"
Cantales	Edward			2179	"	"	"
Carale	John			2180	"	"	"
Campbell	Michael			2241	"	23	"
Castwell	Samuel			2317	"	27	"
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carte	Esther			60	Jan	2	1937
Callahan	Maryann			137	"	6	"
Carroll	Mary			209	"	7	"
Care	Joseph			178	"	6	"
Castro	Josephine			385	"	9	"
Carte	Catherine			343	"	11	"
Carroll	Catherine			484	"	16	"
Caputo	Catherine			493	"	"	"
Cassini	Anna			517	"	18	"
Carlow	William			519	"	"	"
Castelli	Catherine			563	"	19	"
Cabell	Anna			769	"	27	"
Campbell	Anna			921	Feb	2	"
Caristi	Josephine			979	"	4	"
Casazza	Catherine			986	"	5	"
Carey	Flora			1024	"	6	"
Carroll	William			1061	"	"	"
Casson	John			1083	"	8	"
Castaldo	Philomena			1110	"	"	"
Callahan	Anna			1148	"	10	"
Casalino	Isabella			1158	"	"	"
Cassidy	Virginia			1209	"	13	"
Calus	Wynne			1335	"	17	"
Campbell	William			1356	"	19	"
Caron	William			1497	"	24	"
Carbone	Alma			1538	"	27	"
Cancellieri	Victoria			1582	"	"	"
Cator	Francis			1594	"	"	"
Calabrese	Marie			1648	Nov	2	"
Cartiglia	Glenn			1652	"	"	"
Carosino	John			1698	"	4	"
Carbone	Thomas			1795	"	6	"
Carroll	William			1716	"	5	"
Califano	Anna			1811	"	6	"
Caro	Anna			1859	"	9	"
Campbell	Anna			1896	"	"	"
Callahan	Glenn			1985	"	13	"
Cassistrino	John			1985	"	"	"
Carol	William			2001	"	"	"
Castaldo	Anna			2008	"	"	"
Carr	Charlotte			2028	"	"	"
Caffarelli	Glenn			2035	"	"	"
Cameron	Anna			2155	"	20	"
Carr	Wynne			2225	"	22	"
Campbell	John			2244	"	23	"
Castelli	William			2449	"	2	"
Cardona	Frank			2487	"	3	"
Campbell	Frank			2502	"	"	"
Ca							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Canavan	Thomas A.	23	Mar 27 1937
Caruso	Eugene	24	" 31 "
Caruso	Joseph	24	Apr 3 "
Caruzzo	Joseph	24	" "
Cashman	William	25	" 5 "
Caron	Samuel	25	" 6 "
Carabuzzi	William	26	" 8 "
Cashell	Robert	26	" "
Carmon	Earl	26	" "
Cafaro	Ernest	26	" 10 "
Castaldi	Mario	26	" "
Carbone	Emmie	26	" 8 "
Carmini	Frank	27	" 15 "
Cabito	Regina	27	" 17 "
Carmon	Joseph	27	" "
Carbone	Harry	28	" 19 "
Cassidy	George	28	" 21 "
Canavan	Patrick	28	" 20 "
Castrovini	Anthony	29	" 24 "
Cavie	Charles	29	" "
Campasella	Michael	29	" "
Campbell	John	30	" 27 "
Cafazzo	John J.	31	" 29 "
Carozza	Paul	31	" "
Carrie	Benjamin	31	May 1 "
Calogero	William	32	" "
Carlino	James	32	" 4 "
Carmon	Charles	34	" 8 "
Carvel	Thomas	34	" 10 "
Cavalieri	Louis H.	35	" 12 "
Cattello	Joseph	35	" 13 "
Callego	Henry	36	" 15 "
Cascioli	Joseph	37	" "
Carson	Arthur	37	" "
Caravale	Nicholas	37	" 17 "
Carriker	John H.	37	" "
Carroll	Samuel	38	" 18 "
Carano	Wesley	38	" 19 "
Cassella	Thomas	39	" "
Carusell	Walter	39	" 20 "
Campbell	Thomas	39	" "
Carney	George	40	" 22 "
Carry	John	40	" "
Carr	Frederick	40	" "
Califano	Richard	41	" "
Campson	Samuel	42	" 25 "
Cashell	Daniel	42	" 26 "
Cafazzoli	Michael	43	" "
Ca			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Cahw	Eugenie	25	Apr 5 1937
Callanen	Luella	25	" "
Cavalla	Theresa	26	" 10 "
Casso	Phyllis	27	" 13 "
Caparella	Mary	27	" 15 "
Cannarella	Theresa	27	" "
Calloni	Anna	27	" "
Cascione	Rose	27	" 17 "
Carrington	Joseph	28	" 20 "
Campbell	Joseph	28	" 21 "
Cardinale	Philomena	28	" "
Carpenter	Mary E.	29	" 22 "
Caperaro	Mary	29	" 24 "
Caron	John	29	" "
Casella	Emmie	29	" "
Campasella	Philomena	29	" "
Catrogno	Lucille	30	" 26 "
Campagnolo	Marjorie	30	" 28 "
Carlini	John	31	" 29 "
Cardozo	Mary A.	31	May 1 "
Cannella	John	31	" "
Casario	John	32	" "
Campbell	John	33	" 6 "
Carbone	Rose E.	33	" "
Castellano	Rebecca	33	" 8 "
Cartier	John	34	" 12 "
Caplan	Josephine	35	" 13 "
Carbone	Anna	35	" 15 "
Carheil	Maria	35	" "
Campasella	Lucy	35	" 19 "
Capaci	Mary	36	" 24 "
Cantwell	John	37	" "
Carson	Rose	37	" 21 "
Carney	Kathryn	40	" 22 "
Carroll	Kathleen	40	" "
Cantelmo	Rose M.	41	" "
Cafano	Kathleen	43	" 26 "
Caffery	Beatrice	43	" 27 "
Cavell	Josephine	44	" 28 "
Calamia	Brooklyn	44	" 29 "
Cafaro	Theresa	45	" 29 "
Carragher	Mary	45	" "
Cahey	Arthur	46	June 1 "
Cahey	Mary Jo	46	" 1 "
Cafoliano	Joseph	46	" 2 "
Ca'orian	Rose	47	" 2 "
Ca			

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Castro	Alon	4332			May	26	1937
Cappano	Antonio	4354			"	27	"
Cannow	Joseph	4355			"	"	"
Campbell	John	4412			"	28	"
Campes	John	4472			"	29	"
Carrese	William	4502			"	"	"
Carpeyo	Frank	4528			"	"	"
Carroll	Anthony	4745			June	3	"
Carroll	Michael	4756			"	3	"
Castiglia	Anthony	4817			"	5	"
Capellano	Anthony	4836			"	5	"
Carlton	Jack	4928			"	7	"
Carney	James	5001			"	"	"
Cassidy	Robert	5063			"	8	"
Cassidy	Philip	5123			"	9	"
Cassidy	Michael	5202			"	11	"
Cassidy	Edward	8703			April	22	"
Cassidy	Anthony	8709			April	22	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campese	Adeline	4716			June	3	1937
Carroll	August	4736			"	3	"
Cassano	Ernest	4756			June	3	"
Cassmarata	Benjamin	4758			"	3	"
Cassano	Anthony	4858			"	5	"
Cassano	Alba	4868			"	"	"
Cassano	Josephine	4903			"	"	"
Cassano	Mary	4945			"	"	"
Cassano	Josephine	5074			"	9	"
Cassano	Anna	5106			"	"	"
Cassano	Kath	5219			"	11	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

1937

BRONX

C

JUN

20
22
23

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

POSTERS
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 22

1937

BRONX

FOUR
FIVE
SIX

[illegible][illegible]

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

C

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFF
FFFF
FFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

2022

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

15	12	13	14
10	9	8	7
3	4	5	6
16	11	2	1

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

C

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1937

B R O N X

2000

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

Сл

 C_n

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Levi			8	Jan	2	1937
Cohen	Miriam	3					
Coscia	Michael	39					
Covello	Salvatore	42					
Cohin	Sam	51					
Cohen	Sam	52					
Cooper	Joseph	131					
Co hen	Abraham	198				7	
Cohen	Al	215					
Condit	William	225					
Co hen	Herman	227					
Corradi	Peter	258				9	
Cooper	William	396				13	
Co hen	William	442				16	
Coughlin	Arthur	494					
Columan	Andrew	514				18	
Cohen	Max	581				19	
Cooper	Thomas	614				21	
Cohen	Edward	645				23	
Conway	Robert	679					
Costello	Robert	719				25	
Cooley	Bradley	724				25	
Cornel	James	760				27	
Cooling	Carl	767					
Cass	Harold	848				29	
Cohen	Abraham	835				30	
Cox	Richard	895					
Costello	William	905			Feb	2	
Cohen	Murray	962				4	
Coughlin	Thomas	996				5	
Co hen	Abraham	1015					
Coletta	John	1047					
Corrado	Salvatore	1050					
Cohen	Benjamin	1117				9	
Cooper	Joe	1190				11	
Conroy	Thomas	1211				13	
Cohen	Arthur	1213				13	
Co hen	Charles	1326				17	
Collins	Levi	1357				19	
Cornio	Joseph	1424				20	
Constantine	Joseph	1432					
Cott	Edward	1525				26	
Corli	Thomas	1679			Mar	3	
Costa	Joseph	1702					
Co hen	Samuel	1715				4	
Copicoto	Joseph	1742				6	
Cohen	William	1774					
Coughlin	John J.	1829				8	
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Collins	Miriam			18	Jan	2	1937
Cohen	Shirley	21					
Cohen	Sally	64					
Cohen	May	84				4	
Corcoran	Viola	87					
Cody	Julia	110					
Cooper	Joseph	126				5	
Cohen	Miriam	154				6	
Cohen	Sara	158				7	
Coco	Maria	190					
Corley	Helene	258				9	
Cooper Smith	Eva	295				9	
Coltonio	Josephine	304					
Coughlin	Loretta	354				12	
Co hen	Bertha	359				12	
Co hen	Lillian	361				12	
Co hen	Lucie	364					
Cooper	Sally	423				14	
Corbett	Amelia	597				21	
Corcoran	Sara	616					
Corvan	Flora	621					
Co hen	Ruth	652				23	
Co hen	Frank	663					
Coletta	Anneta	684					
Coleman	Maria	729				25	
Corn	Muriel	818				29	
Coyle	Marguerite	831				30	
Coyle	Charlotte	939			Feb	3	
Cohen	Sara	991				5	
Conry	Julia	996					
Cohen	Fannie	1037				6	
Cohen	Bernice	1039					
Cohen	Sylvia	1057					
Cooperman	Beatrice	1203				13	
Co hen	Pauline	1241					
Co hen	Flora	1314				16	
Co hen	Rae	1349				18	
Corley	Lena	1354				19	
Co hen	Louise	1433				20	
Corcoran	Ann	1623			Mar	1	
Cohen	Lelia	1638				2	
Colombo	Lucia	1747				6	
Colacicco	Amelia	1879				9	
Coughlin	Mary	1928				11	
Constantine	Mary	1981				13	
Co hen	Angela	1986					
Commisto	Amelia	1999					
Connelly	Beatrice	2003					
Co							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Conrad	Robert	1870	Mar 9	1937
Conigan	Patrick	1938	" 11 "	
Colangelo	Donardo	1976	" 18 "	
Contardi	Antonio	2004	" " "	
Coker	Henry	2005	" " "	
Cornus	Charles	2027	" " "	
Coker	Leo	2064	" 16 "	
Coyle	Thomas	2151	" 20 "	
Corbice	Paul	2156	" " "	
Conrad	George	2348	" 27 "	
Codura	Francisco	2378	" 29 "	
Coffitt	James	2413	" 31 "	
Colomsten	Philip	2440	Apr 1	
Cornell	Sam	2495	" 3 "	
Coker	Albert	2544	" 5 "	
Coca	Emeterio	2576	" 7 "	
Courtney	Donald	2580	" " "	
Coker	Carl	2710	" 13 "	
Coker, Jr	William	2840	" 19 "	
Coker	William	2891	" 22 "	
Coker	Leedy	2923	" 23 "	
Couschane	Amel	2726	" 24 "	
Collura	Joseph	2949	" " "	
Concistori	Frank	3097	" 29 "	
Conolly	Thomas	3105	" " "	
Coker	Jack	3158	May 1	
Cortazzo	Charles	3215	" 3 "	
Coffey	Paul	3329	" 7 "	
Cobelman	Benjamin	3353	" " "	
Coker	Myron	3363	" 8 "	
Coker	John	3382	" " "	
Coring	John	3415	" " "	
Collins	Leo	3417	" " "	
Cordron	Richard	3545	" 12 "	
Coker	Walter	3562	" 12 "	
Consentina	Joseph	3625	" 15 "	
Coker	Henry	3632	" " "	
Coker	Henry	3673	" " "	
Colanabo	Anthony	3697	" " "	
Colanto	Rocco	3725	" " "	
Coker	Henry	3735	" " "	
Coker	Charles	3809	" 15 "	
Coker	Alexander	3821	" " "	
Conidine	Vincent	3915	" 14 "	
Cook	George	3991	" 21 "	
Coker	Lawrence	4022	" 22 "	
Coker	Walter	4115	" " "	
Co	Henry	4149	" 24 "	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Coepe	Dorothy	2017	Mar 13	1937
Conney	Margaret	2058	" 15 "	
Cornel	Paul	2068	" 16 "	
Coker	Esther	2075	" 17 "	
Costello	Henry	2076	" " "	
Coker	John	2127	" 19 "	
Coker	Quella	2131	" " "	
Coker	James	2240	" 23 "	
Cornus	Rita	2250	" 24 "	
Columa	Anna	2266	" " "	
Colasendo	Mario	2291	" 26 "	
Cooperman	Lena	2374	" 29 "	
Coyle	Theresa	2662	Apr 10	
Colbi	Dorothy	2700	" 12 "	
Costello	Anna	2731	" 14 "	
Coker	Edith	2904	" 22 "	
Codaro	Santa	2978	" 24 "	
Coker	Eva	3021	" 26 "	
Coker	Charles	3035	" " "	
Constantino	Anna	3058	" 28 "	
Coker	Paul	3144	May 1	
Cornel	Elizabeth	3199	" " "	
Coring	Glenn A.	3210	" " "	
Cooperman	Paul	3354	" 7 "	
Coker	Victoria	3445	" 8 "	
Collins	Margaret	3503	" 10 "	
Coker	Thelma	3554	" 12 "	
Coker	John	3590	" 13 "	
Coker	Lillian	3675	" 15 "	
Colman	Rita	3677	" " "	
Cozzi	Helen	3701	" " "	
Coakley	Margaret	3709	" " "	
Coker	Sylvia	3734	" " "	
Covelli	Anna	3750	" 17 "	
Condurso	Pauline	3790	" " "	
Coker	Frances	3792	" " "	
Coker	Betty	3794	" " "	
Consentino	Constance	3845	" 18 "	
Cottini	Edna	4056	" 22 "	
Coker	Pearl	4075	" " "	
Coker	Esther	4075	" " "	
Collins	John A.	4030	" " "	
Cornetta	Lucy	4049	" " "	
Coker	Thelma	4162	" 24 "	
Coker	Dorothy	4164	" " "	
Coker	Winnie	4284	" 26 "	
Coyle	Maude	4316	" " "	
Coker	Edna	4336	" 27 "	
Coco	Beatrice	4356	" " "	

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

C

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

[illegible]

C

JAN

JUN

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co

Crase	John T.	377	Jan	12	1907
Crowder	James	995	Feb	5	"
Cruz	Marion	1140	"	9	"
Crystal	David	1560	"	27	"
Cronow	Benjamin	168	Mar	3	"
Cramer	Gordon	2736	"	15	"
Critelli	Anthony	2975	Apr	24	"
Crai	Frank	3045	"	26	"
Cross	Yvonne	3261	May	5	"
Cregon	James	3307	"	6	"
Crabbie	Therese	4085	"	22	"
Crow	Edward	4348	"	27	"
Crans	Alfred	4558	"	29	"
Craughton	Harry V	4703	Jan	5	"
Crichton	Ronald	4796	"	5	"
Crawe	Michael	5046	"	8	"
Cr					
Cr					
Cr					
Cr					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co
Co

Crowley	Margaret	418	Jan	14	1937
Craice	Mary	1876	Mar	9	"
Crause	Josephine	1899	"	"	"
Craw	Sarah	2188	"	20	"
Craut	Sylvia	2285	"	26	"
Crapanzano	Frances	2385	"	27	"
Cray	Benjamin	2378	"	29	"
Croella	Violet	2745	Apr	15	"
Craus	Alice	3085	"	28	"
Cray	Anita	3307	May	6	"
Cravaritas	Rene	3364	"	5	"
Crown	Mary	3528	"	11	"
Crookshank	James	3700	"	15	"
Crofts	John	3834	"	18	"
Creda	Carth	3949	"	20	"
Creswell	Ann B.	4179	"	28	"
Cresse	Mary	4250	"	25	"
Craus	Anita	4858	"	29	"
Cran	Mary	4719	Jan	7	"
Cr					

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

20
22
22
23
28

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE
-----	------

NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs
Cs

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Cr liner

[illegible]

5217 June 11 1937

C

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

1937

B R O N X

FREE

20
 22
 23

BRONX

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunningham's		John			1379	Jan	6 1927	
Cu Wei		Edward			237	"	9 "	
Cuff		William			329	"	11 "	
Curry		John			859	"	30 "	
Cusack		Gerrit			941	Feb	3 "	
Caffe		Donald			1364	"	15 "	
Curran		Christopher			1847	Mar	9 "	
Cuono		Luke			1990	"	13 "	
Cusack		Eugene			2126	"	19 "	
Cullen		Richard			2233	"	23 "	
Curry		Joseph H.			2275	"	25 "	
Curry		Matthew S.			3214	May	1 "	
Curelich		Mathew			3455	"	5 "	
Cummie		Joseph			3740	"	15 "	
Cuvic		Samuel			3801	"	17 "	
Cuono		Greg			4239	"	25 "	
Cummings		Edward			4390	"	25 "	
Cuth		Max			481	June	5 "	
Cullinane		Ma			513	"	10 "	
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								

NAME OF BRIDE				DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Carr	Bonella			367	Jan 12 1937
Carp	Aminia			392	" 13 "
Cunningham	Eleano			591	" 19 "
Cusumano	Eugene			943	Feb 3 "
Cusan	Rita A.			1343	" 48 "
Curtis	Helen			2200	Mar 20 "
Cushman	Florence			2672	Apr. 10 "
Cusner	Fannie			2525	" 19 "
Cusmano	Maria			2965	" 24 "
Cuccio	Maria			2975	" " "
Cusano	Louis			3020	" 26 "
Cuddy	Kathleen			3559	May 18 "
Cullenan	Mary			4363	" 27 "
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cu					
Cy					
Cy					
Cy					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cain	Ewing			5420	June	16	1937
Caupo	Joseph			5420	"	15	"
Castiglione	Joseph			5500	"	16	"
Castiglione	Caroline			5507	"	16	"
Castiglione	Belinda			5500	"	16	"
Castiglione	Joseph			5581	"	17	"
Castiglione	August			5603	"	19	"
Castiglione	John			5603	"	21	"
Castiglione	Joseph			5702	"	21	"
Castiglione	James			5719	"	21	"
Castiglione	Joseph			5700	"	21	"
Castiglione	Philip			5883	"	26	"
Castiglione	Ralph			5896	"	28	"
Castiglione	Merino			5900	"	26	"
Castiglione	Federick			5964	"	28	"
Castiglione	John			6054	July	3	"
Castiglione	Belinda			6158	"	8	"
Castiglione	John			6221	"	10	"
Castiglione	John			6221	"	10	"
Castiglione	Edward			6314	"	14	"
Castiglione	Joseph			6372	"	16	"
Castiglione	James			6402	"	17	"
Castiglione	John			6552	"	21	"
Castiglione	Amman			6614	"	22	"
Castiglione	Michael			6632	"	24	"
Castiglione	John B.			6636	"	"	"
Castiglione	Paul A.			6647	"	"	"
Castiglione	Joseph			6666	"	"	"
Castiglione	Harry			6695	"	"	"
Castiglione	Harry			6622	"	24	"
Castiglione	Victor			6721	"	26	"
Castiglione	Joseph			6789	"	28	"
Castiglione	Harry			6827	"	30	"
Castiglione	Joseph			6854	"	31	"
Castiglione	Amunio			6922	"	"	"
Castiglione	Vincent			7005	Aug	3	"
Castiglione	Joseph			7560	"	4	"
Castiglione	William			7157	"	7	"
Castiglione	Joseph			7258	"	10	"
Castiglione	Thomas			7332	"	13	"
Castiglione	Edward			7340	"	23	"
Castiglione	Frank			7357	"	14	"
Castiglione	James			7360	"	14	"
Castiglione	Francis			7378	"	14	"
Castiglione	John			7410	"	14	"
Castiglione	Robert			7414	"	14	"
Castiglione	Magno			7421	"	16	"
Castiglione	Rosco			7424	"	16	"
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Capeto	Antanette			5279	June	12	1937
Capito	Joan			5308	June	12	1937
Capito	Marie			5389	"	"	"
Caldron	Barley			5541	"	16	"
Carraro	John			5581	"	17	"
Caparotto	John			5605	"	19	"
Capello	John			5700	"	"	"
Castaloupe	Joseph			5726	"	21	"
Caputo	John			5702	"	26	"
Cargue	May			5992	July	1	"
Cacavia	John			6061	"	"	"
Carallo	John			6065	"	3	"
Caruso	John			6070	"	"	"
Caruso	John			6093	"	"	"
Caruso	Angeline			6127	"	6	"
Callahan	John			6128	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6163	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6222	"	10	"
Callahan	John			6148	"	8	"
Callahan	John			6240	"	10	"
Callahan	John			6325	"	14	"
Callahan	John			6402	"	17	"
Callahan	John			6376	"	17	"
Callahan	John			6410	"	17	"
Callahan	John			6428	"	17	"
Callahan	John			6443	"	17	"
Callahan	John			6444	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6623	"	24	"
Callahan	John			6631	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6640	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6657	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6651	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6743	"	27	"
Callahan	John			6777	"	28	"
Callahan	John			6806	"	29	"
Callahan	John			6860	"	31	"
Callahan	John			6892	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6905	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6937	"	"	"
Callahan	John			6959	"	31	"
Callahan	John			7037	Aug	4	"
Callahan	John			7043	"	"	"
Callahan	John			7083	"	"	"
Callahan	John			7147	"	7	"
Callahan	John			7164	"	"	"
Callahan	John			7221	"	9	"
Callahan	John			7253	"	11	"
Callahan	John			7311	"	11	"
Callahan	John						

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	DATE			
				NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cary	Robert	7322	April	12	1933		
Castroll	Pauline	7459	"	14	"		
Castro	Edith	756	"	17	"		
Castello	Helena	7606	"	19	"		
Castiglione	Angelina	7646	"	21	"		
Castro	Harry	7679	"	21	"		
Castro	Blanche	7688	"	21	"		
Castro	Kitty	7706	"	21	"		
Castro	Eleanor	7824	"	26	"		
Castro	Evelyn	7891	"	28	"		
Castro	Lucy	7907	"	"	"		
Castro	Anna	7937	"	"	"		
Castro	Margaret	8022	"	31	"		
Caldwell	Walter	8051	"	"	"		
Carballo	Isabel	8142	April	3	"		
Caralampi	Anna	8165	"	"	"		
Carey	Helena	8181	"	4	"		
Cashell	Mary X	8191	"	3	"		
Carque	Frances	8201	"	4	"		
Carlow	June	8231	"	7	"		
Carrington	Eleanor	8297	"	8	"		
Cartholal	William	8318	"	9	"		
Casey	Patricia	8401	"	11	"		
Casadio	Prudence	8414	"	"	"		
Carabere	Elvira	8362	"	"	"		
Carlatone	Michael	8474	"	14	"		
Carpio	Barbara	8517	"	15	"		
Casin	Rose	8523	"	"	"		
Carroll	Goldie	8577	"	17	"		
Cantor	Arthur	879	"	25	"		
Cavanagh	Frank	887	"	25	"		
Caivano	Francis	8973	"	28	"		
Castle	Henry	9003	"	29	"		
Canhe	Dorothy	9027	Oct	1	"		
Cantor	Josephine	9088	"	2	"		
Carlotano	Josephine	9061	"	2	"		
Carroll	Willy	9075	"	"	"		
Carroll	Eileen	9136	"	"	"		
Carbasso	Anna	9142	"	4	"		
Callopy	Gene	9254	"	6	"		
Carroll	Catherine	9224	"	"	"		
Carroll	Laura	9290	"	7	"		

REFERENCE

1937

BRONX

REF
REF
REF

20

C

JUN

SEP

2023

1937

B R O N X

20

N
L
I
H
E

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

C

JUN

SEP

2022

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

A color calibration target featuring a grayscale ramp with 11 steps from black to white, and a series of color patches in various hues and saturations.

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

YQ

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

yo

PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

Month Day Year

Ch

Ch

C

JUN

SEP

1937

B R O N X



15	14	13	12
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	0

2.0

[illegible]

1937

B
R
O
N
X

20

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

20 25 25 28

C

JUN

SEP

2020 22 25

1937

**B
R
O
N
X**

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

C

JUN

SEP

1937

FROM X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Cohen	Irving			5266	Jun 12 1937
Costello	Arthur			5299	Jun 12 "
Cole	Joseph			5532	" 15 "
Cooper	John			5532	" 16 "
Cornell	Joe			5539	" 16 "
Cotto	Americo			5544	" 16 "
Colangelo	Francis			5570	" 17 "
Cohen	Samuel			5631	" 19 "
Correale	Anthony			5692	" 21 "
Carnaud	Antoine			5715	" 21 "
Cohen	Joseph			5748	" 22 "
Corrally	Paul			5805	" 24 "
Colgan	Thomas			5843	" 25 "
Cogle	Harry			5824	" 25 "
Colton	Rupert			6030	Jul 2 "
Collins	Richard			6045	" " "
Cohee	Shepard			6071	" 3 "
Coran	Wentan			6091	" " "
Corrado	Gennaro			6136	" 7 "
Coprad	Edward			6352	" 15 "
Cohen	Sam			6404	" 17 "
Corbett	William			6426	" 17 "
Cohen	William			6445	" 19 "
Conway	Alan			6451	" 20 "
Coltani	Albert			6601	" 23 "
Colorant	Severino			6634	" 24 "
Corone	Michael			6665	" " "
Conzolator	Stefano			6762	" 27 "
Cohee	John			6832	" 30 "
Comito	Giulmo			6900	" 31 "
Coleman	Walter			6918	" " "
Carsi	Andrew			6955	Aug 3 "
Cook	William			7010	" " "
Colombi	Joseph			7130	" 1 "
Corti	Epilino			7162	" " "
Cooksey	Charles			7219	" " "
Conner	John			7237	" 18 "
Coelius	Joseph			7218	" 12 "
Castello	Carlo			7293	" 14 "
Cohen	Joseph			7400	" 14 "
Cotton	Barney			7422	" 16 "
Cohen	Abraham			7499	" 17 "
Cooper	Benjamin			7501	" 17 "
Coleman	Christopher			7517	" 17 "
Conover	Carl			7537	" 18 "
Conlon	Peter			7555	" 18 "
Cogle	Joseph			7567	" 18 "
Copsey	Arthur			7563	" 19 "
Collins	James			7574	" 19 "

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Colucci	Mary			5290	Jun 12 1937
Corpman	Joseph			5300	" " "
Comunale	Angela			5326	" " "
Co dy	Margaret			5370	" 14 "
Cofan	Robert			5385	" 14 "
Coppe	Frances			5401	" " "
Cohen	Rose			5431	" 15 "
Cofen	Patricia			5441	" " "
Cohen	Rebel			5477	" " "
Copgrove	Rita			5576	" 17 "
Cofan	Mary			5592	" 17 "
Corci	Barth			5638	" 19 "
Coprauchis	Harry			5639	" 19 "
Copsey	Harry			5655	" 19 "
Connolly	Beatrice			5673	" 16 "
Cogle	Walter			5578	" 16 "
Coburn	Joseph			5712	" 21 "
Constantine	Elizabeth			5715	" 21 "
Cornack	Mary			5764	" 23 "
Cofan	John			5803	" 20 "
Collins	Theresa			5841	" 25 "
Cofan	Edna			5843	" 25 "
Cofan	John			5861	" 29 "
Colarusso	Joseph			6011	July 2 "
Cofan	Joanna			6022	" 2 "
Connolly	Theresa			6033	" " "
Connolly	Edna			6088	" " "
Cooper	Lillian			6091	" 3 "
Corr	Mary			6134	" 7 "
Cofan	Zelda			6148	" 8 "
Colella	Joan			6177	" 8 "
Comarito	Concetta			6210	" 10 "
Coll	Elena			6224	" 10 "
Corrale	Constance			6274	" 12 "
Cochs	Harriet			6271	" 12 "
Cooper	Ada			6317	" 14 "
Cofan	Edna			6337	" 14 "
Coprow	Theresa			6422	" 17 "
Conroy	Mary			6482	" 18 "
Cofan	Kelton			6530	" 20 "
Collins	Joan			6639	" 24 "
Corelli	Annabella			6647	" " "
Corrado	Rebel			6665	" " "
Conway	Bridget			6775	" 27 "
Coughlin	Anna			6951	" 31 "
Corbelli				6951	" " "
Corneford	Lonely			6952	" 31 "
Corolan	Margaret			6966	Aug 2 "
Conlan	John			7422	" " "

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

[illegible]

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohu	Maxie	7049	Aug.	4	1937		
Cometto	Angelina	7060	"	"	"		
Cooperman	Little	7061	4	5	"		
Collins	Jack	7160	"	7	"		
Conway	Grace	7200	"	"	"		
Coakley	Klen	7202	"	"	"		
Connedy	Irish	7206	"	"	"		
Cohen	Doe	7333	"	13	"		
Cochran	Doty	7395	"	14	"		
Correale	Elvira	7402	"	14	"		
Conway	Waldred	7447	"	16	"		
Coval	Ray	7449	"	17	"		
Collins	Edith	7479	"	17	"		
Consilina	Rae	7480	"	18	"		
Copper	Libby	7615	"	20	"		
Cobey	Juliette	7620	"	20	"		
Cohee	Eleanor	7644	"	21	"		
Colonna	Rae	7669	"	24	"		
Conway	Essie	7700	"	24	"		
Cohy	Lena	7720	"	"	"		
Cook	Waldred	7743	"	23	"		
Conrad	Edybeth	7769	"	24	"		
Cohen	Patie	7840	"	27	"		
Combe	Rae	7859	"	28	"		
Colston	Gertrude	7873	"	"	"		
Coyle	Theresa	7876	"	"	"		
Colvill	Gene	7943	"	"	"		
Coley	Jane	8143	Sept.	3	"		
Cohete	Norma	8191	"	8	"		
Connell	Margaret	8321	"	9	"		
Cody	Wendy	8354	"	11	"		
Cohee	Patie	8355	"	"	"		
Constantine	Marina	8358	"	"	"		
Conway	Gertrude	8410	"	14	"		
Conway	Margaret	8477	"	"	"		
Coheur	Beulah	8467	"	14	"		
Coquard	Rae	8460	"	"	"		
Cohen	Iva	8510	"	15	"		
Conrad	Edith	8516	"	17	"		
Cohan	Rhoda	8592	"	18	"		
Corio	Angela	8639	"	18	"		
Corless	Budget	863	"	20	"		
Corrado	Judy	8730	"	20	"		
Corcoran	Budget	8774	"	24	"		
Cotter	Jojo	8827	"	25	"		
Cohen	Emily	8888	"	27	"		
Colvetry	Therese	9030	Oct	1	"		
Cohee	Kathleen	9048	"	"	"		
Co							

1937

BRONX

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

20 22 22 22 22

C

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

C

JUN

SEP

2023

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25

C

JUN

SEP

FOR THE

[illegible]

Cyberch
Cyprp
C₁

Boer
sex

6078 July 3 1937
6261 10 "

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuprillo	Olivia			5300	June	12	1887
Cullen	Margaret			5738	"	28	"
Cullum	Catharine			5792	"	23	"
Cunningham	Muriel			5809	"	24	"
Cullens	Marguerite			5849	"	26	"
Cullhouse	Flora			5848	"	29	"
Cunne	Mary			5891	"	30	"
Cunningham	Elizabeth			6176	July	8	"
Cury	Anna			6671	"	24	"
Cugini	Anna			6783	"	26	"
Cusani	Catharina			6798	"	29	"
Cummings	Ruth			6918	"	31	"
Cusack	Eric			1014	Aug	5	"
Cusaton	Ellie			7267	"	10	"
Cusman	Elizabeth			7296	"	11	"
Curtin	Agnes			7321	"	12	"
Cunne	Agnes			7362	"	18	"
Cusati	Flora			7382	"	14	"
Culbert	Flora			7402	"	17	"
Cusva	Anna			7701	"	21	"
Cusaw	Catherine			7723	"	"	"
Cusack	Mary			7795	"	25	"
Cusati	Edna			7877	"	28	"
Cuscia	Frances			8204	Sept	4	"
Custer	Esther			8301	"	8	"
Cusman	Mary			8346	"	10	"
Cuthro	Margaret			9001	"	29	"
Cunne	Anna			9114	Oct	2	"
Cunne	Mary			9150	"	4	"
Cummings	Rita			9193	"	5	"

Cy cyh
Cy
Cy

1937

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

C

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

[illegible][illegible]

1937

B
R
O
N
X

RECEIVED
OFFICE
OFFICE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carney	And	9302	04	8/1937			
Carlio	Stinky	9370	-	9			
Carpino	Alvino	9400	-	11			
Cataldo	Victor	9441	-	13			
Caritas	Tom	9534	-	15			
Cassey	William	9620	-	16			
Casella	Thomas	9729	-	21			
Caslen	Samuel	9741	-	-			
Carmody	Harry	9828	-	23			
Cataldo	Anthony	9847	-	25			
Casimilli	Carlo	9886	-	26			
Catauf	Joseph	9889	-	26			
Caratun	Walter	9972	-	29			
Cario	Philip	10043	Nov.	1			
Capore	Frank	10048	-	-			
Carpentier	Ernie	10060	-	-			
Camparavella	Dominiel	10106	-	3			
Carlson	Harold	10152	-	4			
Carra	Joseph	10201	-	6			
Chapman	Dominiel	10218	-	6			
Calahue	Harold	10283	-	10			
Castro	Jose	10426	-	12			
Calderado	Jose	10452	-	12			
Carroll	Robert	10517	-	12			
Carver	Joseph	10525	-	12			
Cannon	William	10573	-	16			
Cagnano	Joseph	10649	-	18			
Carler	Albert	10671	-	18			
Carfora	Erno	10674	-	18			
Carlen	Charles	10730	-	20			
Carlan	Lo B	10754	-	20			
Campbell	James	10768	-	20			
Cantello	Edith	10834	-	23			
Cataldo	Salvatore	10927	-	27			
Carini	Dominiel	10948	-	27			
Caro	William	10964	-	28			
Caruogno	Lylio	11161	-	6			
Caruthon	James	11169	-	6			
Carpi	Charles	11231	-	8			
Casfelle	Edward	11274	-	9			
Carriano	Michael	11333	-	11			
Casclaw	John	11391	-	13			
Casparata	George	11441	-	14			
Carbone	Thomas	11442	-	14			
Caterino	John A	11487	-	15			
Cardano	John J	11495	-	-			
Cardinale	Joseph	11525	-	16			
Casillo	John	11551	-	16			
Caspar	Arnold	11603	-	18			

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carter	Brian	9336	Oct	9	1937		
Caccaro	Amelia	9357	-	-			
Cappelli	Lucy	9371	-	-			
Callan	Kath	9384	-	-			
Cartun	John	1387	-	-			
Caso	Shirley	9421	-	11			
Casella	Marguerite	9447	-	13			
Casatelli	John	9457	-	13			
Casill	Robert	9541	-	15			
Calija	Kressa	9554	-	16			
Castillo	Elizabeth	9697	-	20			
Canter	Thos	9798	-	22			
Carbena	John	9802	-	23			
Casale	John	9808	-	23			
Cacciatore	John	9850	-	25			
Callahan	Kathryn	9857	-	25			
Caspi	Mallic	9889	-	26			
Carney	Katherine	9941	-	28			
Carvough	Margaret	9959	-	28			
Campbell	Loetta	10045	Nov.	1			
Carlough	James	10066	-	-			
Catano	Rose M.	10107	-	3			
Cabini	Therese	10193	-	6			
Caruso	John	10233	-	6			
Carathini	Angelina	10266	-	6			
Cannon	Anna	10287	-	8			
Casella	Edith	10312	-	8			
Caselle	Emma	10343	-	9			
Casli	Marion	10372	-	10			
Casara	Anna	10388	-	15			
Carney	Anna	10491	-	16			
Campbell	Margaret	10520	-	20			
Casli	James	10542	-	23			
Casady	Margaret	10663	-	24			
Casano	John	10684	-	24			
Caspi	William	10801	-	27			
Casano	H. Gloria	11089	Dec	4			
Caspi	Margaret	11146	-	6			
Carroll	John	11184	-	6			
Cannon	James	11203	-	7			
Carola	Virginia	11225	-	8			
Casclaw	Lucas	11235	-	-			
Campbell	Myrtle	11271	-	9			
Casli	Anna	11323	-	11			
Caspi	Myrtle	11441	-	13			
Casparata	Michael	11638	-	18			
Casclaw	John	11688	-	20			
Casclaw	Edith	11854	Dec	10			
Casclaw	Anna	11918	-	24			

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

C

OCT

DEC

100-1000

1937

BRONX

FREE

20 22 25

[illegible]

C

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0 2.5 3.0 3.5 4.0 4.5 5.0 5.5 6.0 6.5 7.0 7.5 8.0 8.5 9.0 9.5 10.0

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

15	14	13	12
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	0

20

C

OCT

DEC

20 22 23

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	26

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20

C

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

[illegible]

1937

BRONX



14	12	13	
15	11	12	20
16	10	14	
17	9	15	

REF ID: A62220

C

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

C

OCT

DEC

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	YEAR
SURNAME					MONTH	DAY
Coskey	Edward	9309	04	8	11	11
Cosentino	Adolphe	9496	-	14	-	-
Cosin	John	8517	-	15	-	-
Cosin	John	9564	-	16	-	-
Cosin	Benjamin	9581	-	-	-	-
Cosin	Stephen	9582	-	16	-	-
Cosin	Thomas	9623	-	22	-	-
Costa	Edward	9673	-	18	-	-
Connors	Dominick	9724	-	21	-	-
Cospectro	Chas	9749	-	22	-	-
Cosin	Denz	9814	-	23	-	-
Cook	John	9839	-	25	-	-
Cosin	John	9843	-	25	-	-
Coughlin	John	9935	-	28	-	-
Cosmahan	John	9946	-	-	-	-
Collins	Tullio	9966	-	29	-	-
Corbisiero	Nicolao	10015	-	30	-	-
Colletti	James	10031	-	-	-	-
Cordaro	Thomas	10053	Nov	1	-	-
Costello	James	10016	-	6	-	-
Cottin	James S	10041	-	6	-	-
Cottin	Michael	10042	-	6	-	-
Colonna	Wallis	10044	-	6	-	-
Cook	Wigman	10070	-	6	-	-
Cornite	Frank	10087	-	8	-	-
Cornelly	Stephen	10092	-	8	-	-
Corbett	Charles	10096	-	8	-	-
Cosin	Samuel	10098	-	12	-	-
Cosin	James	10061	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10062	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10063	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10064	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10065	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10066	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10067	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10068	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10069	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10070	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10071	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10072	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10073	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10074	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10075	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10076	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10077	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10078	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10079	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10080	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10081	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10082	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10083	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10084	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10085	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10086	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10087	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10088	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10089	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10090	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10091	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10092	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10093	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10094	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10095	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10096	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10097	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10098	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10099	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10100	-	12	-	-

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	YEAR
SURNAME					MONTH	DAY
Colin	Felicitia	9328	Oct	9	1937	
Colrado	Michaelina	9377	-	-	-	-
Cody	Edna	9387	-	-	-	-
Collins	Julia	9415	-	11	-	-
Contingles	Aida	9429	-	-	-	-
Cole	John	9514	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	9520	-	15	-	-
Cosin	John	9546	-	16	-	-
Cosin	John	9570	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	9607	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	9615	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	9675	-	19	-	-
Cosin	John	9681	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	9747	-	22	-	-
Cosin	John	9788	-	23	-	-
Cosin	John	9809	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	9827	-	23	-	-
Cosin	John	9842	-	25	-	-
Cosin	John	9875	-	26	-	-
Cosin	John	9884	-	27	-	-
Cosin	John	9978	-	30	-	-
Cosin	John	10040	Nov	1	-	-
Cosin	John	10064	-	-	-	-
Cosin	John	10092	-	3	-	-
Cosin	John	10110	-	3	-	-
Cosin	John	10129	-	4	-	-
Cosin	John	10200	-	6	-	-
Cosin	John	10242	-	9	-	-
Cosin	John	10200	-	10	-	-
Cosin	John	10247	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10252	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10261	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10271	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10282	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10292	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10302	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10312	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10322	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10332	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10342	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10352	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10362	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10372	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10382	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10392	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10402	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10412	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10422	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10432	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10442	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10452	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10462	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10472	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10482	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10492	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10502	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10512	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10522	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10532	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10542	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10552	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10562	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10572	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10582	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10592	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10602	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10612	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10622	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10632	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10642	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10652	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10662	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10672	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10682	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10692	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10702	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10712	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10722	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10732	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10742	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10752	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10762	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10772	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10782	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10792	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10802	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10812	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10822	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10832	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10842	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10852	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10862	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10872	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10882	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10892	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10902	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10912	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10922	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10932	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10942	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10952	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10962	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10972	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10982	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	10992	-	12	-	-
Cosin	John	11002	-	12	-	-

1937

BRONX

22 22 22
22 22 22
22 22 22

GROOM

BRIDE

REF ID: A60897

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

C

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24

C

OCT

DEC

1937

**B
R
O
N
X**

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Cupbman	Harry	9337	Oct 9 1927
Cusati	Marko	10014	.. 30 "
Cuthers	Joseph	10204	Nov 6 "
Cucchiarella	John J	10440	6 "
Cuffaro	Alfred	10375	10 "
Cuomingham	Nellson	0850	v3 "
Cumming	Marshall	10514	v7 "
Cuslen	Art	10459	v9 "
Cunne	Robert	11110	Dec 4 "
Cuomingham	Nellson	11340	.. 11 "
Cullin	Sam	11517	v7 "
Curtain	Michael	11964	.. 30 "
Cuk	Joseph	11968	.. " "
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cu			
Cy			
Cy			
Cy			

	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunning		Gertrude			9808	Oct	11	1907
Cutler		Ida			9851	"	13	-
Cuccia		Antoinette			9858	-	25	-
Cummins		Eleanor			10020	"	30	"
Cullen		Katherine			10158	Nov	4	"
Cutler		Roger			10284	"	8	"
Cassari		Joan			11574	Dec	18	"
Cuth		Alma			11766	"	2	"
Cuth		Mary			11782	"	23	"
Cusan		Mary			11821	"	28	"
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cu								
Cy								
Cy								
Cy								

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

C

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

BRIDE

CONFEE 28
E 22
E 22
20

1937

BRONX

СССР
СССР
СССР

[illegible]

D

JAN

JUN

2022

START

D

FILE

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Dalessandro	Anthony			59	Jan 2 1937
Daniel	Eugene			253	" 7 "
Dan	John			210	" " "
Dan	Brooks			231	" " "
Dan	John			417	" 14 "
Dan	James			455	" 16 "
Dan	James			509	" 18 "
Dan	John			607	" 21 "
Dan	John			692	" 23 "
Dan	Andrew			932	Feb 3 "
Dan	James			974	" 4 "
Dan	Emmett			1044	" 6 "
Dan	John			1054	" " "
Dan	Maurice			1081	" 8 "
Dan	William			1090	" " "
Dan	Anthony			1270	" 15 "
Dan	Samuel			1300	" 16 "
Dan	Edward			1305	" " "
Dan	Edgar			1352	" 18 "
Dan	Harry			1478	" 23 "
Dan	Philip			1603	" 27 "
Dan	Charles			1722	Mar 5 "
Dan	James			1802	" 6 "
Dan	William			2150	" 20 "
Dan	Patrick			2245	" 23 "
Dan	Anthony			2291	" 26 "
Dan	William			2319	" 27 "
Dan	Joseph			2644	Apr 10 "
Dan	Joseph			2856	" 20 "
Dan	Henry			2957	" 24 "
Dan	William			3092	" 29 "
Dan	Joseph			3142	May 1 "
Dan	Henry			3454	" 7 "
Dan	August			3561	" 12 "
Dan	William			3538	" 13 "
Dan	Salvatore			3717	" 15 "
Dan	Frank			3891	" 19 "
Dan	Nicholas			3927	" 20 "
Dan	James			3945	" " "
Dan	Michael			4059	" 22 "
Dan	David			4126	" " "
Dan	William			4178	" 24 "
Dan	Arthur J.			4318	" 26 "
Dan	Albert			4367	" 27 "
Dan	Samuel			4469	" 29 "
Dan	Joseph			4662	" " "
Dan	Frank			4552	" " "
Dan	William			4574	" " "
Dan	George			4644	" " "

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Davidson	Pauline			162	Jan 6 1937
Davidson	Brooklyn			329	" 11 "
Dalessandro	Brooklyn			406	" 13 "
Daly	Barbara			407	" " "
Daly	Margaret			410	" " "
Daly	Anne			476	" 16 "
Daly	Viola			586	" 19 "
Daly	Blanche			661	" 23 "
Daly	Rita			738	" 25 "
Daly	Catherine			846	" 30 "
Daly	Mary			855	" " "
Daly	Elizabeth			860	" " "
Daly	Barbara			862	" " "
Daly	Alice			916	Feb 2 "
Daly	Margaret			1019	" 6 "
Daly	Anna			1352	" 18 "
Daly	William			1533	" 27 "
Daly	Rita			1574	" " "
Daly	Michael			1645	Mar 2 "
Daly	Joseph			1903	" 10 "
Daly	Brooklyn			2080	" 17 "
Daly	Robert			2096	" " "
Daly	Mary			2389	" 31 "
Daly	James			2432	Apr 1 "
Daly	William			2579	" 7 "
Daly	Anna			2795	" 17 "
Daly	Anna			3317	May 6 "
Daly	Barbara			3405	" 8 "
Daly	Louise			3495	" 10 "
Daly	Stella			3742	" 15 "
Daly	William			3802	" 17 "
Daly	William			3831	" 18 "
Daly	William			3942	" 21 "
Daly	Rita			4537	" 29 "
Daly	Michael			4660	Jun 2 "
Daly	Brooklyn			4694	" 2 "
Daly	Brooklyn			4874	" 5 "
Daly	Brooklyn			4891	" " "
Daly	William			4899	" " "
Daly	Rita			4904	" " "
Daly	Stella			5000	" 7 "
Daly	Anna			5069	" 9 "
Daly	Blanche			5176	" " "

1937

BRONX

20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

FREE
222
222

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
222
222

D

JAN

JUN

FREE
222
222

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
De Mer	Michael	182	Jan 6 1937
De Muel	August	250	" 9 "
De Sano	William	257	" " "
De Vito	Enrico	351	" 12 "
De Vito	Robert	489	" 16 "
Dechiero	Joseph	599	" 21 "
Devery	Andrew	647	" 23 "
De C. Bruno	Joseph	834	" 31 "
De Lallo	Edmund	865	" " "
De Luto	Alfred	970	Feb 4
De Nicola	William	982	" " "
De Vergler	Andrew	1277	" 15 "
De Vito	Thomas	1280	" " "
De Vito	John	1329	" 17 "
De Vito	Benjamin	1407	" 20 "
De Vito	Francis	1480	" 23 "
De Vito	Walter	1486	" 24 "
De Vito	John	1515	Mar 6
De Vito	Joseph	1927	" 14 "
De Vito	William	1928	" " "
De Vito	Charles	2001	" 13 "
De Vito	John	2008	" " "
De Vito	Joseph	2154	" 20 "
De Vito	Richard	2257	" 24 "
De Vito	Anthony	2331	" 27 "
De Vito	Frank	2368	" 29 "
De Vito	Stephen	2465	Apr 3
De Vito	John	2474	" " "
De Vito	John J.	2521	" " "
De Vito	Louis	2675	" 12 "
De Vito	James	2681	" " "
De Vito	James	2706	" 13 "
De Vito	Robert	2760	" 16 "
De Vito	Salvatore	2807	" 17 "
De Vito	Louis	2828	" 19 "
De Vito	Charles	2843	" " "
De Vito	Edmund	2927	" 24 "
De Vito	Elmer (Elmer)	3004	" " "
De Vito	Emile	3044	" 26 "
De Vito	Richard	3048	" " "
De Vito	Paul	3079	" 28 "
De Vito	Joseph	3103	" 29 "
De Vito	Anthony	3104	" " "
De Vito	Nicholas	3164	May 1
De Vito	Barbara	3194	" " "
De Vito	John	3224	" 3 "
De Vito	George	3231	" " "
De Vito	Frederick	3233	" " "

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
De Vito	Rose	49	Jan 2 1937
De Vito	Helena	77	" 4 "
De Vito	Matilda	112	" " "
De Vito	Mae	124	" 5 "
De Vito	Rose	273	" 9 "
De Vito	Stella	345	" 11 "
De Vito	Estelle	500	" 16 "
De Vito	Mary	614	" 21 "
De Vito	John	708	" 25 "
De Vito	Frank	752	" 28 "
De Vito	Emilia	865	" 30 "
De Vito	Antonia	867	" " "
De Vito	Emilia	923	Feb 2
De Vito	Bessie	927	" " "
De Vito	Anna	1131	" 9 "
De Vito	Lisa	1289	" 15 "
De Vito	Anna	1358	" 15 "
De Vito	Edna	1454	" 23 "
De Vito	Edna	1459	" " "
De Vito	Matilda	1477	" " "
De Vito	William	1527	" 27 "
De Vito	William	1546	" " "
De Vito	Anna	1597	" " "
De Vito	John	1658	Mar 2
De Vito	William	1684	" 4 "
De Vito	Camille	1702	" " "
De Vito	Lisa	1742	" 6 "
De Vito	Adeline	1743	" " "
De Vito	Antonia	1807	" " "
De Vito	Antonia	1924	" 13 "
De Vito	Antonia	1979	" " "
De Vito	Rose	2038	" " "
De Vito	Nelene	2206	" 20 "
De Vito	Elizabeth	2241	" 23 "
De Vito	William	2336	" 27 "
De Vito	Mary	2369	" 29 "
De Vito	William	2450	" 2 "
De Vito	Mary	2505	" 3 "
De Vito	Benedicta	2558	" 6 "
De Vito	William	2719	" 14 "
De Vito	James	2769	" 16 "
De Vito	Edith	2788	" 17 "
De Vito	Barbara	2849	" 20 "
De Vito	Edna	2861	" " "
De Vito	Barbara	3054	" 27 "
De Vito	Matilda	3124	" 29 "
De Vito	Theresa	3159	May 1
De Vito	Frank	3361	" 5 "
De Vito	Yolanda	3581	" 13 "

1937

BRONX

FREE
222
222

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 22 22

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Naro		Anthony			3270	May	5	1937
De Lino		Joseph			3408	"	8	"
De Lino		Nicholas			3409	"	"	"
De Lino		James			3411	"	"	"
De Lino		Raymond			3429	"	"	"
De Lino		Nicholas			3452	"	"	"
De Lino		Amabile			3472	"	10	"
De Lino		Peter			3517	"	11	"
De Lino		James			3576	"	13	"
De Lino		Reinhold			3643	"	15	"
De Lino		Arthur			3650	"	"	"
De Lino		Raymond			3661	"	"	"
De Lino		Joseph			3707	"	"	"
De Lino		Anthony			3771	"	17	"
De Lino		Robert			4160	"	24	"
De Lino		Charles			4263	"	25	"
De Lino		Joseph			4297	"	26	"
De Lino		Raymond			4363	"	27	"
De Lino		Edward J.			4462	"	29	"
De Lino		Louis			4489	"	"	"
De Lino		Thomas			4618	June	18	"
De Lino		Philip M.			4643	"	1	"
De Lino		Thomas			4743	June	4	"
De Lino		Michael			4872	"	5	"
De Lino		Robert			4901	"	"	"
De Lino		Joseph			4920	"	"	"
De Lino		James			4970	"	7	"
De Lino		Joseph			5070	"	9	"
De Lino		Robert			5089	"	8	"
De Lino		Robert			5118	"	"	"

[illegible]Dh
DhDh
Dh

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Mambro	Anthony	325	Jan	11	1937		
Di Pazzo	Salvatore	379	"	12	"		
Diamond	Edward	436	"	14	"		
Di Amato	Harman	552	"	19	"		
Dillon	Timothy	780	"	25	"		
Dingman	James	921	Feb	2			
Dichman	Emmanuel	949	"	3			
Dione	Amos	959	"	"			
Di Ruzio	Nicholas	1155	"	11			
Distefano	John	1406	"	20			
Di Amato	Nikolai	1539	"	27			
Distefano	Agustin	1593	"	"			
Di Pietro	Emmanuel	1629	Mar	1			
Di Summa	Salvatore	1914	"	10			
Dill	Andrew	1995	"	13			
Di Nino	Emmanuel	2157	"	20			
Di Liberto	Joseph	2252	"	24			
Dick	Edwin	2284	"	25			
Di Nucci	Paquell	2502	Apr	3			
Ditola	Robert	2579	"	7			
Di Rocco	Frederick	2604	"	8			
Di Tora	John A.	2700	"	12			
Dieterich	Nicholas	2748	"	15			
Diebold	Paul	2841	"	19			
Di Dio	Salvatore	2898	"	22			
Diehl	George B.	3029	"	26			
Di Matteo	Matthew	3309	May	6			
Di Maggio	Vito	3678	"	15			
Diamond	Martin	3748	"	"			
Diamond	Paul	3768	"	17			
Di Giuseppe	Giuseppe	3845	"	18			
Diamond	John	3861	"	"			
Di Giacomo	Salvatore	3904	"	19			
Di Lato	Murzio	4118	"	22			
Di Chiassari	William	4120	"	"			
Dicro	James J.	4199	"	24			
Diamond	Anthony	4213	"	25			
Dian	Allan	4249	"	"			
Di Bartolo	Anthony	4356	"	27			
Disque	Robert	4384	"	28			
Disen	Benjamin	4494	"	29			
Di Gilio	John	4630	June	14			
Di Giovanni	Giuseppe	4710	"	2			
Di Tella	George	4764	"	3			
Di Amato	John	5111	"	8			
Di Lato	John	5116	"	9			
Di Giovanni	Salvatore	5118	"	9			
Diamond	Emmanuel	5228	"	17			
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dichstein	Eva				15	Jan	2 1937
Di Palma	Mary	654	"	23	"		
Dioniso	Anna	793	"	25	"		
Di Volpe	Mary	825	"	30	"		
Di Cro	Annita	848	"	"	"		
Diamond	Helena	1180	Feb	11			
Diamond	Emmanuel	1210	"	13	"		
Di Carlo	Anna	1242	"	"	"		
Dirich	Charlotte	1395	"	20	"		
Dirgel	Anna	1685	Mar	3			
Di Lando	Mollie	1751	"	6	"		
Di Lupi	Betty	1794	"	"	"		
Diamond	Rose	2065	"	16	"		
Di Blasco	Acquazi	2116	"	18	"		
Di Capri	Josephine	2213	"	22	"		
Dimer	Theresa	2222	"	"	"		
Di Porto	Mary	2442	Apr	1			
Di Gioia	Helena	2491	"	3	"		
Di Lancia	Raffella	2526	"	5	"		
Di Nola	Anna	2588	"	7	"		
Di Maria	Catherine	2611	"	8	"		
Di Stano	Anna	2655	"	12	"		
Dimitry	Elizabeth	2698	"	"	"		
Di Consiglio	Adelaide	2718	"	14	"		
Di Et	Michaelina	2748	"	15	"		
Di Elia	Anna	2768	"	16	"		
Di Vinsky	Helena	2829	"	19	"		
Di Rocco	Clementina	2949	"	28	"		
Di	Constance	3065	"	28	"		
Di Pietro	Benedetta	3208	May	1			
Dillon	Mary	3234	"	3	"		
Dina	Helena	3269	"	5	"		
Diffley	Margaret	3294	"	6	"		
Diaz	Maria	3349	"	7	"		
Dingman	Josephine	3381	"	15	"		
Diaz	John	3443	"	"	"		
Dirinsky	Lily	3515	"	11	"		
Dischedda	Aurora	3541	"	12	"		
Diffley	Helena	3594	"	17	"		
Dichek	Betty	3629	"	15	"		
Di Giorgio	Helena	3678	"	"	"		
Dienhart	Anna	3686	"	"	"		
Di Torgo	Lora	3766	"	17	"		
Di	Andrew	3886	"	18	"		
Diamond	Elizabeth	3890	"	19	"		
Di Malto	Mary	3960	"	20	"		
Dichon	Maria	3964	"	21	"		
Diamond	Helena	3987	"	"	"		
Di							

1937

BRONX

20
22
23

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Alma</i>	3997	May 21 1937
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Filomena</i>	4079	" 22 "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Anne</i>	4041	" " "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Alma</i>	4163	" 24 "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Sarah</i>	4397	" 28 "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Ellen</i>	4421	" 29 "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Agnes</i>	4502	" " "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Rose</i>	4883	June 5 "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Lydia</i>	4885	" " "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Agnes</i>	4921	" " "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>John</i>	5032	" 1 "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Paul</i>	5117	" " "
Di <i>ex</i>	<i>Lillian</i>	5227	" 2 "

FFFFF

GROOM

D

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

	SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
DI						
DI						
Donohue		John P.			191 Jan. 7 1937	
Donnelly		Bernard			208 " " "	
Donschelsky		Victor			298 " 9 "	
Douglas		Josely			317 " 10 "	
Downing		James			773 " 27 "	
Downing		Ernest			864 " 30 "	
Down		Chief			914 Feb. 2 "	
Dolan		Edward			937 " 3 "	
Dolan		Fred			1040 " 6 "	
Douglas		Roy			1101 " 8 "	
Dork		Philip			1469 " 23 "	
Doulton		Cornelius			1471 " " "	
Domino		Joseph			1621 Mar. 1 "	
Domini		Joseph			1622 " " "	
Domenech		Alex			1930 " 11 "	
Dominey		Barbara			2039 " 13 "	
Domoghera		Joseph F.			2058 " 15 "	
Donelan		Margaret			2119 " 18 "	
Domnick		Lidney			2185 " 20 "	
Donsdane		Grace			2462 Apr. 2 "	
Doolay		Joseph			2670 " 10 "	
Dowdy		Michael			2672 " 12 "	
Domaso		Joseph			2801 " 17 "	
Do						

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1937

B
R
O
N
X

FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL PAGE NUMBER	MONT DAY YEAR
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
Di			
DI			
DI			
Dohiko	Sarah	89 Jan 4 1937	
Donada	Roberts	113 " " "	
Doaf	Lottie	299 " 9 "	
Doyle	Jessie	463 " 16 "	
Domovitch	Eleanor	607 " 21 "	
Donovan	Frazer	666 " 23 "	
Downey	Kenna	713 " 25 "	
Dorin	Birdie	718 " " "	
Doty	Nellie	721 " " "	
Douglas	Mary	547 " 30 "	
Dorkin	Mary	559 " " "	
Donnan	Leta	924 Feb 2 "	
Donchee	Nothy	997 " 5 "	
Donegan	Ellen	1690 " 5 "	
Dochterman	Charlotte	1775 " 6 "	
Domingo	Frances	1836 " 8 "	
Dowling	Nellie	2029 Mar 13 "	
Donohoe	Marie	2051 " 17 "	
Donnelly	Catherine	2157 " 20 "	
Douglass	Margaret	2160 " " "	
Doubling	Marion	2272 " 25 "	
Dorato	Teresa	2277 " " "	
Doherty	Elysebeth	2289 " 26 "	
Dolce	Rae	2478 Apr 3 "	
Do			

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 25
6 22
20

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
W
V
U
R

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

Dr immer
Dr schin
Dr wor
Dr eblat
Dr apin
Dr schman
Dr sichte
Dr ap
Dr usch
Dr yerman
Dr gzin
Dr woff
Dr schman
Dr echler
Dr ushin
Dr angel
Dr apin
Dr fner
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr
Dr

Bernard
Abbe
Samuel
Saw
Arnold
Murray
Victor
Stephen
Samuel
Ben
Louis
Joseph
Gerald
Richard
Harry
Wm. H.
Harold
Harry

252 Jan - 9 1937
458 " 16 "
726 " 25 "
1036 Feb. 6 "
1056 " 8 "
1133 " 9 "
1901 Mar 10 "
2350 " 27 "
2918 Apr 23 "
3330 May 7 "
3675 " 15 "
3518 " 18 "
3631 " 20 "
3968 " 22 "
4566 " 29 "
4669 June 14 "
4601 " 4 "
4678 " 5 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

Pearl
Susan
Eckel
Nettye
Etta
Ann

935 Feb. 3 1927
1004 " 5 "
1177 " 11 "
2928 Apr 24 "
5002 May 7 "
5014 " 8 "

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
84

1937

BRONX

20
22
23

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

15	10	3	12
14	9	2	11
13	8	1	16
17	6	5	4

JAN

JUN

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Dvorhin	David	7 Jan	2 1937
Dvorhin	Lysandry	3018 Apr	26 "
Dvorhin	Henry	4251 May	25 "
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dy	Kulaj	4976 Jan	7 "
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dz			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Dvorhin	Molly	4569 May	29 1937
Dvorhin	Neelie	507 Jan	25 1937
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dw			
Dy	Neelie	934 Feb	3 1937
Dy	Thae	4405 May	26 "
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dy			
Dz	Olga M.	2349 Nov	30 "

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 25

1937

BRONX

FREE

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible]

R

1937

FROM X

FREE
FREE
FREE

2022

FREE 20
E 25
E 25
E 25

BRONX

[illegible]

Z
Y
W
V
U
R
Q
P

R
C
I

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]Dh
DhDh
Dh

JUN

SEP

2022

1937

B R O N X

20 22 22 22

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

D

JUN

SEP

20
22
22
22

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

JUN

SEP

2023

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

D

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH DAY YEAR
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
DI					
DI					
Do	nath	Edward	5051	Jan	12 19
Do	nnur	Ed	5053	"	12 "
Do	bbs	Josh	5072	"	" "
Do	novan	Patrick	5483	"	15 "
Do	nnr	Alex	5610	"	18 "
Do	lnik	Jarich	5978	"	30 "
Do	bler	August Vincent	6060	July	2
Do	ralsdon	Joseph	6419	"	17
Do	rohor	John	6476	"	18 "
Do	yle	William	6558	"	21 "
Do	gherty	William	6649	"	24 "
Do	blury	Isaac	6988	Aug	2
Do	herty	Peter	7102	"	6
Do	ley	James	7224	"	9
Do	le	John	7244	"	9
Do	horrey	James	7592	"	19
Do	ear	John	7745	"	23
Do	bnick	Herman	7748	"	23
Do	herty	William	8064	"	31
Do	inn	Sam	8119	Sept	2
Do	yle	Lerald	8210	"	4
Do	enfield	James	8225	"	7
Do	ugherty	Eddie	8283	"	8
Do	nguas	Ceph	8301	"	8
Do					

DI
DI

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di					
Di		</			

DE
DE

GROOM

BRIDE

1	6	11	16	21
2	7	12	17	22
3	8	13	18	23
4	9	14	19	24
5	10	15	20	25

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
W
V
U
R

1937

B R O N X

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25		

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

D

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

[illegible]

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

FREE 20

D

JUN

SEP

RECEIVED

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
W
V

20
22
23

BRONX

Z
Y
W
V

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
W
V
U
R
O
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1937

BRONX

FREE

D

OCT

DEC

20
22
24

1937

BRONX

D

OCT

DEC

70
72
74

1937

BRONX

D

OCT

DEC

2000

1937

B R O N X

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

[illegible]

BRONX

OL
E
U
V
W
Y
Z

FREE
FREE
FREE

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20

D

OCT

DEC

RECEIVED
FEB 20 1987

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
Di						
DI						
DI						
Doyle	Agna				9424 Oct 11 1937	
Dolishinsky	Alice				8598 - 16 -	
Dorsey	Lucille				9928 - 23 -	
Dolan	Anne				9926 " 27	
Dolety (Doherty)	Agnes				9963 " 29 "	
Dolard	Leithen				10154 Mar 4 "	
Dome	Maria				10201 Feb 6 "	
Dombro	Maria				10283 " 8	
Doley	Anne				10422 " 12	
Domenico LeFroy	Helen				10420 " 12	
Dorobain	Ella				10686 " 18	
Doroboe	Elizabeth				10884 " 26	
Do Carmo Cole	Anna				10844 " 27	
Douglas	Helen				10962 " 27	
Dofane	Anna L.				11250 Dec. 5 "	
Dore	Jules				11266 " 9 "	
Doonan	Rosa				11288 " 20 "	
Doornik	Brooklyn				11387 " 13	
Dowling	Mary				11485 " 15	
Dowell	Mary				11789 " 24	
Dowett	Constance				11810 " 27	
Doye	Ana				11990 " 31	
Do						
Do						
Do						

FREE

D

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

D

OCT

DEC

2022

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

123 122 120
124 121 119
125 126 127

20 22 22 25

D

OCT

DEC

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

OFFICE

GROOM

[illegible]

D

OCT

DEC

20
22
24

BRIDE

[illegible]

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	26

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

D

OCT

DEC

2020 2021 2022 2023

CONFEE

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dw Dw Dw Dw Dw Dw Dw Dw Dw Dw	Rae			10340	Mar	9	1927
Dy Dy Dy Dy Dy Dy Dy Dy Dy Dz	Flora			9520	Oct	8	1937
	Stella			10057	Nov	3	1937

1937
FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FREE
FEE

E

JAN

JUN

1937
FREE
FEE



1937

BRONX

1937
FREE
FEE

[illegible]

Gene
Charles
Reph

71 2219 Mar. 22 1937
2521 Apr 17 "
4782 June 4 "

Ebmeyer
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb

Martha

4378 May 28 1937

E

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
O
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	5	6
2	7	8	

20 22 22 25

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
O
P
N
M
L
K
I
H
G
F
E

F

JAN

JUN

20
22
24
26
28
30
32
34
36
38
40
42
44
46
48
50
52
54
56
58
60
62
64
66
68
70
72
74
76
78
80
82
84
86
88
90
92
94
96
98
100

1937

B R O N X

EFF
EFF
EFF

E

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

20 22 25 28

1937

B R O N X

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
22
20

[illegible]

Ekstein Ek	Emmanuel	
Elbow	Arthur	240 Jan. 9 1937
Ellinger	Benjamin	76 Feb. 27 "
Eljash	Robert	857 " 30 "
Elkind	Isaac	1098 Feb. 8 "
Elbert	Isaac	1298 " 16 "
Elliot	Isaac	1544 " 27 "
Elgart	Isaac	1799 Mar. 6 "
Elger	Isaac	2057 " 15 "
Elgin	Isaac	2181 " 20 "
Elkins	Isaac	2439 Apr. 1
Elliot	William	3135 " 30
Elbow	Isaac	3972 May 22
Elkin	Isaac	4477 " 29 "
Elkin	Isaac	4718 Jan. 3 "
Elkin	Isaac	4812 " 5 "
Elkin	Isaac	

[illegible]

Eliff	387	Jan 13 1937
Elson	1200	Feb " "
Elkins	1472	" 23 "
Elkins	1473	" " "
Elman	2404	Mar 31 "
Elmer	3665	May 15 "
Elbert	3710	" 20 "
Elmer	4254	" 25 "
Elbert	4415	" 28 "
Elmer	4440	" 29 "
Elmer	4440	June 7 "

ON
M
L
K

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 28
20 22 23

E

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
EI								
Eman		Habit			30 Jan	2	1907	
Emeric		John			1916 Apr	10	"	
Emanuel		Kelrod			50K8		"	
Em								
Em								
Em								
Em								
Em								
Em								
Em								
Em								
Englist		Carnell			265 Jan	9	1907	
Englehart		Arthur			740 ~	25	"	
English		Thomas			1150 Feb	10	"	
Enli		George			1204 "	13	"	
Engel		William			2503 Apr	3	"	
Englander		Leo			3066 ~	28	"	
Engelte		William			3422 May	8	"	
Engel		Norval			3428 "	"	"	
Engelman		Hibert			3908 "	19	"	
En								
En								
En								
En								
En								
En								
En								
En								
En								
En								
Eo								
Eo								

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
EI					
Emes	Dorothy				2754 Apr. 17 1937
Em					
Em					
Em					
Em					
Em					
Em					
Em					
Em					
Em					
Englawick	Dorothy				353 Jan. 12 1938
Engler	Lylene				523 " 15 "
Engel	Rae				638 " 23 "
Engel	Bessie				961 Feb 4 "
Engelsberg	Fannie				1056 " 6 "
Englawick	Eugene				1272 " 15 "
Englert	Jodie				1367 " 15 "
Engle	Rae				1379 " 19 "
Enline	Frances				1552 " 27 "
Engelman	Helen				2654 Apr. 12 "
Engelich	Franklin				3129 " 30 "
England	Eckel				3250 May 8 "
Engel	Lydia				4337 " 27 "
Engel	Anna				5791 June 11 "
En					
En					
Eo					
Eo					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Jack			31	Jan	2 1937	
Epstein	George			167	"	6 "	
Epstein	Louis			558	"	19 "	
Epstein	Sam			1102	Feb	5 "	
Epstein	Maxwell			1195	"	13 "	
Epstein	Glenn			2074	Mar	16 "	
Epstein	Julius			4637	Apr	5 "	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							

Eq
Eq

Erickson	Charles			1904	Mar	10 1937
Erickson	Eric			2323	"	27 "
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Blanche			908	Feb	2 1937	
Epstein	Lucille			2070	Mar	16 "	
Epstein	Ida			2642	Apr	10 "	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							

Eq
Eq

Erath	Mary			1653	Mar	2 1937
Erinoldi	Betty			2442	Apr	3 "
Erickson	Julia			3005	"	24 "
Erickson	Neely			3239	May	3 "
Erickson	Arthur			4561	"	27 "
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						
Er						

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Jack			31	Jan	2	1937
Epstein	George			167	"	6	"
Epstein	Louis			558	"	19	"
Epstein	Edwin			1102	Feb.	5	"
Epstein	Nathan			1195	"	13	"
Epstein	Glenn			2074	Mar	16	"
Epstein	Julius			4837	Mar	5	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Philip			1904	Mar.	10	1937
Erickson	Eric			2323	"	27	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Flora			908	Feb.	2	1937
Epstein	Lynell			2070	Mar	16	"
Epstein	Ida			2642	Apr	10	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erath	Mary			1653	Mar	2	1937
Erinoldi	Betty			2442	Apr	3	"
Erickson	Julia			3075	"	24	"
Erickson	Neely			3239	May	3	"
Erickson	Grace			4561	"	29	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

ZYXWVUTS
R O P

1937

BRONX

2020
11
22
20

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etlier Jr. Et Et	Victor			5207	June 11	1937	
Eu Eu Eu							
Evans Evans Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev	Harry Charles B.			2541 4638	Apr. 5 June 10	1937	
Ew Ew Ew Ew							
Ex Ex Ex							
Eyth Ey Ey	Harold			3306	May 6	1937	
Ez Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etlier Etlier Et	Lucie Esther			3127 3805	April 20 May 17	1936	
Eugar Eu Eu	Rebe			4465	June 7	1937	
Evans Evry Eveth Evans Evansky Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev Ev	Miniped Shirley Jeanne Elizabeth Josephine Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue Sue			421 1275 1313 2921 3532	Jan. 14 Feb. 15 " 16 Apr. 23 May 12	1937	
Ewanicka Ew Ew Ew	Josephine			2691	Apr. 12	1937	
Ex Ex Ex							
Eynow Ey Ey	Eleanor			383	Jan. 13	1937	
Ez Ez							

1937

BRONX

20 22 22 22 22

[illegible]

Eber
Ebert
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb

Perkins &
Design

25 Nov 1913
6115 July 6

E

JUN

SEP

2022

1937

FROM

FREE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

FREE 24

6 24 24

2.0 2.2

[illegible]

—

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

E

JUN

SEP

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
O
P
N
M
L
K
I
H
G
F
E

BRONX

A 3x3 grid of 2x2 sub-images. Each sub-image contains a different pattern of black and white squares. The patterns are as follows:

Black square at (1,1), (1,2), (2,1), (2,2)	Black square at (1,1), (1,2), (2,1)	Black square at (1,1), (1,2)
Black square at (1,1), (1,2), (2,2)	Black square at (1,1), (1,2), (2,2)	Black square at (1,1), (1,2)
Black square at (1,1), (1,2), (2,2)	Black square at (1,1), (1,2), (2,2)	Black square at (1,1), (1,2)

E

JUN

SEP

DATE

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible]

Einkon	Louis	5270	June 17/1937
Eisermann	William	5875	June 21
Eisels	Charles	6021	July 2 1937
Eiserner	John	6463	July 17
Eiskild	Ed	7075	Aug 5
Eivers	Edward	8718	Aug 9
Eilerts	Earl	8351	" 11
Eisenlynden	Howard	8597	" 18
Eischels	John	8917	" 25
Ei			
Ei			
Ei			
Ei			
Ei			

[illegible]

Eisen	Alna	1556 June 17/1837
Eisele	Mildred	1560 " "
Eisinger	Ana	6315 Aug 14 "
Eisenberg	Milly	6768 " 25 "
Einhorn	Mosie	8221 Sept. 7 "
Eisgrau	Sopha	8838 " 25 "
Eisner	Lucille	8848 " 25 "
Eisenberg	Anne	8850 " 27 "
Eichmann	Olga	9009 Oct 2 -
Eisner	Mosie	9658 " 18 -
Eisner	Helene	9663 " -
Ei		
Ei		
Ei		

ON THE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
------	------	--------

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]Ek
Ek

El iao
El lenbaot
El iao
El gut
El lin
El fstrum
El got
El loott
El leworth
El brich
El loott
El canles
El iao
El loott
El lion
El
El

Norman

Left
Mary
Clara
William
Edward
back in
Raleigh
Hester
Roger
Left
~~My~~
Hard
forward
Bruce
Morton

5424 June 14/1937
6229 July 10 -
6245 " 10 -
6319 " 14 -
6363 " 13 -
6608 " 23 "
6994 Aug 3 "
7155 " 10 "
7656 " 21 -
7783 " 23 -
8944 Sept 4 "
8668 " 11 -
8793 " 24 -
9173 Oct 6 "
9660 " 18 -

[illegible]Ek
Ek

El lison
El efed
El ven
El liman
El lman
El kind
El loth
El lesson
El angian
El
El
El
El
El
El
El
El

Elizabeth

622 July 10 1931

Kansas
 Wash
 Besse
 Yreka
 Regina
 Ogilvie
 Rice
 Ida
 Luella

5308 June 12/1931
5370 " 14 "
5385 " 22 "
6042 July 2 "
6341 " 15 "
7441 Aug 14 "
7549 " 18 "
7954 " 25 "
8493 Sept 15 "

Z
 Y
 X
 W
 V
 U
 T
 S
 R
 Q
 P
 O
 N
 M
 L
 K

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAREl
El
El
El
El
El
El
El
El
ElEmerg
Emanuel
Emanuel
Emanuel
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
EmChester
Murray
Morris
Julius5236 June 12 1937
5574 " 17 "
7645 Aug 21 "
9181 Oct 4 "Englander
Engle
Ennis
Engels
Engel
Eng
En
En
En
En
En
En
En
En
EnAlphonse
E. J. J. J.
John
Robert
J. West
D. J. J.6467 July 19 1937
6646 " 24 "
6715 " 26 "
8322 Sept 9 "
8333 " 10 "
9260 Oct 6 "Eo
EoNAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAREl
El
El
El
El
El
El
El
El
ElEmanuel
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em
Em

Bessie

5887 June 26 1937

Enrico
Engel
Enthner
Engle
En
En
En
En
En
En
En
En
En
En
EnAlexandria
Anne
Elizabeth
Chara6613 July 24 1937
7428 Aug 14 "
8780 Sept 25 "
9105 Oct 1 "Eo
Eo

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
12
19

GROOM

E

JUN

SEP

FREE
20
12
19

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Epifania	Frank	5263	June 12 1937
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Eq			
Eq			
Erak	Ernie	5263	June 17 1937
Erh	John	5952	July 27
Ernat	Robert	6809	July 17
Ermano	Vincent	7254	Aug 10
Erle	Carl	8102	Aug 2
Erakins	Robert	8887	" 27
Erhr	August	8907	" 27
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			

BRIDE

FREE
20
12
19

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Epstein	Sylvia	5433	June 15
Epstein	Camilla	6180	July 8
Epstein	Ann	6394	July 17
Epstein	Rose	6570	July 22
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Ep			
Eq			
Eq			
Erthler	Barth	5257	June 12 1937
Erlich	Dora	6284	July 10
Erneo	Muriel	7087	Aug 17
Ernich	Louise	7997	" 30
Ernat	Margaret	8576	Sept 17
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			
Er			

WEDDING
ROOM

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
12
19

F

JUN

SEP

S

1937

BRONX

20 22 22 22

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	PAGE	NUMBER
Ettinger	Ralph	17	1927
Ettinger	Ralph	15	"
Etling	Ralph	18	"

Euzini	William	5343 June 12 1937
Euzens	Rank	7302 Aug 14 "
Euz		

[illegible]

Ewen Cleyanear 7665 Aug. 28 1935

Ew
Ew
Ew

E_x	
E_x	
E_x	

Ey melt
 Ey
 Ey

Joseph

6100 July 3 1937

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Etzel	Elfiel	5505	17
Ettersson	Isbecca	7070	5-4
Etters	Teresa	8048	31

Eu
Eu
Eu

Evans
Ev

[illegible]

E_w	
E_w	
E_w	
E_w	

$$\begin{array}{l} E_x \\ E_x \\ E_x \end{array}$$

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

20 22 23

FREE
FREE
FREE

2.0

[illegible]

Eb *erim*
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb
Eb

E

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

2020

GROOM

BRIDE

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	25
25-34	22
35-44	20
45-54	18
55-64	15
65-74	12
75+	10

1937

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Eccellenti	Marmel				10155 Nov 4
Ec	Edward				10222 " 6
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Ec					
Edwards	Joseph				9445 Oct 13 1937
Edelson	Abraham				9491 " 14
Edelstein	Abraham				9694 " 19
Edelstein	Isaac				11023 Dec 1
Edelman	Murray				11113 Dec 1
Edelstein	Samuel				11502 " 15
Edelstein	Isaac				11505 " 15
Edwards	Isaac				708 " 1
Edgar	Abraham				1155 " 14
Edelman	Isaac				11599 " 18
Ed					
Ed					

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

E

OCT

DEC

20 22 25

[illegible][illegible]

Z
 Y
 X
 W
 V
 U
 T
 S
 R
 Q
 P
 O
 N
 M
 L
 K
 J
 I
 H
 G
 F
 E
 D
 C
 B
 A

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

E

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
O
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
H

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 20

F

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

[illegible][illegible]

2
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N
M
L
K

1937

BRONX

20

E

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FREE

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 22
E 22
22
20

[illegible]

Eq
Eq

Erenberg
Er dleiden
Er do
Er kelen
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er

Son
Nackau
Dyng
Leding

9483 Oct 13 (1977)
10028 " 30 "
10057 Nov 6 "
11406 Dec 13 "

[illegible]

Eq
Eq

Erhart
Erlich
Erkrow
Erkson
Erman
Erney
Ernkson
Erva
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er
Er

100

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

20

E

OCT

DEC

2022

[illegible][illegible]

1

1937

BRONX

1937
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FEE
FEE
FEE

F

JAN

JUN

1937
FEE
FEE
FEE



1937

BRONX

1937
FEE
FEE
FEE

2222
2222
2222

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Fanelly	John	451	Jan.	16	1937
Fanchonky	Charles	658	"	23	"
Fay	James	733	"	25	"
Faber	Hyman	943	Feb.	2	"
Farter	Joseph	1134	"	9	"
Fasini	Edward	1273	"	15	"
Fargi	Eugene	1420	"	20	"
Farker	Harry	1502	"	24	"
Falleton	Charles	1563	"	27	"
Fagon	Ray	1580	"	"	"
Fali	Joseph	1889	Mar.	10	"
Farkas	Alexander	2056	"	17	"
Fasdit	Fred	2303	"	26	"
Fasani	Anthony	2446	Apr.	2	"
Farley	Frank	2562	Apr.	6	"
Fanning	Thomas	3152	"	30	"
Farrag	Saggy	3250	May	5	"
Farnell	Thomas	3341	"	7	"
Fasov	Samuel	3392	"	8	"
Fagen	Abraham	3731	"	15	"
Farelli	Liberio	3736	"	"	"
Farge	George	3802	"	17	"
Farkas	Harry	3852	"	15	"
Farker	Benjamin	3844	"	20	"
Fallasov	James	4038	"	22	"
Farkas	Louis	4229	"	25	"
Fazio	James	4368	"	27	"
Falco	Samuel	4373	"	28	"
Farnell	Richard	4448	"	29	"
Farab	Paul	4586	June	18	"
Fasano	Vincent	4626	"	1	"
Faford	Albert J	4627	"	1	"
Fafrell	Charles	4648	"	5	"
Fasbinder	Robert	5130	"	9	"
Falle	Federick	5145	"	11	"
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Farker	Rebecca	100	Jan.	4	1937
Fasov	Augusta	300	"	9	"
Factor	Vasie	445	"	16	"
Fabian	John A.	595	"	21	"
Fajin	Rose	622	"	"	"
Fasanelli	Eleanor	733	"	25	"
Farker	Eugenia	1072	Feb.	8	"
Fallow	Virginia	1314	"	16	"
Fabian	Anna	1329	"	17	"
Faville	Lee	1675	Mar.	3	"
Faitb	Esther	1717	"	5	"
Falk	Mauri	1926	"	11	"
Farfby	Esther	2110	"	18	"
Falko	Anna	2407	Apr.	31	"
Falgone	John	2675	Apr.	12	"
Falk	Mauri	2835	"	19	"
Fasv	Lillian	2866	"	21	"
Falcova	Glyce	2867	"	"	"
Facola	Rhe	2940	"	24	"
Fantini	Mary	2970	"	"	"
Falk	Mauri	3023	"	26	"
Falagutina	Mary	3099	"	29	"
Fabricsant	Betty	3627	May	15	"
Farkas	Anna	3715	"	"	"
Falkenberg	Sylvia	3723	"	"	"
Fallow	Virginia	3795	"	17	"
Falkovska	Joseph	4062	"	22	"
Fargi	Ida	4112	"	"	"
Falkov (Farkov)	Ellie	4227	"	25	"
Farkas	Hannah	4256	"	"	"
Farg	Eleanor	4372	"	27	"
Fatto	Miriam	4375	"	"	"
Fabiancki	Helen	4457	"	29	"
Fagella	Anna	4480	"	"	"
Falci	Anna B	4652	June	14	"
Falson	Leah	4668	"	2	"
Famst	Josephine	4760	"	3	"
Fargello	Harriet	4823	"	5	"
Falkman	Anna	4881	"	5	"
Farnell	Adelaide	4888	"	"	"
Famst	Phoebe	5166	"	10	"
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					
Fa					

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

2222
2222
2222

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ferguson	Philip	6 Jan 2 1927
Felbstein	Alfred	279 " 9 "
Fennman	Nathan	385 " 13 "
Fennell	Alfred	466 " 16 "
Feld	Samuel	560 " 19 "
Feld	Sara	588 " " "
Feldman	Geoff	594 " 21 "
Feldman	Joseph	663 " 23 "
Felaburg	William	701 " 25 "
Fenitely	George	798 " 28 "
Felamach	Judith	899 Feb 2
Felkoff	Samuel	930 " 3 "
Fentstein	Chas	1060 " 6 "
Felbit	Charles	1126 " 9 "
Ferlora	Joseph	1234 " 13 "
Fenitely	Samuel	1257 " " "
Feldman	Samuel	1239 " " "
Felinkho	Alfred	1377 " 19 "
Fesht	William	1550 " 27 "
Feigelson	Nathan	1572 " " "
Fenstain	Chaim	1828 Mar 5
Feinstein	Max	1859 " 9 "
Feigin	Solomon	1893 " " "
Felgustman	Samuel	1950 " 12 "
Felberg	Isidor	1953 4 12 "
Fedam	Isidor	1960 " 14 "
Felush	Samuel	1973 " 13 "
Fellner	Jacob	2000 " " "
Ferraro	Angelo	2038 " " "
Fedar	Samuel	2056 " 15 "
Felale	Samuel	2081 " 17 "
Ferruzzi	Paul	2270 " 26 "
Fedi	Adolfo	2470 Apr 1
Feldman	Jack	2456 " 2 "
Ferraro	Samuel	2585 " 3 "
Fenitely	Chaim	2552 " 6 "
Felale	William	2575 " 7 "
Fenigold	Isidor	2599 " 8 "
Ferguson	Patrick	2705 " 13 "
Fellner	Harold	2868 " 21 "
Fennel	Vincent	2960 " 24 "
Ferraro	Samuel	3000 " " "
Feldman	Samuel	3134 " 30 "
Ferger	Isidor	3174 May 1
Ferguson	William	3234 " 3 "
Fegman	Samuel	3463 " 5 "
Fenster	George	3511 " 11 "
Fener	Samuel	3515 " " "
Fe		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Fener	Annette	17 Jan 2 1927
Feldman	Evel	122 " 4 "
Fedman	Anne	168 " 6 "
Feffer	Isidor	350 " 12 "
Ferguson	Bluma	388 " 13 "
Fenig	Miriam	411 " " "
Fenig	Evelyn	456 " 16 "
Feldman	Marilyn	596 " 21 "
Ferraro	Margaret	665 " 23 "
Feib	Annie	774 " 27 "
Fenitain	Ruth	878 " 30 "
Feitich	May	1090 Feb 8 "
Fenitely	Sadie	1097 " " "
Fennel	Blanche	1122 " 9 "
Feddach	Asa	1136 " " "
Fenitely	Anne	1355 " 18 "
Fenitstein	Isid	1397 " 20 "
Ferraro	Isid	1563 " 27 "
Feich	Miriam	1804 Mar 6
Feinstein	Anne	1831 " 8 "
Fersman	Ruth	2040 " 18 "
Fener	Isid	2239 " 23 "
Ferdow	Samuel	2371 " 29 "
Fenster	Isid	2573 Apr 7
Ferraro	Motissa	2589 " " "
Feigenbaum	Anne	2634 " 8 "
Ferbant	Isid	2716 " 13 "
Feldman	May	2773 " 17 "
Fennell	Isid	2830 " 19 "
Felder	Julia	2900 " 22 "
Fenitstein	Benedetta	3179 May 1
Ferguson	Agnes	3267 " 5 "
Feldman	Isid	3416 " 8 "
Ferraro	Samuel	3534 " 12 "
Fenitely	Isid	3591 " 13 "
Fennel	Isid	3653 " 15 "
Fehar	Marg	3708 " " "
Feldman	Isid	3744 " " "
Fessler	Evel	3822 " 18 "
Fenich	Isid	3853 " " "
Feitich	Motissa	4212 " 25 "
Fenitely	Margaret	4502 " 27 "
Feldman	Asa	4545 " " "
Ferguson	Isid	4562 " " "
Feldman	Isid	4665 Apr 8
Fenster	Isid	4725 " 3 "
Fennel	Isid	4727 " 3 "
Fennel	Isid	4917 " 5 "
Fe		

Continued next page

FREE
20

1937

BRONX

FREE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

7

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
123
123

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
123
123

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fischman	Lynne			97	Jan	4	1937
Fitzpatrick	Arthur			170	"	6	"
Finnell	James			444	"	16	"
Finn	Maurice			526	"	18	"
Finn	Philip			626	"	21	"
Finn	Andrew			652	"	23	"
Finn	Paul - Jr.			657	"	"	"
Fischman	Theodore			717	"	25	"
Finn	James			754	"	27	"
Finn	James			838	"	30	"
Finkelberg	Jack			842	"	"	"
Figueroa	George			866	"	"	"
Fidlow	Nathan			938	Feb	3	"
Fischman	Samuel			1223	"	13	"
Fischer	Alfred			1279	"	15	"
Finneman	Allen			1344	"	16	"
Finn	Max			1411	"	20	"
Fischer	William			1457	"	23	"
Finnell	Nathan			1483	"	24	"
Fierstein	Etta			1487	"	"	"
Fiorilli	Ralph			1524	"	26	"
Finnell	Harry			1590	"	27	"
Fischer	Harry			1654	Mar	2	"
Finn	James			1656	"	"	"
Fitch	James			1869	"	4	"
Finkelstein	Joseph			2067	"	16	"
Finn	George			2120	"	19	"
Finnocchio	Joseph			2212	"	22	"
Finn	Martin			2358	"	27	"
Fitzgerald	Katrick			2426	"	31	"
Finnell	Tom			2449	Apr	2	"
Fierlit	Thaddeus			2504	"	3	"
Finkelstein	Joseph			2528	"	"	"
Fitzgerald	John J.			2649	"	10	"
Fischer	Raymond			2658	"	"	"
Finnell	David P.			2925	"	24	"
Fischer	George			2950	"	"	"
Fischer	Charles			3031	"	26	"
Fischer	Carl			3120	"	28	"
Finn	James			3222	May	3	"
Finnell	Joseph			3269	"	5	"
Finn	Edward			3358	"	8	"
Fitzgerald	Joseph			3371	"	"	"
Finneman	Raymond			3393	"	"	"
Fiorito	Elmer			3491	"	10	"
Fischer	Isidor			3656	"	15	"
Finn	Sam			3872	"	19	"
Finnell	Harold			3888	"	"	"
Finnegan	George			3951	"	20	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishman	Joa			61	Jan	2	1937
Fiorantini	Emilia			88	"	4	"
Finn	Paul			116	"	"	"
Finn	Minnie			186	"	7	"
Finnarrelli	Emily			275	"	9	"
Finn	Maria			298	"	"	"
Finn	Betha			480	"	16	"
Finn	Margaret			631	"	21	"
Finn	Mary			644	"	23	"
Finn	Josephine			671	"	"	"
Finn	Edith			725	"	25	"
Finn	Viola			798	"	25	"
Figueroa	Justina			802	"	"	"
Finn	Josephine			1035	Feb	6	"
Fitzpatrick	Sarah			1353	"	15	"
Finn	Brooklyn			1365	"	"	"
Finn	Anna			1377	"	19	"
Finn	Frederic			1396	"	20	"
Finn	Adeline			1489	"	24	"
Finn	Betty			1502	"	"	"
Finn	Josephine			1590	"	27	"
Finn	Sarah			1689	Mar	4	"
Finn	Josephine			1768	"	6	"
Finn	Margaret			1777	"	6	"
Finn	Elise			1816	"	"	"
Finn	Frances			1827	"	8	"
Finn	Mollie			1833	"	"	"
Finn	Edythe			2030	"	15	"
Finn	James			2191	"	20	"
Finn	William			2228	"	22	"
Finn	Nora			2237	"	23	"
Finn	Mary			2245	"	"	"
Finn	Brooklyn			2288	"	26	"
Finn	Kathleen			2297	"	"	"
Finn	Katherine			2488	"	3	"
Finn	Julia			2529	"	5	"
Finn	Robert			2585	"	7	"
Finn	Elise			2596	"	8	"
Finn	Angelina			2798	"	17	"
Finn	Elise			3285	May	5	"
Finn	Irma			3566	"	8	"
Finn	Kate			3577	"	11	"
Finn	Rose			3613	"	15	"
Finn	Emelyn			3672	"	"	"
Finn	Miriam			3702	"	"	"
Finn	Lucy			3717	"	"	"
Finn	Josephine			3799	"	17	"
Finn	Less			3803	"	"	"
Finn	Kate			3912	"	20	"

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
123
123

FREE
123
123

BOOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 25 28

F

JAN

JUN

2022

[illegible]

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Figliuzzi	Josephine			3942	May	10	1837
Finger	Amabelle			3761	"	"	"
Fischer	Elena			3985	"	21	"
Finckel	Belle			4320	"	26	"
Finkel	Roe			4335	"	27	"
Finkelstein	Anna			4338	"	"	"
Fishbein	Gertrude			4404	"	28	"
Fischer	Ada			4437	"	29	"
Fischer	Virginia			4897	June	18	"
Fisher	Rebecca B.			4600	"	1	"
Ginn	Blair			4908	"	7	"
Gahr	Therese			5013	"	8	"
Gedler	Henriette			5022	"	"	"
Gedler	Isaac			5131	"	10	"
Gloss	Ellen			275	Jan.	9	1937
Glass	Helen			2015	Mar	13	"
Glazell	Antoinette			2045	"	15	"
Glynn	Caroline			2379	"	29	"
Gleeshaft	Julia			2470	7	31	"
Glesker	Walter			3017	Apr	26	"
Flamentbaum	Charles			3621	May	14	"
Floris	Dorothy			4124	"	22	"
Flaugenbaum	Quentin			4147	"	24	"
Flax	Josephine			4170	"	"	"
Flank	Roe			4430	"	29	"
Flacker	Lydia			4500	"	"	"
Flynn	Elizabeth			4529	"	"	"
Flieberbaum	Henry			4566	"	"	"
Flieser	Elizabeth			4648	June	18	"
Flanagan	Anna			4761	"	7	"
Flax	Isaac			5129	"	9	"
FINF	Evelyn			8715	Sept	22	"
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							
FI							

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

BOOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

[illegible][illegible]

JAN

JUN

CRoom

BRIDE

REFERENCE

E 28
E 32
E 36
E 20
E 25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

JAN

JUN

FREE
1937

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fremman	Alexander	79	Jan	4	1937		
Friedman	Charles	150	"	"	"	"	"
Franklyn	Daniel	205	"	7	"	"	"
Friedman	Irving	410	"	13	"	"	"
Friedman	Joseph	445	"	16	"	"	"
Franklin	Alexander	459	"	"	"	"	"
Frédé	Charles	483	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Harry	549	"	19	"	"	"
Fromm	Isidore	659	"	23	"	"	"
Friedman	Monte	681	"	"	"	"	"
Frankel	Charles	775	"	28	"	"	"
Friedman	Louis	553	"	30	"	"	"
Fraser	David	908	Feb.	2			
Frolichstein	Isaac	976	"	4	"	"	"
Frankel	Louis	1007	"	6	"	"	"
Fried	David	1163	"	8	"	"	"
Friedland	Leo	1145	"	10	"	"	"
Friedla	Nicola	1226	"	13	"	"	"
Friedland	Samuel	1275	"	15	"	"	"
Fried	Adolph	1313	"	16	"	"	"
Friedman	Benjamin	1389	"	17	"	"	"
Frankel	Elmer	1552	"	27	"	"	"
Franklin	Arthur	1625	Mar	1			
Fried	John L.	1625	"	"	"	"	"
Fremman	Isidore	1858	"	9	"	"	"
Fremman	William	2070	"	16	"	"	"
Frankel	James	2162	"	20	"	"	"
Fried	Arthur	2169	"	"	"	"	"
Fried	Robert	2170	"	"	"	"	"
Friedrich	Stanley	2360	"	27	"	"	"
Friedman	William	2398	"	30	"	"	"
Friedman	Max	2416	April	1			
Frank	Samuel	2461	"	"	"	"	"
Frankel	Irving	2475	"	3	"	"	"
Fried	George	2479	"	"	"	"	"
Frank	Isidore	2531	"	5	"	"	"
Freer	John W.	2536	"	"	"	"	"
Frank	Harold	2665	"	10	"	"	"
Friedman	Al	2781	"	17	"	"	"
Friedman	David	2916	"	23	"	"	"
Fried	Robert	2996	"	24	"	"	"
Frank	Patrick	3042	"	26	"	"	"
Friedman	William	3043	"	"	"	"	"
Frank	Isidore	3102	"	29	"	"	"
Friedman	James	3117	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Alfred	3163	May	1			
Friedman	Samuel	3175	"	"	"	"	"
Frank	Monte	3294	"	6	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedman	Miriam	148	Jan	5	1937		
Friedman	Carolyn	151	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Paul	186	"	6	"	"	"
Friedman	Mollie	244	"	9	"	"	"
Friedman	Isidore	254	"	"	"	"	"
Fried	Margaret	516	"	15	"	"	"
Frank	Ida	606	"	21	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	675	"	23	"	"	"
Fried	Isidore	775	"	28	"	"	"
Fried	Lydia	841	"	30	"	"	"
Frank	Isidore	577	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Ida	588	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	William	589	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Helene	590	Feb.	5			
Friedman	Isidore	1171	"	8	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	1277	"	15	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	1339	"	17	"	"	"
Fried	Isabelle	1374	"	19	"	"	"
Fried	Pauline	1382	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Antoinette	1424	"	20	"	"	"
Friedman	Barbara	1469	"	23	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	1575	"	27	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	1822	Mar	8			
Friedman	Isabelle	1840	"	9	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	1909	"	10	"	"	"
Frank	Isabelle	1945	"	12	"	"	"
Friedman	Pauline	1967	"	12	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2235	"	23	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2305	"	26	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2310	"	27	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2471	Apr.	10			
Friedman	Isabelle	2709	"	13	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2757	"	17	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2820	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2845	"	20	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2859	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2898	"	22	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	2952	"	24	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3053	"	28	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3098	"	29	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3117	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3154	May	1			
Friedman	Isabelle	3212	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3221	"	3	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3292	"	6	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3306	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3324	"	"	"	"	"
Friedman	Isabelle	3373	"	8	"	"	"

1937

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

FREE
1937

FREE
1937

COOL

BRIDE

FREE 28
E 22
E 20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

15	12	13	14
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	16

F

JAN

JUN

2020 2021 2022 2023

CROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

20 22 25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

CRoom

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28

F

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furman	Samuel				166	Jan	6	1937
Furst	Minnie				632	"	21	"
Fuchs	William				1151	Feb	10	"
Fuchs	Ruthie				1309	"	16	"
Fusch	Robert				1796	Mar	6	"
Furman	Ann Samuel				2632	Apr	8	"
Furst	Joseph				2775	"	18	"
Fusco	Joseph				2959	"	24	"
Fuchs	Mabel				3427	May	8	"
Futterman	Philip				4020	"	22	"
Futter	Emet				4156	"	24	"
Fuyat	John				4372	"	27	"
Fusig	Joseph				4578	"	29	"
Fusko	Joseph				4900	June	5	"
Fu								
Fu								

Fy
Fy
Fy
Fy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchell	Esther				269	June	9	1937
Fu City	Venetta				740	"	25	"
Fu Bee	Irene				1153	Feb	10	"
Furman	Mollie				1306	"	16	"
Furman	Wang				1570	"	25	"
Furch	Betty				1639	Mar	2	"
Fugazzi	Eleanor				1905	"	10	"
Furey	Mary L.				2321	"	27	"
Fulling	Mabel				2767	Apr	16	"
Fucit	Cora				3164	May	1	"
Furnace	Rose				3840	"	18	"
Furset	Charlotte				4663	June	2	"
Fu								
Fu								
Fu								
Fu								

Fy
Fy
Fy
Fy

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

F

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

2229
2229
2229
2229
2229

GROOM

BRIDE

2229
2229
2229
2229
2229

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Faby	Edward	557	June	12	1937		
Fa	Robert	550	16				
Fa	Robert	578	27				
Fa	Robert	578	27				
Fa	Robert	603	27				
Fa	Robert	616	27				
Fa	Robert	624	14				
Fa	Robert	668	21				
Fa	Robert	673	21				
Fa	Robert	672	26				
Fa	Robert	678	25				
Fa	Robert	676	31				
Fa	Robert	708	5				
Fa	Robert	708	5				
Fa	Robert	714	7				
Fa	Robert	717	7				
Fa	Robert	734	12				
Fa	Robert	771	14				
Fa	Robert	775	14				
Fa	Robert	769	20				
Fa	Robert	793	25				
Fa	Robert	796	25				
Fa	Robert	804	31				
Fa	Robert	812	3				
Fa	Robert	835	11				
Fa	Robert	836	15				
Fa	Robert	847	15				
Fa	Robert	855	16				
Fa	Robert	863	18				
Fa	Robert	881	20				
Fa	Robert	902	1				
Fa	Robert	914	4				
Fa	Robert	924	6				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fabata	Angelina	527	June	12	1937		
Fa	Robert	536					
Fa	Robert	538					
Fa	Robert	572	22				
Fa	Robert	601	July	1			
Fa	Robert	622	12				
Fa	Robert	638	15				
Fa	Robert	639	16				
Fa	Robert	670	21				
Fa	Robert	665	24				
Fa	Robert	666					
Fa	Robert	664					
Fa	Robert	694	31				
Fa	Robert	698	2				
Fa	Robert	725	10				
Fa	Robert	730	11				
Fa	Robert	742	14				
Fa	Robert	743	15				
Fa	Robert	815	4				
Fa	Robert	824	7				
Fa	Robert	832	9				
Fa	Robert	843	13				
Fa	Robert	844					
Fa	Robert	876	25				
Fa	Robert	870	25				
Fa	Robert	877	27				
Fa	Robert	903	1				

F

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

2229
2229
2229
2229
2229

2229
2229
2229
2229
2229

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR

Fennell	John	5369	June	14	1937
Fennessy	John	5499	"	16	"
Fennib	Joseph	5519	"	"	"
Fennis	Henry	5540	"	19	"
Fennix	John	5664	"	19	"
Feltman	John	5710	"	21	"
Feldman	David	5720	"	26	"
Feldman	Irving	6013	July	1	"
Fedorovich	Michael	6058	"	2	"
Fence	William	6175	"	8	"
Fence	Arthur	6260	"	10	"
Fenechella	John	6260	"	10	"
Fenech	John	6412	"	17	"
Ferrara	Abraham	6577	"	26	"
Feldman	Bessie	6589	"	"	"
Fetherston	Harold	6657	"	24	"
Feth	Harry	6672	"	"	"
Fethman	Abel	6699	"	"	"
Feld	Harry	6803	"	29	"
Feldman	David	6893	"	31	"
Ferrante	John	6984	Aug	2	"
Fehrenbach	George	7036	"	6	"
Ferrara	David	7091	"	6	"
Ferguson	William	7110	"	6	"
Ferguson	William	7316	"	12	"
Ferland J	Angelo	7442	"	14	"
Ferrand	Joseph	7470	"	16	"
Fertl	Henry	7523	"	17	"
Feldman	Joseph	7551	"	18	"
Ferrari	Abraham	7632	"	20	"
Ferrman	John	7650	"	21	"
Fernoy	Arthur	7711	"	21	"
Ferris	Ernest	7729	"	23	"
Ferris	Walter	7873	"	25	"
Fefferman	William	7884	"	"	"
Ferus	Harry	8026	"	31	"
Feci	Joseph	8058	"	"	"
Ferris	John	8123	Sept	2	"
Ferr	Philip	8203	"	4	"
Feldman	Joseph	8264	"	7	"
Feldman	Jack	8381	"	8	"
Fennell	William	8387	"	8	"
Ferrara	Paul	8399	"	9	"
Ferris	Joseph	8379	"	11	"
Ferranti	Anthony	8392	"	"	"
Feldman	Joseph	8763	"	13	"
Ferber	Barney	8815	"	15	"
Fe					

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR

Ferginbaum	John	5267	June	12	1937
Feldman	Pauline	5268	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5269	"	"	"
Feldman	Anna	5272	"	15	"
Feldman	Anna	5273	"	15	"
Feldman	John	5274	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5275	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5276	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5277	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5278	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5279	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5280	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5281	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5282	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5283	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5284	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5285	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5286	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5287	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5288	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5289	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5290	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5291	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5292	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5293	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5294	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5295	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5296	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5297	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5298	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5299	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5300	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5301	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5302	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5303	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5304	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5305	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5306	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5307	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5308	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5309	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5310	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5311	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5312	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5313	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5314	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5315	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5316	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5317	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5318	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5319	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5320	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5321	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5322	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5323	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5324	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5325	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5326	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5327	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5328	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5329	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5330	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5331	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5332	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5333	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5334	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5335	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5336	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5337	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5338	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5339	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5340	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5341	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5342	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5343	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5344	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5345	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5346	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5347	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5348	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5349	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5350	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5351	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5352	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5353	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5354	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5355	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5356	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5357	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5358	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5359	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5360	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5361	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5362	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5363	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5364	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5365	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5366	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5367	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5368	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5369	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5370	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5371	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5372	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5373	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5374	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5375	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5376	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5377	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5378	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5379	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5380	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5381	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5382	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5383	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5384	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5385	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5386	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5387	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5388	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5389	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5390	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5391	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5392	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5393	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5394	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5395	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5396	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5397	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5398	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5399	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5400	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5401	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5402	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5403	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5404	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5405	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5406	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5407	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5408	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5409	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5410	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5411	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5412	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5413	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5414	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5415	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5416	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5417	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5418	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5419	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5420	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5421	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5422	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5423	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5424	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5425	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5426	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5427	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5428	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5429	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5430	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5431	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5432	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5433	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5434	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5435	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5436	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5437	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5438	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5439	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5440	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5441	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5442	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5443	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5444	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5445	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5446	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5447	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5448	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5449	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5450	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5451	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5452	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5453	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5454	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5455	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5456	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5457	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5458	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5459	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5460	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5461	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5462	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5463	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5464	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5465	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5466	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5467	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5468	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5469	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5470	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5471	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5472	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5473	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5474	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5475	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5476	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5477	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5478	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5479	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5480	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5481	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5482	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5483	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5484	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5485	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5486	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5487	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5488	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5489	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5490	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5491	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5492	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5493	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5494	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5495	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5496	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5497	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5498	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5499	"	"	"
Feldman	John	5500	"	"	"

Continued on next page

FREE
1937

1937

BRONX

FREE
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

[illegible][illegible]

Learned that you

Y	U	I	C	I	H
					V

1937

B R O N X

FREE
20
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20
1937

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Fischer	Harry			5886	Dec 12/1937
Fischer	William			5801	Dec 12/1937
Fisher	Harold			5878	Jan 14/37
Fitzsimmons	William			5881	Jan 16/37
Fiddle	William			5884	Jan 17/37
Fitzpatrick	James			5888	Jan 17/37
Fitzsimmons	Michael			5839	Jan 19/37
Fisher	James			5766	Jan 23/37
Fischer	John			5701	Jan 26/37
Finkle	Harold			6052	Jan 28/37
Figaro	Michael			6162	Jan 28/37
Films	James			6000	Jan 29/37
Fitzgould Jr.	Augustine			6070	Jan 29/37
Fisher	William			6838	Jan 30/37
Fitzgould	James			6912	Jan 30/37
Fitch (FITCH)	James			7205	Jan 30/37
Fishkin	John			7222	Jan 30/37
Fischer	John			7662	Jan 30/37
Florentino	Antonio			7819	Jan 26/37
Flore	Anthony			7849	Jan 28/37
Field	Harry			7856	Jan 28/37
Finacchiaro	Vincent			7929	Jan 28/37
Fishman	Wm			7950	Jan 28/37
Finkel	Louis			8024	Jan 31/37
Figueroa	Mitchell			8081	Jan 31/37
Fitzgibbon	Edwin			8096	Jan 31/37
Fischer	Salvatore			8160	Jan 31/37
Finkel	Waris			8209	Jan 31/37
Fischer	Caron			8320	Jan 31/37
Fisher	Lawrence			8461	Jan 31/37
Fitzsimmons	James			8562	Jan 31/37
Fish	Edward			8690	Jan 31/37
Figueroa	James			8786	Jan 31/37
Filipuzzi	John			8799	Jan 31/37
Feld	James			8994	Oct 2/37
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Fiche	Edna			5230	Jan 12/1937
Fisher	Grace			5270	Jan 12/1937
Fife	Shirley			5442	Jan 14/37
Fibelo	Harry			5578	Jan 17/37
Fine	Frank			5580	Jan 17/37
Fishberg	Grace			5881	Jan 19/37
Fischer	William			5817	Jan 19/37
Finchelstein	Bella			5891	Jan 21/37
Fidler	Frances			5899	Jan 26/37
Fischelmann	Anna			6051	Jan 28/37
Filler	Ruth			6055	Jan 28/37
Fishman	Lillian			6099	Jan 30/37
Finchestein	Bella			6112	Jan 30/37
Finkel	Harold			6156	Jan 30/37
Finnegan	John			6190	Jan 30/37
Finger	Kenneth			6276	Jan 30/37
Fingstein	Mildred			6378	Jan 30/37
Finsky	John			6486	Jan 30/37
Fischelli	Barry			6506	Jan 30/37
Fischer	Elise			6563	Jan 30/37
Fisher	Bartha			6548	Jan 30/37
Findley	Elmer			6571	Jan 30/37
Fischer	Emma			6776	Jan 28/37
Finchelstein	June			6835	Jan 30/37
Fish	Flora			6919	Jan 31/37
Fisher	Anna			6933	Jan 31/37
Finley	Veronica			7108	Aug 6/37
Finkler	Asma			7315	Oct 12/37
Fitzsimmons	Margaret			7424	Jan 18/37
Fisher	Dorothy			7580	Jan 19/37
Fisher	Dorothy			7637	Jan 21/37
Fisher	Marie			7693	Jan 21/37
Finley	Wm			7851	Jan 28/37
Fitzgibbon	Smith			7888	Jan 28/37
Fitzgibbon	Rose			8009	Jan 30/37
Finkel	Joanette			8016	Jan 30/37
Finner	Bella			8050	Jan 31/37
Fitzgerald	Ellie			8843	Jan 10/37
Fibello	Eugene			8832	Jan 18/37
Fitzsimmons	Patricia			8800	Jan 25/37
Fitzpatrick	Carolyn			8812	Jan 27/37
Fisher	Rose			8808	Jan 27/37
Fischer	Stevens			8791	Jan 29/37
Filipino	Flora			9126	Oct 2/37
Fischer	Gertrude			9265	Oct 6/37
Fi					
Fi					
Fi					

F

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
1937

FREE
20
1937

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forron	Amel			5378	Jan	12	1937
Folkman	Joseph			5115	Jan	14	1937
Fox	David			5546	"	17	"
Fogarty	John			5781	"	23	"
Fogrest	John			5800	"	26	"
Forenza	Gerardo			6449	July	17	"
Fox	Adolph			6581	July	21	"
Foley	Charles			6702	"	26	"
Foltman	Paul			7357	Aug	14	"
Fox Jr.	Harry			7366	"	14	"
Ford	Walter			7401	"	14	"
Ferner	Louis			7521	"	17	"
Folk	John			7597	"	19	"
Forster	William			7808	"	26	"
Foghtman	Frank			7854	"	28	"
Forestal	Edward			7990	"	30	"
Fox	Irving			8342	Sept	10	"
Foghtman	Joseph			8407	"	11	"
Forgan	Martin			8495	"	15	"
Foran	John			8817	"	25	"
Foley	John			8880	"	25	"
Ford	John			8948	"	28	"
Fortunato	Joseph			8949	"	28	"
Fox	John			9052	Oct	2	"
Fox	Michael			9223	"	5	"
Fox	Thomas			9286	"	7	"

[illegible]

Y
U
N
C

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freimuth	Carl			5313	Jan	12	1937
Frescia	Stavros			5345	"	"	"
Friedman	John			5434	"	15	"
Friedman	Paul			5503	"	16	"
Frost	Arthur			5672	"	19	"
Freed	Ernie			6105	July	3	"
Freda	Lois			6255	July	10	"
Friedman	George			6282	"	12	"
Frank	Harry			6405	"	13	"
Francesco	Lawrence			6464	"	19	"
Friedman	Emmanuel			6510	"	22	"
Freifeld	Michael			6544	"	21	"
Frank	David			6588	"	21	"
Frankel	Louis			6698	"	24	"
Fried	Alfred			6616	"	"	"
Frankel	Edmund			6652	"	"	"
Frost	Arthur			6890	"	31	"
Frankley	John			6938	"	"	"
Fraser	August			6981	July	2	"
Frankel	Sammy			7063	"	5	"
Friedman	Samuel			7179	"	7	"
Fresman	Charles			7193	"	11	"
Frankel	Edgar			7336	"	13	"
Fried	Samuel			7421	"	14	"
Fried	George			7747	"	23	"
Fredrick	Samuel			7756	"	24	"
Fromm	Samuel			7804	"	26	"
Frankel	Harry			7834	"	27	"
Frey	Paul E			7906	"	"	"
Friedman	Aaron			8010	"	30	"
Friedman	Hyman			8067	Sept	1	"
Friedman	William			8073	"	"	"
Fraser	Stephen			8126	"	2	"
Friedman	Samuel			8257	"	7	"
French	George			8504	"	15	"
Fresman	Stephen			8587	"	17	"
Fritzsch	Richard			8830	"	18	"
Fresalla	Frank			8818	"	15	"
Fried	Paul			8849	"	15	"
Frankel	Sam			8854	"	25	"
Frank	John			8863	"	25	"
Friedman	David			9091	Oct	1	"
Frank	Robert			9150	"	4	"
Fromm	Julius			9190	"	5	"
Frankel	Joseph			9255	"	7	"
Fried	Calman			9299	"	"	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

[illegible]

JUN

SEP

20
22
22
22
22

F

JUN

SEP

2020

1937

FROM X

16	17	18	19
25	24	23	22
21	20	19	18
17	16	15	14

F

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuerst	Walter			5855	Jan	12	1957
Funkhouser	Carol			5845	"	19	"
Fuchs	Frank			5807	"	24	"
Fusco	Maxter			6115	July	6	"
Fusco	Ralph			6454	"	17	"
Fugazzi	Alphonse			7025	Aug	3	"
Fuochelle	Alphonse			7171	"	7	"
Fullen	John			7953	"	28	"
Fuchs	Edith			8053	"	31	"
Fulchier	Ignacio			5227	Sept	7	"
Furman	Harry			8561	"	20	"
Fuhr	William			7485	Sept	21	"
Fulgione	Michael			8973	"	28	"
Fucke	Robert			9083	Oct	1	"
Fu							
Fu							

Fy
Fy
Fy
Fy

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fu llaster	Dary			5760	Jan	15	1957
Furman	Lynne			5772	"	26	"
Fuchs	Kleen			6424	July	17	"
Fucello	Mary			7755	Aug	24	"
Fullam	Melvin			7866	"	28	"
Fubler	Edna			8580	Sept	17	"
Futtner	Barbara			9150	Oct	8	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							

Fy
Fy
Fy
Fy

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

20

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

REC
REC
REC

OCT

DEC

2000

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

F

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feldman	Isa	9375			Oct	9	1937
Feldschneider	Harry	9617			"	14	"
Fenster	Harry	9732			"	21	"
Fenty	Isabel	9759			"	22	"
Fernandez	Manuel	9802			"	22	"
Fetete (Fetete)	John	9969			"	29	"
Ferver	Louis	10047			Nov	6	"
Ferrante	Anthony	10099			"	3	"
Ferdinand	Louis	10181			"	5	"
Fenblatt	James	10325			"	9	"
Fennman	John	10345			"	9	"
Fertig	Isa	10336			"	9	"
Fery	Lucas	10353			"	10	"
Fekstein	Isa	10501			"	12	"
Feldman	James	10606			"	17	"
Femandez	James	10625			"	17	"
Ferberg	James	10760			"	25	"
Fornstein	David	11057			Jan	2	"
Fekberg	Isaac	11139			"	8	"
Ferblum	Jacob	11245			"	8	"
Felich	Henry	11279			"	9	"
Fekner	Isa	11435			"	14	"
Fetman	Isaac	11571			"	18	"
Ferberg	Isa	11621			"	18	"
Ferberman	Isaac	11694			"	20	"
Ferberman	Isa	11709			"	21	"
Ferberman	Isa	11715			"	21	"
Felberman	Isa	11735			"	21	"
Felberman	Isa	11851			"	28	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feldman	Isa	9375			Oct	9	1937
Felt	Isa	9476			"	11	"
Feldgold	Isa	9713			"	20	"
Feldberg	Isa	9817			"	22	"
Ferraro	Isa	9855			"	25	"
Feder	Isa	9931			"	27	"
Fekner	Isa	9949			"	25	"
Fetacher	Isa	9964			"	29	"
Ferrante	Isa	9976			"	30	"
Ferney	Isa	10060			Nov	1	"
Ferdinand	Isa	10215			"	6	"
Ferstein	Isa	10217			"	6	"
Fenghel	Isa	10218			"	6	"
Fekner	Isa	10255			"	6	"
Feldman	Isa	10251			"	8	"
Fennman	Isa	10325			"	9	"
Fekenco	Isa	10387			"	10	"
Fekca	Isa	10443			"	12	"
Feldston	Isa	10638			"	18	"
Fekman	Isa	10705			"	20	"
Fekster	Isa	10561			"	29	"
Fekman	Isa	11118			also	X	"
Fekman	Isa	11143			"	6	"
Fekman	Isa	11184			"	7	"
Fekman	Isa	11200			"	7	"
Fekman	Isa	11315			"	11	"
Fekman	Isa	11479			"	15	"
Fekman	Isa	11509			"	16	"
Fekman	Isa	11600			"	18	"
Fekman	Isa	11600			"	18	"
Fekman	Isa	11817			"	25	"

[illegible]

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24

F

OCT

DEC

2000

12
F
C
E
I
H
Y

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

1937

BRONX

KEEP
FREE

[illegible]

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi tywald	Hese	9317	04	8	1931		
Fi yda	Enna	9321	-	-	-	-	-
Fi ymaurie	Kathryn	9330	-	8	u		
Fiinkelstein	Arlet	9355	-	16	-		
Fiellzola	Arnella	9610	-	u	-		
Fi tyfflon	Wenigste	9629	-	16	"		
Fiinn	Jorette	9641	-	18	"		
Fi tystrick	Jessie	9795	-	23	-		
Fiindling	Paule	9805	-	-	-		
Fiinn	Ellen	9872	-	26	-		
Fi shv	Marion	9885	4	26	"		
Fi tystrick	Agnel	10027	-	30	"		
Fi querra	Isabel	10047	Nov.	1			
Fiella	Muriel	10057	"	6			
Fi querra	Paula	10248	"	6			
Fiinkelstein	Nettie	10374	-	10			
Fi tygnata	Wenigste	10616	-	17			
Fi bello	Chary	10698	-	28			
Fi v. a	Vigora	10855	-	24			
Fi idler	Paula	10882	-	27			
Fi shman	Beatrice	11014	-	30			
Fiella	Edith	11014	Nov	6			
Fiinkelstein	Bess	11229	-	8			
Fi chelley	Edith	11305	-	11			
Fi nley	Enna	11321	-	11			
Fi chman	Charlotte	11573	-	18			
Fi neston	Anna	11582	-	18			
Fi vcc	Lucy	11607	-	20			
Fi kels	Agnes	11682	-	20			
Fi neston	Paula	11786	-	21			
Fi bel	Anna	11852	-	27			

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

CONFERENCE

E6 E22
E23 E24
E20

F

OCT

DEC

2025

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

1999

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

F

OCT

DEC

10/22/00

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

28	27	26
25	24	23
22	21	20

F

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1	6	11	16	21
2	7	12	17	22
3	8	13	18	23
4	9	14	19	24
5	10	15	20	25

F

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

OCT

DEC

20
22
22
22

12 3 29
33 33
33 33

GROOM

BRIDE

12 3 29
33 33
33 33

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Fuchsman	Charles	9972	Oct 9 1937
Fuchs	Max	9925	.. 27 "
Fura	Peter	9983	.. 30 "
Fuchs	Judith	10007	.. " "
Fule	Kenneth J	10057	Nov 6 "
Furman	William	10279	.. 8 "
Fuchs	Charles	10351	.. 9 "
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fy			
Fy			
Fy			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Fuchs	Eleanor	9684	Oct 19 1937
Fulgenci	Maria G	10507	Jan 2 1937
Fubel	Martha	11384	.. 13 "
Fumori	Theresa	11402	.. 14 "
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fu			
Fy			
Fy			
Fy			
Fy			

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

12 3 29
33 33
33 33

12 3 29
33 33
33 33

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20

G

JAN

JUN

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20



1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Gardner	John Jack			13	Jan 2 1937
Gardini	Charles			29	" " "
Gartini	Benjamin			78	" 4 "
Garafano	Emilio			101	" " "
Garzke	Isaac			736	" 25 "
Gashere	Isaac			746	" " "
Gaszoni	Benjamin			1087	Feb 8 "
Galligan	Frank			1161	" 10 "
Garlin	Philip			1210	" 13 "
Gamer	Philip			1230	" " "
Ganpell	Emilio			1252	" " "
Gangi	James			1415	" 20 "
Gardner	Isaac			1426	" " "
Gartman	Myron			1968	" 12 "
Gamm	Myron			2071	" 15 "
Gabit (Amended 781)	Myron			2117	" 18 "
Gartlan	Isaac			2400	Mar 20 "
Gaglino	Vincenzo			2496	Apr 3 "
Gatto	Isaac			2644	" 10 "
Gallo	James			2657	" 12 "
Gairing	Isaac			2628	" 9 "
Galini	William			2745	" 15 "
Gallacher	John			2752	" " "
Garusio	Clinton			2774	" 17 "
Garozzi	Nick			2780	" " "
Garbath	Wallace			2885	" 21 "
Gaffney	John			2885	" 22 "
Garg	Samuel			3035	" 26 "
Gallant	William			3121	" 29 "
Gandini	Angelo			3157	May 1 "
Garber	William			3246	" 7 "
Garber	John			3529	" 11 "
Garard	Frank			3611	" 14 "
Galella	Francis			3667	" 15 "
Garpinini	Salvatore			3752	" " "
Gallon	Thomas			3772	" 17 "
Gallagher	Edward			3784	" " "
Gara	William			3808	" " "
Gallucci	Ignacio			4100	" 24 "
Gay	Stanley			4062	" " "
Gartner	Paul J			4212	" 25 "
Gallivan	Richard			4308	" 26 "
Galini	James J			4529	" 29 "
Gartenberg	Simon			4885	Jan 1 "
Gazzer	John			4885	" 2 "
Gabe	Isaac			476	" 3 "
Gale	Isaac			871	Apr 22 "
Gamble	Harold			871	" " "
Ga					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Gasser	Marian			47	Jan 2 1936
Gasser	Isabella			147	" 5 "
Garland	Kathleen			157	" 6 "
Gazzola	Josephine			165	" " "
Garbini	Isaac			174	" 7 "
Garlick	Isaac			202	" " "
Gallagher	Virginia			225	" " "
Galek	William			252	" 9 "
Gart	Isaac			310	" " "
Gardner	Anna			496	" 16 "
Gagliardi	Isaac			515	" 18 "
Gavin	Marian			525	" " "
Gammuto	Isaac			652	" 23 "
Ganon	Isaac			803	" 28 "
Garbini	Matilda			1296	Feb 16 "
Gamer	Isaac			1555	" 27 "
Gardner	Sara			1669	Mar 3 "
Galinio	Isaac			1917	" 10 "
Gallo	Isaac			1961	" 12 "
Galligan	Isaac			2009	" 13 "
Gaudin	Isaac			2331	" 27 "
Galini	Isaac			2524	Apr 5 "
Garabedian	Isaac			2537	" " "
Galeo	Isaac			2570	" 6 "
Galzerano	Isaac			2597	" 8 "
Gatto	Isaac			2644	" 10 "
Gallagher	Mary			2712	" 13 "
Gagliardi	Isaac			2716	" 16 "
Gallucci	Isaac			2875	" 21 "
Galini	Isaac			2917	" 23 "
Garg	Isaac			3035	" 26 "
Ga Dano	Isaac			3138	May 1 "
Garcia	Isaac			3141	" " "
Gabel	Rhoda			3234	" 4 "
Gallagher	Isaac			3514	" 11 "
Gartcher	Isaac			3663	" 15 "
Gartner	Isaac			3719	" 20 "
Gammello	Isaac			3885	" " "
Gale	Isaac			3958	" " "
Gamini	Isaac			4072	" 22 "
Gamble	Isaac			4172	" 24 "
Gaudini	Isaac			4186	" " "
Garfinkel	Isaac			4240	" 26 "
Garfinkel	Isaac			4291	" " "
Gallant	Isaac			4680	Jan 2 "
Gallagher	Isaac			4764	" 3 "
Ga	Isaac			484	" " "
Gaugher	Isaac			4842	" " "
Ga					

1937

BRONX

BRONX

JUN

2020

BRIDE[illegible]

1937

BRONX

REF E 28
E 23
E 22
E 20

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

Age Group	Number of People
15-19	10
20-24	15
25-29	20
30-34	25
35-39	30
40-44	35
45-49	40
50-54	45
55-59	50
60-64	55
65-69	60
70-74	65
75-79	70
80-84	75
85-89	80
90-94	85
95-99	90

G

JAN

JUN

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gh							
Gh							
Gi bon	Samuel			245	Jan.	9	1857
Giammalavigne	Mario			256	"	"	"
Giordano	John			315	"	"	"
Gi a	Mesleard			367	"	12	"
Gill	Arthur			422	"	14	"
Gisardi	Donat			458	"	16	"
Gitten	George			525	"	18	"
Gi bon	Joseph			566	"	19	"
Gingeri	Julian			643	"	23	"
Gioia	Gregory			671	"	"	"
Ginsburg	Charles			1000	Feb.	5	"
Gilchrist	Frank			1049	"	6	"
Ginsberg	Mark			1223	"	13	"
Giddens	Erich			1229	"	"	"
Gi telman	Tom			1301	"	16	"
Gi anfortune	John			1667	Mar.	3	"
Gi lerr	Hyatt			1944	"	12	"
Gillew	Peter			2018	"	13	"
Ging	William			2026	"	"	"
Gi bon	George			2159	"	20	"
Giusti	Guido			2322	"	27	"
Giordano	Domitilo			2334	"	"	"
Giordano	Charles			2515	Apr.	3	"
Gi bon	John			2558	"	7	"
Giordavelli	Ray			2595	"	8	"
Giodaio	Charles			2644	"	10	"
Gi anno	Tony			2789	"	17	"
Gimpel	Hyman			2941	"	23	"
Giambitata	Edna			2941	"	27	"
Gittler	Louis			3037	"	26	"
Gianio	Emilio			3086	"	28	"
Gildersleeve	William			3228	May	6	"
Gillay	Norman			3396	"	8	"
Giris	Nicholas			3431	"	"	"
Gi son	Alvin			3485	"	10	"
Ginzold	Myron			3578	"	19	"
Gi ck	John			3529	"	18	"
Gilbat	George			4086	"	22	"
Gi bon	Frank			4028	"	"	"
Ginsberg	Polman			4397	"	25	"
Gionnetti	Samuel			4680	"	28	"
Giacco	Ralph			4564	"	"	"
Gilla	Domitilo			4621	June	14	"
Gi bon	Charles			4711	"	2	"

[illegible]

1937

BRONX



20

JAN

JUN

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Giordano	Joseph	470			3	1907	
Gittler	Joseph	480			6		
Gitter	Joseph	485			5		
Giovanni	Julius	490					
Gucone	Anthony	492					
Guennelone	Christopher	494					
Giasby	Philip	496			7		
Gittler	Max	500			8		
Gi							
Gi							

Glick	Geert	322			11	1907
Glick	Jack	750			25	
Glickson	Jacob	950			3	
Glacken	Matthias	1084			8	
Glass	Max	1395			20	
Glassman	Harold	1521			26	
Gladstone	Ernie	2085			17	
Gladstone	Maxwell	2263			28	
Gladstone	Ray	2341			27	
Glarman	Charles	2442			Apr 1	
Globb	Joe	2458				
Glass	David	4522			May 29	
Glatzer	William	4802			Apr 4	
Glatzer	Joseph	4800				
Glassman	Frederick	5052				
Gladston	John	5108			11	

Gm
GmGnida
Gn

Louis

2337 Nov 27 1937

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Glassman	James	153			Jan 6	1937
Gladstone	Ruth	286			9	
Glover	Miriam	415			14	
Gleason	Anne	716			25	
Glatzer	Anne	744				
Glatzer	Ethel	913			Feb 2	
Glatz	Sarah	1052			6	
Glatz	Flora	1195			13	
Glatz	Anne	1261			15	
Glatz	Shirley	1458			23	
Glatz	Gertrude	2117			Mar 18	
Glatz	Rose	2470			3	
Glatz	Evelyn	3150			May 1	
Glatz	Sam	3178				
Glatz	Blanche	3197				
Glatz	Shirley	3211				
Glatz	Lee	3302			6	
Glatz	Frieda	3444			8	
Glatz	Miriam	3450				
Glatz	Mimi	3631			15	
Glatz	Henri	3838			18	
Glatz	Helene	3859			19	
Glatz	Flora	3930			20	
Glatz	Ethel	4225			25	
Glatz	Ruth	4329			27	
Glatz	Ray	4725			Jan 3	
Glatz	Sara	4825			5	

Gm
GmGn
Gn

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM				DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Goldstein	Jack			12 Jan 2 1937
Goff				
Goldfried	Ernest	213		" 7 "
Goldstein	Max	253		" 9 "
Goldbach	Henry	307		" " "
Goldfust	Henry	352		" 12 "
Gold	David	413		" 14 "
Goldberg	William	425		" " "
Goldstern	Paul	453		" 16 "
Gorenstein	Minnie	513		" 18 "
Goldstein	Charles	540		" 19 "
Gottmann	Max	555		" " "
Gold	Paul	669		" 23 "
Gonzalez	Jimmy	712		" 25 "
Goldman	David	795		" 28 "
Gottlieb	David	843		" 30 "
Gold	Herman	845		" " "
Goldbach	Joseph	953		Feb 3
Goldman	Samuel	975		" 4 "
Gottfried	Harry	961		" 4 "
Goldstein	Frank	990		" 5 "
Gorges	Henry	1008		" 6 "
Goodman	Harry	1037		" " "
Goldstein	Michael	1071		" 8 "
Goldstein	Murray	1183		" 11 "
Goldblatt	Samuel	1265		" 15 "
Goldman	Jack	1400		" 20 "
Goldman	Alfred	1401		" " "
Goldstein	Joseph	1404		" " "
Gottfried	Morris	1472		" 23 "
Goldman	Alfred	1476		" " "
Goldman	Leopold	1499		" 24 "
Gorchoff	Nathaniel	1523		" 26 "
Goldman	Alfred	1532		" " "
Goldman	Irving	1547		" 27 "
Gold	Samuel	1620		Mar 1
Goldberg	Sam	1644		" 2 "
Gottman	Leopold	1720		" 5 "
Goldrich	Alfred	1793		" 6 "
Goldstein	Jack	1877		" 9 "
Goldman	Leopold	1890		" " "
Gordon	John	1916		" 10 "
Goldberg	Samuel	1942		" 11 "
Gordon	Rebecca	2148		" 20 "
Goldstein	Irving	2274		" 25 "
Goldstein	David	2306		" 26 "
Goldman	Morris	2329		" 27 "
Goldberg	Wynne	2411		" 31 "
Goldberg	Alfred	2117		" " "

NAME OF BRIDE				DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Goldman	Linae	41		Jan 2 1937
Gorman	Helena	53		" 4 "
Goldstein	Henrietta	141		" 5 "
Goldberg	Rebecca	153		" 6 "
Goldberg	Leah	160		" 7 "
Goldberg	Leah	203		" 7 "
Gomberg	Esther	374		" 12 "
Goldstein	Michael	395		" 13 "
Goldstein	Miriam	575		" 19 "
Gottmann	Sophie	592		" " "
Goldstein	Isabella	662		" 23 "
Goffrey	Margaret	691		" " "
Goldstein	Minnie	751		" 27 "
Gottlieb	Leah	819		" 29 "
Gordon	Leah	940		Feb 3
Goldman	Rebecca	975		" 4 "
Gordon	Lora	1013		" 6 "
Goldberg	Miriam	1014		" " "
Goodman	Mary	1117		" 9 "
Goldman	Leah	1126		" " "
Goldstein	Matha	1260		" 15 "
Gold	Julia	1276		" " "
Goodman	Leah	1315		" 16 "
Goldman	Minnie	1409		" 20 "
Goldbach	Esther	1503		" 25 "
Gonzloff	Leah	1513		" " "
Goldberg	Esther	1526		" 26 "
Goldberg	Leah	1606		Mar 1
Goldstein	Leah	1697		" 4 "
Goldfust	Miriam	1754		" 6 "
Goldstein	Leah	1758		" " "
Goldbach	Leah	1851		" 9 "
Goldfust	Leah	1857		" " "
Goodman	Laura	1861		" " "
Goldstein	Leah	1935		" 11 "
Goldberg	Leah	1940		" " "
Goldberg	Leah	1957		" 12 "
Govee	Leah	1958		" 12 "
Gorman	Leah	2151		" 20 "
Gonzloff	Leah	2308		" 28 "
Goldstein	Esther	2326		" " "
Gold	Leah	2329		" " "
Goffrey	Betty	2466		" 3 "
Gottfried	Leah	2469		" 5 "
Goldstein	Leah	2550		" 6 "
Gottlieb	Leah	2710		" 13 "
Goldman	Leah	2714		" 23 "
Gordon	Leah	2922		" 24 "
Go				

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gotti	Angelo	2473	Apr	3	1937		
Goldberg	Bernard	2583	"	7	"		
Goldberg	Bernard	2647	"	10	"		
Goldman	Cabell	2659	"	"	"		
Goldstein	Leiman	2741	"	15	"		
Goldberg	Samuel	2931	"	24	"		
Gonzalez	Rafael	2932	"	"	"		
Goodman	George	3190	May	1	"		
Gold	Morris	3293	"	6	"		
Goldberg	Isaac	3299	"	"	"		
Gold	Isaac	3299	"	8	"		
Gold	Isaac	3470	"	10	"		
Goldberg	Morris	3553	"	12	"		
Gonzalez	Victor	3560	"	"	"		
Goldman	Benjamin	3573	"	13	"		
Goldberg	Joseph	3573	"	13	"		
Goldberg	Julius	3604	"	"	"		
Goldman	Arnold	3616	"	14	"		
Goldberg	Max	3664	"	15	"		
Goldberg	Robert R.	3680	"	"	"		
Goldman	Isaac	3700	"	"	"		
Goodman	Sam	3744	"	"	"		
Goldstein	Calman	3799	"	17	"		
Goldberg	Isaac	3873	"	15	"		
Gordon	Benjamin	3941	"	20	"		
Goldstein	Isaac	3947	"	"	"		
Gordon	Julius	3975	"	22	"		
Goldstein	Calman	4011	"	"	"		
Goroff	Jack	4036	"	"	"		
Gold	William	4055	"	"	"		
Goldman	Benjamin J.	4121	"	"	"		
Gordon	Arthur	4147	"	24	"		
Gordon	Abel	4160	"	"	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	4231	"	25	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4410	"	28	"		
Goldstein	Isaac	4446	"	29	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4512	"	"	"		
Goldman	Max	4527	"	"	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4538	"	"	"		
Gorlin	Isaac	4571	"	"	"		
Gonzalez	Anthony	4677	June	2	"		
Gordon	George J.	4707	"	2	"		
Gordon	Isaac	4715	"	3	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4730	"	3	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4737	"	3	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4764	"	3	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4813	"	5	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4817	"	"	"		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldman	Bertine	3018	Apr	26	1937		
Gordon	Sylvia	3112	"	29	"		
Goldstein	Bertine	3145	May	1	"		
Gold	Bertine	3203	"	"	"		
Gottlieb	Lillie	3255	"	4	"		
Goodman	Nita	3362	"	8	"		
Gough	Anne	3378	"	"	"		
Goldstein	Marguerite	3403	"	"	"		
Gordon	Edith	3456	"	"	"		
Goldfish	Melrose	3468	"	10	"		
Goodman	Annette	3555	"	12	"		
Gold	Mona	3556	"	"	"		
Goldberg	Isaac	3614	"	14	"		
Goldberg	Sylvia	3656	"	15	"		
Gould	Isaac	3679	"	"	"		
Goldberg	Bertie	3701	"	"	"		
Gordon	Isaac	3712	"	"	"		
Goldschmidt	Bertie	3759	"	17	"		
Gold	Bertie	3777	"	"	"		
Goldman	Frederic	3786	"	"	"		
Goldstein	Bertie	3812	"	18	"		
Goldstein	Bertie	3815	"	"	"		
Goodman	Ray	3819	"	18	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	3826	"	"	"		
Goodman	Isaac	3852	"	"	"		
Gompers	Hammett	3867	"	"	"		
Goldman	Isaac	3937	"	20	"		
Goldstein	Isaac	3962	"	22	"		
Gordon	Frederic	4083	"	"	"		
Goldberg	Isaac	4010	"	"	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	4033	"	"	"		
Goldberg	Isaac	4043	"	"	"		
Goldstein	Isaac	4101	"	"	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	4157	"	24	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4226	"	25	"		
Goldman	Sylvia	4243	"	"	"		
Goldberg	Sylvia	4244	"	"	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	4261	"	26	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4294	"	"	"		
Gordon	Isaac	4320	"	"	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4330	"	27	"		
Goldstein	Sylvia	4407	"	28	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4471	"	29	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	4544	"	"	"		
Gottlieb	Isaac	4568	"	"	"		
Gordon	Isaac	4585	"	"	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4595	"	"	"		
Goldman	Isaac	4607	"	"	"		

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
1937

G

JAN

JUN

FREE
20
1937FREE
20
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FFFFE 25
F 22 25
F 24 22 25
20 22

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Green	Abraham			98	Jan 4 1937
Green	Isidore			171	" 6 "
Green	Joseph			268	" 9 "
Greenberg	Hyman			384	" 13 "
Greenwald	Samuel			448	" 16 "
Gross	Max			457	" " "
Grossberg	David			465	" " "
Greenberg	Jack			522	" 15 "
Groszfeld	Leo			523	" " "
Grossman	David			577	" 19 "
Greenfield	John			591	" " "
Greenberg	Max			649	" 23 "
Greenbaum	Walter			718	" 25 "
Greenwald	Ely			836	" 30 "
Greene	Walter			844	" " "
Greene	Max			940	Feb 3
Greentree	Isaac			969	" 4
Greentree	Philip			972	" "
Grodman	Jack			985	" 5
Graff	Robert			986	" "
Grodman	Sam			1046	" 6
Groger	Joseph			1078	" 8
Greene	Charles			1146	" 10
Greene	Walter			1179	" 13
Greenstein	Sam			1224	" "
Gravogel	Benjamin			1255	" "
Gray	Warren			1303	" 16
Grinstein	Isaac			1363	" 18
Grodman	Frank			1369	" "
Grodman	Hugh			1412	" 20
Greene	Arnold			1465	" 23
Grigori	Charles			1639	Mar 2
Grodman	David			1640	" "
Greenwald	Paul			1673	" 3
Grange	Abel			1710	" 5
Gross	Hyman			1726	" 6
Greenfeld	Abraham			1809	" "
Graham	Earl			1716	" 5
Grassi	Vincent			1814	" 6
Greenwald	Charles			1843	" 8
Griff	James			1883	" 9
Grossman	Philip			1925	" 11
Greenbaum	Bernard			1945	" 12
Gravel	Anthony			2073	" 16
Green	David			2001	" 20
Gruber	Otto			2299	" 26
Greenberg	Louis			2311	" 27
Greenberg	Jack			2362	" 29
Gr					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Grossman	Rosie			117	Jan 4 1937
Graustark	Isa			132	" 5 "
Graff	Blanche			140	" " "
Grill	Elizabeth			177	" 6 "
Graf	Elizabeth			267	" 9 "
Greentree	Enid			322	" 11 "
Greene	Bessie			401	" 13 "
Greenberg	Sally			427	" 14 "
Greifinger	Lillian			465	" 16 "
Griffith	John			525	" 18 "
Grub	Sammy			579	" 19 "
Graff	Martha			584	" " "
Grossman	Esther			610	" 21 "
Graf	Isabel			682	" 23 "
Greenberg	Isa M.			714	" 25 "
Greene	Anne			719	" 25 "
Greene	Theresa			765	" 27 "
Grossman	Helene			777	" 28 "
Gruber	Rose			824	" 30 "
Graham	Margaret			850	" " "
Gross	Isabel			872	" " "
Greenwood	Lillian			932	Feb 3
Greenberg	Hazel			1051	" 6 "
Greenberg	Evel			1170	" 11 "
Greenberg	Sadie			1320	" 16 "
Grover	Henry			1407	" 20 "
Griffin	Elizabeth			1562	" 27 "
Green	Bessie			1605	Mar 1
Greenbaum	Rosie			1607	" " "
Greenfield	Rosie			1668	" 3 "
Greene	Martha			1676	" " "
Gross	Sylvia			1745	" 6
Grillo	Julia			1801	" " "
Grossi	Emilia			1885	" 9
Greenwald	Sylvia			1892	" "
Greco	Michael			1927	" 11
Greenbaum	Miriam			1931	" "
Grass	Josephine			2054	" 15
Grasbois	Margaret			2057	" "
Greenberg	Sam			2307	" 27
Greenel	Pauline			2349	" "
Grabowski	Abraham			2381	" 29
Green	Isaac			2382	" "
Greene	Bessie			2427	Apr 1
Grillo	Rose M.			2401	" 1
Gravette	Vera			2451	" 2
Greenberg	Martha			2464	" 3
Grappo	Theresa			2499	" 4
Gr					

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gravew	William			2363	Mar	29	1937
Graw	Leroy			2455	"	2	"
Greenham	Leroy			2518	Apr	3	"
Gressling	Wini			2638	"	16	"
Greentley	Way			2729	"	14	"
Green	Jeff			2761	"	16	"
Grasp	John			2767	"	"	"
Grinnwald	John			2851	"	20	"
Gruntew	Maximilian			2890	"	22	"
Gruber	John			2946	"	24	"
Grity	William			2953	"	"	"
Gradio	Jeff			2970	"	"	"
Grallier	Leslie			3072	"	28	"
Greentley	Nathan			3139	May	1	"
Greenham	Hyman			3155	"	"	"
Grisolie	Peter			3208	"	"	"
Green	William			3227	"	3	"
Grobler	David			3274	"	5	"
Green	Sol			3285	"	"	"
Grabow	Charles			3295	"	6	"
Grogan	Michael			3319	"	"	"
Grubberg	Samuel			3419	"	8	"
Greene	Jack			3556	"	12	"
Gross	Bred			3559	"	13	"
Grossman	Imma			3593	"	13	"
Greifer	Samuel			3614	"	14	"
Grumie	Eugene			3645	"	15	"
Grock	David A.			3655	"	"	"
Grasso	Ralph			3704	"	"	"
Grossman	Wilton			3712	"	"	"
Grimaldi	John			3718	"	"	"
Grimaldi	Alfonse			3722	"	"	"
Grolla	Monis			3750	"	15	"
Grobbs	David			3754	"	"	"
Grossman	Harry			3770	"	17	"
Greene	James			3800	"	"	"
Greenfield	John			3815	"	18	"
Grod	Wilton			3877	"	19	"
Gross	Paul			3954	"	20	"
Granet	Levi			3977	"	22	"
Greenfield	Max			4004	"	"	"
Greenham	Ralph			4006	"	"	"
Grossman	Sam			4017	"	22	"
Grosso	Edward			4040	"	"	"
Greenham	Jeff			4048	"	"	"
Gross	Max			4164	"	24	"
Grant	Walter			4175	"	"	"
Greentley	Way			4220	"	25	"
Gr							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grantery	Yvonne			2531	Apr	5	1937
Granow	Gollyw			2557	"	6	"
Groth	Pauline			2711	"	13	"
Greylock	Emily			2727	"	14	"
Graffith	Georgia			2760	"	16	"
Greenham	Anna			2761	"	"	"
Granger	W			2786	"	"	"
Greene	Merrie			2843	"	19	"
Grinnwald	James			2851	"	20	"
Grossman	Sella			2890	"	22	"
Gross	Conetta			2936	"	24	"
Gross	Imma			2955	"	"	"
Graguski	Annie			2957	"	"	"
Grosso	Catherine			2968	"	"	"
Grover	Elmer			3048	"	26	"
Grill	Hannah			3068	"	28	"
Grieshaber	Joseph			3078	"	"	"
Grillo	Marie			3100	"	29	"
Grinnwald	Sylvia			3188	May	1	"
Granelli	Margaret			3220	"	3	"
Greenfield	Lillian			3274	"	5	"
Greentley	Blanche			3295	"	6	"
Gross	Paula			3332	"	7	"
Graff	Wendie			3372	"	8	"
Gross	Pauline			3504	"	11	"
Grahner	Paul			3546	"	12	"
Gross	Kathleen			3673	"	13	"
Grilli	Adela			3625	"	15	"
Greif	Blanche			3622	"	"	"
Grossman	Ed			3640	"	"	"
Grecco	Lucy			3696	"	"	"
Green	Gollyw			3707	"	"	"
Gross	Esther			3711	"	"	"
Gross	Frances			3828	"	18	"
Grobin	Sally			3835	"	"	"
Granman	Yetta			4022	"	22	"
Gross	Rose			4149	"	24	"
Greentley	Sophie			4276	"	25	"
Gross	Sylvia			4332	"	27	"
Greentley	Blanche			4379	"	28	"
Grandis	Rose			4508	"	29	"
Graffith	Marguerite			4518	"	"	"
Graff	Imma			4539	"	"	"
Gross	W			4645	June	14	"
Grogan	Margaret A.			4766	"	2	"
Gruber	Richard			4712	"	2	"
Griff	John			4752	"	4	"
Griff	Lillian			4814	"	5	"
Gr							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs

[illegible]

Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 2.0

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

G

JAN

JUN

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwardyoh	Staley						
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

1937

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Ganser	John	5814	July	9	1937
Gaggo	John	5822	July	1937	
Gabor	John	5712	"	21	"
Gabriel	William	5744	"	22	"
Gale	John	5744	"	22	"
Galin	John	5853	"	26	"
Gallin	John	5857	"	30	"
Gangloff	John	6052	July	2	"
Gallagher	Thomas	6089	"	3	"
Gaebert	William	6134	"	7	"
Gaffney	Patrick	6233	"	10	"
Gaffney	James	6380	"	17	"
Gaffney	John	6441	"	17	"
Gaffney	John	6448	"	"	"
Gaffney	John	6452	"	"	"
Gaffney	John	6524	"	20	"
Gaffney	John	6576	"	22	"
Gaffney	John	6673	"	24	"
Gaffney	John	6895	"	30	"
Gaffney	John	6873	"	31	"
Gaffney	John	6853	"	"	"
Gaffney	John	6895	"	"	"
Gaffney	John	7194	Aug	7	"
Gaffney	John	7267	Aug	10	"
Gaffney	John	7383	"	14	"
Gaffney	John	7490	"	16	"
Gaffney	John	7648	"	18	"
Gaffney	John	7744	"	23	"
Gaffney	John	7748	"	23	"
Gaffney	John	7760	"	24	"
Gaffney	John	8094	Sept	1	"
Gaffney	John	8125	"	2	"
Gaffney	John	8234	"	7	"
Gaffney	John	8273	"	8	"
Gaffney	John	8300	"	8	"
Gaffney	John	8345	"	9	"
Gaffney	John	8431	"	13	"
Gaffney	John	8644	"	18	"
Gaffney	John	8727	"	18	"
Gaffney	John	9155	June	4	"
Gaffney	John	9640	"	18	"

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Gale	John	5278	June	12	1937
Gant	John	5352	"	"	"
Gano	John	760	"	14	"
Gant	John	5380	"	14	"
Gant	John	5383	"	14	"
Gant	John	5417	"	14	"
Gant	John	5459	"	15	"
Gant	John	5512	"	16	"
Gant	John	5537	"	16	"
Gant	John	5550	"	17	"
Gant	John	5742	"	22	"
Gant	John	6013	July	1	"
Gant	John	6185	July	9	"
Gant	John	6242	"	10	"
Gant	John	6239	"	10	"
Gant	John	6365	"	14	"
Gant	John	6488	"	17	"
Gant	John	6689	"	24	"
Gant	John	6849	"	30	"
Gant	John	6852	"	"	"
Gant	John	6930	"	31	"
Gant	John	7101	Aug	6	"
Gant	John	7126	Aug	7	"
Gant	John	7146	"	"	"
Gant	John	7189	"	"	"
Gant	John	7171	"	"	"
Gant	John	7186	"	"	"
Gant	John	7200	"	14	"
Gant	John	7480	"	18	"
Gant	John	7488	"	"	"
Gant	John	7508	"	17	"
Gant	John	7551	"	18	"
Gant	John	7733	"	23	"
Gant	John	7749	"	23	"
Gant	John	7771	"	24	"
Gant	John	8042	"	31	"
Gant	John	8226	Sept	7	"
Gant	John	8292	"	8	"
Gant	John	8293	"	8	"
Gant	John	8613	"	15	"
Gant	John	8740	"	23	"
Gant	John	8824	"	25	"
Gant	John	9640	Oct	12	"

1937

BRONX

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

G

JUN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

12	13	14	15
1	2	3	4
9	8	7	6
10	11	16	5

FREE 28
FREE 22
FREE 25
FREE 20

G

JUN

JUN

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8 3.2 3.6 4.0

G

JUN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX



NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Gi						
Gi						
Gi						
Gi						
Gi						
Gi						
Gi						
Gi						
Gl						
Glassman	Louis			5311	June	12/1937
Glantz	Elliott			5439	June	15 "
Glassel	Felix			5527	June	16 "
Glenxon	John			5770	June	23 "
Glaeser	Theodore			5798	June	24 "
Gleeson	Joseph			5844	June	26 "
Glick	William			6028	July	2 "
Glick	Isabel			6183	July	9 "
Glickman	Isaac			6209	July	10 "
Glick	Max			6317	July	14 "
Glanberg	Arthur			6659	"	24 "
Gleasant	Catrine			6912	"	31 "
Glarner	Laminee			6875	"	" "
Gleason	Catrine			6912	"	" "
Glick	Irene			7264	Aug.	10/1937
Gleason	Michael			7321	"	12 "
Glasson	Henry			7346	"	13 "
Glockstein	Rogerson			7651	"	21 "
Glass	Dor			8256	Sept.	11 "
Guliet	Jeanne			8562	Sept.	20 "
Glayer	Hester			8871	"	27 "
Gluok	Katharine			8880	"	28 "
Glick	David			9206	Oct.	5 "
Glayer	Albert			9214	"	" "
GI						

[illegible]

Y
W
O
R
O
N
M
L

20 22 25

G

JUN

JUN

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20
1937

G

JUN

JUN

FREE
20
1937

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Gornley	James			7147	Aug 7 1937
Gordoy	Ed			7157	" 9 "
Gordon	Thomas			7239	" 9 "
Goodman	Harold			7260	" 10 "
Goldfield	Frank			7264	" 10 "
Goldstein	Max			7272	" 14 "
Goldberg	Isaac			7440	" 14 "
Gogel	Isaac			7465	" 14 "
Gordon	Isaac			7627	" 17 "
Goldman	Isaac			7622	" 2 "
Goldman	Isaac			7628	" 2 "
Gornick	Isaac			7792	" 25 "
Gornick	Isaac			7793	" 30 "
Gornick	Isaac			7798	" " "
Goldman	Isaac			8013	" " "
Goldman	Isaac			8055	" 31 "
Goldman	Isaac			8100	Sept 1 "
Goldman	Isaac			8140	" 3 "
Goldman	Isaac			8455	" 14 "
Goldman	Isaac			8548	" 16 "
Goldman	Isaac			8751	" 20 "
Goldman	Isaac			8749	" 25 "
Goldman	Isaac			8801	" 25 "
Goldman	Isaac			8812	" 25 "
Goldman	Isaac			8847	" 27 "
Goldman	Isaac			8925	" 27 "
Goldman	Isaac			8931	" 28 "
Goldman	Isaac			8933	" 28 "
Goldman	Isaac			9011	" 30 "
Goldman	Isaac			9019	" 30 "
Goldman	Isaac			9049	Oct 2 "
Goldman	Isaac			9099	" 2 "
Goldman	Isaac			9128	" " "

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Goldstein	Rosalyn			7174	Aug 19 1937
Goldberg	Rosalyn			7172	" 20 "
Gottlieb	Janette			7671	" 21 "
Goldberg	Janette			7673	" 21 "
Gornick	Janette			7857	" 25 "
Goldman	Janette			7853	" " "
Gottlieb	Janette			7969	" " "
Goldstein	Janette			8025	" 31 "
Goldman	Janette			8030	" " "
Goldman	Janette			8094	Sept 1 "
Goldman	Janette			8114	" 2 "
Goldman	Janette			8156	" 2 "
Goldman	Janette			8194	" 4 "
Gordon	Janette			8234	" 7 "
Goldman	Janette			8239	" " "
Gordon	Janette			8252	" " "
Gornick	Janette			8302	" 8 "
Goldman	Janette			8462	" 14 "
Goldman	Janette			8512	" 15 "
Goldman	Janette			8526	" " "
Goldman	Janette			8581	" 17 "
Goldman	Janette			8618	" 18 "
Goldman	Janette			8667	" 20 "
Goldman	Janette			8737	" 23 "
Gornick	Janette			8785	" 23 "
Goldman	Janette			8810	" 25 "
Goldman	Janette			8832	" 25 "
Gornick	Janette			8857	" 25 "
Goldman	Janette			8935	" 28 "
Goldman	Janette			8948	" 28 "
Goldman	Janette			8963	" 28 "
Goldman	Janette			8981	" 29 "
Goldman	Janette			9008	" 30 "
Goldman	Janette			9013	" 30 "
Goldman	Janette			9014	Oct 1 "
Goldman	Janette			9036	Oct 1 "
Goldman	Janette			9049	Oct 2 "
Goldman	Janette			9050	" 2 "
Goldman	Janette			9156	" 4 "
Goldman	Janette			9288	" 7 "
Gornick	Janette			9294	" " "
Goldman	Janette			9642	" 18 "

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
1937

15	12	13	14
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	16

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
-----	------	--------

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

G

JUN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Isis	5254	12	1937			
Greenberg	Isis	5273	12	1937			
Greenberg	Isis	5305					
Greenberg	Isis	5325					
Green	Isis	5372	14				
Green	Isis	5377	14				
Greenberg	Isis	5497	16				
Greenspan	Isis	5498	16				
Gross	Isis	5502	16				
Green	Isis	5539					
Grub	Isis	5559	17				
Greenberg	Isis	5566	17				
Gross	Isis	5669	19				
Greene	Isis	5691	21				
Greenwald	Isis	5799	24				
Gross	Isis	5801	24				
Gross	Isis	5820	24				
Gross	Isis	5840	25				
Grill	Isis	5844	25				
Greenberg	Isis	5846	25				
Greenberg	Isis	5993	July	1			
Greenberg	Isis	6125	6				
Greenwald	Isis	6178	9				
Gray	Isis	6195	July	9			
Greenwald	Isis	6270	12				
Grill	Isis	6271	July	12			
Grisco	Isis	6339	14				
Greenberg	Isis	6371	July	16			
Greenberg	Isis	6378	17				
Green	Isis	6474	19				
Grace	Isis	6508	19				
Gross	Isis	6523	20				
Greenstein	Isis	6559	21				
Green	Isis	6674	24				
Greenhofer	Isis	6742	27				
Greenwood	Isis	6815	29				
Green	Isis	6859	31				
Gruber	Isis	6921					
Grout	Isis	7000	Aug	3			
Greenbaum	Isis	7011					
Grauer	Isis	7015					
Greenman	Isis	7023					
Greenblatt	Isis	7070	5				
Grazop	Isis	7103	6				
Greenberg	Isis	7223	9				
Greenberg	Isis	7226					
Greenberg	Isis	7237	9				
Greenberg	Isis	7271	10				
Greenberg	Isis	7282					

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenfeld	Bertha	5277	12	1937			
Greenfeld	Bertha	5280					
Greenberg	Bertha	5415	14				
Greenberg	Bertha	5430	15				
Greenberg	Bertha	5466	15				
Greenberg	Bertha	5488	19				
Greenberg	Bertha	5742	22				
Grasok	Bertha	5780	23				
Green	Bertha	5784	25				
Griggoffi	Bertha	5806	26				
Grub	Bertha	5841	27				
Greenleaf	Bertha	6029	July	2			
Grannon	Bertha	6075	3				
Grill	Bertha	6105					
Greenberg	Bertha	6254	10				
Green	Bertha	6268	12				
Greenberg	Bertha	6340	15				
Greenberg	Bertha	6371	16				
Graziano	Bertha	6393	17				
Grille	Bertha	6403	17				
Greenberg	Bertha	6489	19				
Greenberg	Bertha	6504	20				
Greenberg	Bertha	6526					
Greenfield	Bertha	6571	22				
Grimm	Bertha	6572	22				
Greisman	Bertha	6602	23				
Greenfield	Bertha	6627	24				
Greenberg	Bertha	6676					
Grogan	Bertha	6713	26				
Griff	Bertha	6717					
Griffin	Bertha	6774	25				
Grossman	Bertha	6835	30				
Graubart	Bertha	6965	Aug	2			
Greenspan	Bertha	7061	4				
Gray	Bertha	7085	6				
Greenberg	Bertha	7086	7				
Grabel	Bertha	7262	10				
Graul	Bertha	7277	11				
Greenberg	Bertha	7481	16				
Griff	Bertha	7532	17				
Greenberg	Bertha	7574	18				
Greenberg	Bertha	7578	18				
Gross	Bertha	7603	19				
Gregorich	Bertha	7614					
Greenberg	Bertha	7615	21				
Grossman	Bertha	7615	25				
Grogan	Bertha	7662					
Gr	Bertha						

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20

1937

BRONX

FREE

15	23	22	20
14	21	24	19
13	20	23	18
12	19	22	17

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Gr

Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs

[illegible]

Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs
Gs

G

JUN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

G

JUN

JUN

20
22
23

[illegible]

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gy
Gy

Giganto

MONTH DAY YEAR

Gy
Gy

~~Aug~~
Sizzanto

Theresa

6396 July 17 1937

--	--

JUN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

Age Group	Number of People
13-17	25
18-24	22
25-34	20
35-44	18
45-54	16
55-64	14
65-74	12
75-84	10
85+	2

[illegible]

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gabente	Joseph			976	Oct	16	1937
Garus	Antonello			966	-	-	-
Gazda	Ann			9702	-	30	-
Gabryon	Gina			9774	-	23	-
Gallo	Julia			9722	-	-	-
Garni	May M.			9943	-	25	-
Gagliuso	Nancy			9952	-	-	-
Galtfried	Travis			9981	-	30	-
Gaertner	Teresa			10012	-	-	-
Garge	Travis			10079	Nov	1	-
Garguicle	Valerie	10140		10040	"	4	-
Garnon	Beatrice			10207	-	6	-
Gatland	Edith			10353	-	9	-
Gammie	Edith			10605	-	17	-
Gass	Jamie			10845	-	18	-
Garguilo	Philomena			10652	-	18	-
Garry	Lynna			10778	-	20	-
Garr	Ellen			10781	-	20	-
Gargo	Annella			10815	-	27	-
Gallo	Henry			10818	-	27	-
Gaston	Mark			10833	-	27	-
Gatlow	Emile			11008	-	30	-
Gardner	Edith			11013	-	30	-
Gatth	Manuela			11138	Mar	4	-
Gass	Emile			11148	-	6	-
Gabuses	Rose			11192	-	7	-
Ga Claghe	Elizabeth			11303	-	11	-
Ga Clag	Edith			11439	-	14	-
Ga Clag	Henry			11649	-	20	-
Gallu	Edith			11689	-	20	-
Gabans	Wm. J.			11708	-	3	-
Ga Clag	Edith			11828	-	17	-
Ga Claghes	Bathanna			11902	-	28	-

1937

BRONX

FREE 25
FREE 22
FREE 25
FREE 22

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

W
S
C
M
L
E
E
P

1937

BRONX

OFFICE

OCT

DEC

2020
2021
2022
2023

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

[illegible][illegible]

Y
W
U
G
O
E
M
L
I
H
P
E

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gl	adstone	Ysaak		9420	Oct	11	1837
Gluck	Federick			9440	-	13	"
Glayer	Nathan			9547	-	16	"
Glass	Rudolph			10178	Nov	4	"
Glayman	Jand			10184		8	
Glaben	Jos			10721		20	
Glass	Abe			10792	"	22	"
Glass	Walter			1102	valer	1	
Glass	Henry			1113	"	6	
Glass	John			11326		11	
Glicker	Sam			11407		13	
Glatstein	Lep			11479	"	15	"
Glarer	Edna			11546		20	
Glayer	Edna			11766		22	
Gloss	Eva			11848		23	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gluck	Rae			9576	Oct	16	1937
Glassberg	Conne			9593	"	16	"
Glasser	Zoe			9674	"	19	"
Glaigor	Yara			10056	Nov	1	"
Glasgold	Sally			10076	"	"	"
Glassick	Rose			10084	"	5	"
Glox	Henriette			10685	"	19	"
Glassner	Con			10731	"	20	"
Glass	Elmer			10872	"	26	"
Glassman	High			11170	Nov	6	1938
Glasz	Ritana			11313	"	11	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goler	John	9327			Oct	9	1927
Gordon	Robert	9366					
Goldstein	Samuel	9391					
Goldstein	Myron	9500			14		
Goit	Harry	9520			15		
Gold	Robert	9567			16		
Goodman	Edward	9572			16		
Gorner	George	9583			16		
Gordon	Harry	9701			20		
Goldstein	Robert	9722			21		
Goodman	Harry	9786			23		
Goldberg	Marion	9838			25		
Goldberg	Solomon	9947			28		
Goldstein	Charles	10076			Nov	1	
Govatos	George	10078					
Goodman	David	10116			3		
Goldsmith	David	10191			6		
Goldberger	Bernard	10197					
Goldblatt	Lawrence	10226			6		
Goodman	Harry	10265			6		
Goldberg	Max	10280			8		
Gold	Isaac	10281			8		
Gold	Samuel	10328					
Goldman	Emmanuel	10345			9		
Gottlieb	Isaac	10356			10		
Gold	Henry	10444			12		
Gold	Isaac	10517			15		
Goldstein	Myron	10550			15		
Goldberg	Isaac	10615			1		
Goldblatt	George	10651			18		
Goldbach	Isaac	10687			19		
Goldman	Isaac	10697			19		
Gold	Isaac	10704			1		
Goldsmith	Isaac	10722			26		
Gottlieb	Isaac	10767			29		
Gold	Eli	10834			30		
Goldstein	Isaac	11081			Dec	5	
Gordon	Isaac	11154			6		
Gottlieb	Isaac	11158			6		
Goldstein	Isaac	11172			6		
Goldstein	Isaac	11188			7		
Goldberg	Isaac	11193			7		
Goldstein	Isaac	11202			7		
Goldstein	Isaac	11205			7		
Golly	Isaac	11262			9		
Goldman	Isaac	11327			11		
Goldman	Isaac	11432			14		
Goldberg	Isaac	11447			15		

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldfield	Kelen	9279			Oct	9	1927
Goldman	Anna	9402			11		
Goldberg	Isaac	9404			11		
Goldberg	Isaac	9440			13		
Goldstein	Isaac	9450			13		
Goldstein	Isaac	9453			13		
Gordon	Isaac	9463			13		
Goldberg	Isaac	9478			13		
Goldman	Isaac	9504			14		
Goldberg	Isaac	9529			15		
Goldberg	Isaac	9544			15		
Gold	Isaac	9585			16		
Gornitzky	Isaac	9554					
Gordon	Isaac	9672			18		
Goldman	Isaac	9690			18		
Goldblatt	Isaac	9695			18		
Goldstein	Isaac	9702			20		
Gordon	Isaac	9793					
Goldberg	Isaac	9801			23		
Goldstein	Isaac	9873			26		
Goldman	Isaac	9920			27		
Gold	Isaac	9948			28		
Goldstein	Isaac	9956			29		
Goldberger	Isaac	9962					
Gould	Isaac	9975			30		
Gould	Isaac	10033					
Goldstein	Isaac	10054			Nov	3	
Goldman	Isaac	10059					
Goldman	Isaac	10116			7		
Goldstone	Isaac	10141			5		
Goldberg	Isaac	10221			6		
Goldstein	Isaac	10225			6		
Gordon	Isaac	10325			12		
Goldman	Isaac	10307			12		
Goldberg	Isaac	10520			13		
Gordon	Isaac	10532			15		
Goldman	Isaac	10536			15		
Gottlieb	Isaac	10541			15		
Goldstein	Isaac	10601			17		
Goldberg	Isaac	10675			18		
Goldstein	Isaac	10711			20		
Gordon	Isaac	10851			23		
Gordon	Isaac	10925			27		
Goldstein	Isaac	10928			27		
Goldstein	Isaac	11001			30		
Goldman	Isaac	11065			Dec	2	
Gottlieb	Isaac	11085			4		
Goldstein	Isaac	11092			4		
Golly	Isaac	11104			4		

1937

BRONX

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

G

OCT

DEC

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goefinger	Noe			1158	Nov	6	1837
Gola	Heene			11256		9	
Goetlow	Heene			11330		11	
Goetlow	Heene			11443		13	
Goetlow	Heene			11427		14	
Gordon	Heene			11443			
Goetlow	Heene			11604		18	
Goetlow	Heene			11627		18	
Goetlow	Heene			11654		20	
Goetlow	Heene			11681		20	
Goetlow	Heene			11701		21	
Goetlow	Heene			11705		21	
Goetlow	Heene			11816		27	
Goetlow	Heene			11846		27	
Goetlow	Heene			11849		27	
Goetlow	Heene			11848		27	
Goetlow	Heene			11805		29	
Goetlow	Heene			11814		29	
Goetlow	Heene			11826		29	
Goetlow	Heene			11881		31	

20 22 22 22

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 2.2 2.3 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.0 4.1 4.2 4.3 4.4 4.5 4.6 4.7 4.8 4.9 5.0 5.1 5.2 5.3 5.4 5.5 5.6 5.7 5.8 5.9 6.0 6.1 6.2 6.3 6.4 6.5 6.6 6.7 6.8 6.9 7.0 7.1 7.2 7.3 7.4 7.5 7.6 7.7 7.8 7.9 8.0 8.1 8.2 8.3 8.4 8.5 8.6 8.7 8.8 8.9 9.0 9.1 9.2 9.3 9.4 9.5 9.6 9.7 9.8 9.9 10.0 10.1 10.2 10.3 10.4 10.5 10.6 10.7 10.8 10.9 11.0 11.1 11.2 11.3 11.4 11.5 11.6 11.7 11.8 11.9 12.0 12.1 12.2 12.3 12.4 12.5 12.6 12.7 12.8 12.9 13.0 13.1 13.2 13.3 13.4 13.5 13.6 13.7 13.8 13.9 14.0 14.1 14.2 14.3 14.4 14.5 14.6 14.7 14.8 14.9 15.0 15.1 15.2 15.3 15.4 15.5 15.6 15.7 15.8 15.9 16.0 16.1 16.2 16.3 16.4 16.5 16.6 16.7 16.8 16.9 17.0 17.1 17.2 17.3 17.4 17.5 17.6 17.7 17.8 17.9 18.0 18.1 18.2 18.3 18.4 18.5 18.6 18.7 18.8 18.9 19.0 19.1 19.2 19.3 19.4 19.5 19.6 19.7 19.8 19.9 20.0 20.1 20.2 20.3 20.4 20.5 20.6 20.7 20.8 20.9 21.0 21.1 21.2 21.3 21.4 21.5 21.6 21.7 21.8 21.9 22.0 22.1 22.2 22.3 22.4 22.5 22.6 22.7 22.8 22.9 23.0 23.1 23.2 23.3 23.4 23.5 23.6 23.7 23.8 23.9 24.0 24.1 24.2 24.3 24.4 24.5 24.6 24.7 24.8 24.9 25.0 25.1 25.2 25.3 25.4 25.5 25.6 25.7 25.8 25.9 26.0 26.1 26.2 26.3 26.4 26.5 26.6 26.7 26.8 26.9 27.0 27.1 27.2 27.3 27.4 27.5 27.6 27.7 27.8 27.9 28.0 28.1 28.2 28.3 28.4 28.5 28.6 28.7 28.8 28.9 29.0 29.1 29.2 29.3 29.4 29.5 29.6 29.7 29.8 29.9 30.0 30.1 30.2 30.3 30.4 30.5 30.6 30.7 30.8 30.9 31.0 31.1 31.2 31.3 31.4 31.5 31.6 31.7 31.8 31.9 32.0 32.1 32.2 32.3 32.4 32.5 32.6 32.7 32.8 32.9 33.0 33.1 33.2 33.3 33.4 33.5 33.6 33.7 33.8 33.9 34.0 34.1 34.2 34.3 34.4 34.5 34.6 34.7 34.8 34.9 35.0 35.1 35.2 35.3 35.4 35.5 35.6 35.7 35.8 35.9 36.0 36.1 36.2 36.3 36.4 36.5 36.6 36.7 36.8 36.9 37.0 37.1 37.2 37.3 37.4 37.5 37.6 37.7 37.8 37.9 38.0 38.1 38.2 38.3 38.4 38.5 38.6 38.7 38.8 38.9 39.0 39.1 39.2 39.3 39.4 39.5 39.6 39.7 39.8 39.9 40.0 40.1 40.2 40.3 40.4 40.5 40.6 40.7 40.8 40.9 41.0 41.1 41.2 41.3 41.4 41.5 41.6 41.7 41.8 41.9 42.0 42.1 42.2 42.3 42.4 42.5 42.6 42.7 42.8 42.9 43.0 43.1 43.2 43.3 43.4 43.5 43.6 43.7 43.8 43.9 44.0 44.1 44.2 44.3 44.4 44.5 44.6 44.7 44.8 44.9 45.0 45.1 45.2 45.3 45.4 45.5 45.6 45.7 45.8 45.9 46.0 46.1 46.2 46.3 46.4 46.5 46.6 46.7 46.8 46.9 47.0 47.1 47.2 47.3 47.4 47.5 47.6 47.7 47.8 47.9 48.0 48.1 48.2 48.3 48.4 48.5 48.6 48.7 48.8 48.9 49.0 49.1 49.2 49.3 49.4 49.5 49.6 49.7 49.8 49.9 50.0 50.1 50.2 50.3 50.4 50.5 50.6 50.7 50.8 50.9 51.0 51.1 51.2 51.3 51.4 51.5 51.6 51.7 51.8 51.9 52.0 52.1 52.2 52.3 52.4 52.5 52.6 52.7 52.8 52.9 53.0 53.1 53.2 53.3 53.4 53.5 53.6 53.7 53.8 53.9 54.0 54.1 54.2 54.3 54.4 54.5 54.6 54.7 54.8 54.9 55.0 55.1 55.2 55.3 55.4 55.5 55.6 55.7 55.8 55.9 56.0 56.1 56.2 56.3 56.4 56.5 56.6 56.7 56.8 56.9 57.0 57.1 57.2 57.3 57.4 57.5 57.6 57.7 57.8 57.9 58.0 58.1 58.2 58.3 58.4 58.5 58.6 58.7 58.8 58.9 59.0 59.1 59.2 59.3 59.4 59.5 59.6 59.7 59.8 59.9 60.0 60.1 60.2 60.3 60.4 60.5 60.6 60.7 60.8 60.9 61.0 61.1 61.2 61.3 61.4 61.5 61.6 61.7 61.8 61.9 62.0 62.1 62.2 62.3 62.4 62.5 62.6 62.7 62.8 62.9 63.0 63.1 63.2 63.3 63.4 63.5 63.6 63.7 63.8 63.9 64.0 64.1 64.2 64.3 64.4 64.5 64.6 64.7 64.8 64.9 65.0 65.1 65.2 65.3 65.4 65.5 65.6 65.7 65.8 65.9 66.0 66.1 66.2 66.3 66.4 66.5 66.6 66.7 66.8 66.9 67.0 67.1 67.2 67.3 67.4 67.5 67.6 67.7 67.8 67.9 68.0 68.1 68.2 68.3 68.4 68.5 68.6 68.7 68.8 68.9 69.0 69.1 69.2 69.3 69.4 69.5 69.6 69.7 69.8 69.9 70.0 70.1 70.2 70.3 70.4 70.5 70.6 70.7 70.8 70.9 71.0 71.1 71.2 71.3 71.4 71.5 71.6 71.7 71.8 71.9 72.0 72.1 72.2 72.3 72.4 72.5 72.6 72.7 72.8 72.9 73.0 73.1 73.2 73.3 73.4 73.5 73.6 73.7 73.8 73.9 74.0 74.1 74.2 74.3 74.4 74.5 74.6 74.7 74.8 74.9 75.0 75.1 75.2 75.3 75.4 75.5 75.6 75.7 75.8 75.9 76.0 76.1 76.2 76.3 76.4 76.5 76.6 76.7 76.8 76.9 77.0 77.1 77.2 77.3 77.4 77.5 77.6 77.7 77.8 77.9 78.0 78.1 78.2 78.3 78.4 78.5 78.6 78.7 78.8 78.9 79.0 79.1 79.2 79.3 79.4 79.5 79.6 79.7 79.8 79.9 80.0 80.1 80.2 80.3 80.4 80.5 80.6 80.7 80.8 80.9 81.0 81.1 81.2 81.3 81.4 81.5 81.6 81.7 81.8 81.9 82.0 82.1 82.2 82.3 82.4 82.5 82.6 82.7 82.8 82.9 83.0 83.1 83.2 83.3 83.4 83.5 83.6 83.7 83.8 83.9 84.0 84.1 84.2 84.3 84.4 84.5 84.6 84.7 84.8 84.9 85.0 85.1 85.2 85.3 85.4 85.5 85.6 85.7 85.8 85.9 86.0 86.1 8

G

OCT

DEC

2000

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

2222
2222
2222

GROOM

BRIDE

2222
2222
2222

G

OCT

DEC

2222
2222
2222

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graber	Harry			9374	Oct	9	1937
Grimm	Max			9383	-	-	-
Graham	Alexander			9415	-	11	-
Grey	Harry			9314	-	8	-
Grossman	Benjamin			9614	-	13	-
Grockowski	Polymod			9888	-	16	-
Greenwald	Arthur			9704	-	20	-
Graber	Howard			9708	-	-	-
Greene	Jack			9744	-	22	-
Grosso	Jack			9804	-	22	-
Gross	Philip			9844	-	25	-
Grasso	Salvatore			9850	-	25	-
Griender	Jack			9868	-	26	-
Grainfield	Walter			9901	-	-	-
Griff	Solomon			9903	-	-	-
Gregory	William			10058	Nov	1	-
Gruchman	George			10162	-	5	-
Grey	John			10171	-	-	-
Grady	Harry, Jr.			10183	-	-	-
Gross	Harry			10253	-	6	-
Grimmer	Charles			10308	-	8	-
Green	Harry			10385	-	10	-
Grainfield	Harry			10411	-	12	-
Grossman	William			10416	-	12	-
Grice	Charles			10422	-	12	-
Gruber	Harry			10466	-	12	-
Gross	Joseph			10516	-	12	-
Grat	Charles			10520	-	12	-
Greenberg	Samuel			1053	-	20	-
Gravel	Samuel			10567	-	20	-
Grisham	Robert			10582	-	22	-
Griffin	Thomas			10582	-	22	-
Grimmer	William			10583	-	22	-
Groschoff	Maxim			10579	-	23	-
Grune	Harry			10585	-	30	-
Griffin	John			11003	-	30	-
Grady	James			11024	Dec	1	-
Greenberg	Max			11028	-	1	-
Gray	Paul			11117	-	6	-
Grippo	Domest			11103	-	6	-
Griff	Paul			11187	-	7	-
Greeney	John			11266	-	9	-
Gratzel	Arthur			11277	-	-	-
Griffman	Robert			11313	-	11	-
Greeney	Harry			11353	-	13	-
Greenhauff	David			11531	-	16	-
Gross	System			11630	-	18	-
Gruber	Harry			11712	-	-	-
Grass	Joseph			11716	-	-	-

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grossman	Ruth			9334	Oct	9	1937
Greenstein	Giths			9460	-	12	-
Green	John			1473	-	13	-
Gray	Robert			9482	-	-	-
Greenberg	John			9511	-	14	-
Gray	John			9513	-	14	-
Grabel	John			9516	-	14	-
Graber	John			9572	-	-	-
Greenberg	John			9679	-	19	-
Grimaldi	Pauline			9812	-	23	-
Green	Elizabeth			9853	-	25	-
Greenberg	Elizabeth			9900	-	26	-
Gross	Louise			9984	-	30	-
Grossman	Ruth			10034	-	-	-
Grimmer	Emuelo			10124	Nov	3	-
Grasch	Jodie			10197	-	6	-
Gregory	Sam			10258	-	6	-
Greenberg	Charlotte			10385	-	8	-
Greenberg	Arthur			10406	-	10	-
Greenblatt	Ruth			10423	-	12	-
Greener	Norma			10451	-	12	-
Griff	Joseph			10522	-	12	-
Griner	Lena			10523	-	12	-
Grimaldi	Angela			10662	-	18	-
Grossberg	Angela			10728	-	20	-
Groschoff	David			10834	-	27	-
Gratberg	Charles			10835	-	27	-
Gratberg	Robert			10838	-	27	-
Grund	Samuel			11028	Dec	1	-
Grutka	Robert			11044	-	1	-
Grat	Ruth			11159	-	7	-
Gratman	Myrt			11280	-	10	-
Gratberg	Elaine			11296	-	10	-
Gratberg	Martha			11320	-	11	-
Gratberg	Angela			11358	-	11	-
Gratman	Yola			11444	-	14	-
Greenberg	Etta			11522	-	16	-
Grosso	Joseph			11528	-	18	-
Greenman	David			11580	-	18	-
Gross	William			11644	-	20	-
Grach	Robert			11680	-	20	-
Gratman	Sam			11722	-	23	-
Gratberg	Norma			11811	-	27	-
Gratberg	Joseph			11855	-	28	-
Gratman	Joseph			11779	-	31	-
Green	Louise			11992	-	31	-
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

1937

BRONX

2222
2222
2222

GROOM

BRIDE

20

G

OCT

DEC

2022

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

G

OCT

DEC

20 22 23 25

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

GROOM

BRIDE

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Gw
Gw
Gw

Gy
Gy

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Gw
Gw
Gw

Gy
Gy

Y
W

G

OCT

DEC

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

1937

BRONX

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

H

JAN

JUN

20
22
24

START

H

FILE

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Halmos	Thomas			312	Jan.	9	1937
Hartung	Frederick			321	"	11	"
Hailey	Martin			343	"	"	"
Hartman	Benjamin			427	"	14	"
Hartmann	Richard			497	"	16	"
Haas	Albert			550	"	19	"
Hartman	Eugene			653	"	27	"
Hartshoe	James			658	"	"	"
Hartman	William			850	"	30	"
Hartman	Samuel			900	Feb.	2	"
Hartman	Esther			925	"	"	"
Hartman	Emil			939	"	3	"
Hartman	Nathan			960	"	"	"
Hartman	Max K.			981	"	4	"
Hartman	Harry			1083	"	8	"
Hartman	August			1130	"	9	"
Hartman	Julius			1160	"	10	"
Hartman	Benjamin			1275	"	15	"
Hartman	Frederick			1343	"	17	"
Hartman	Byron			1361	"	18	"
Hartman	Thomas			1385	"	19	"
Hartman	Robert			1610	Mar.	1	"
Hartman	John P.			1690	"	4	"
Hartman	Thomas			1721	"	5	"
Hartman	Isaac			1766	"	6	"
Hartman	Samuel			1847	"	9	"
Hartman	John			1929	"	11	"
Hartman	Edmund			2044	"	15	"
Hartman	Frank			2088	"	17	"
Hartman	Frederick			2104	"	18	"
Hartman	Jacob			2140	"	19	"
Hartman	Charles			2236	"	23	"
Hartman	Edward			2285	"	26	"
Hartman	Sam			2365	"	29	"
Hartman	Frank			2385	"	30	"
Hartman	William			2553	Apr.	5	"
Hartman	Harry			2563	"	6	"
Hartman	Abraham			2592	"	8	"
Hartman	Charles			2607	"	10	"
Hartman	Harriet			2639	"	"	"
Hartman	John J.			2656	"	"	"
Hartman	August			2694	"	12	"
Hartman	Harry			2853	"	20	"
Hartman	Frederick			2852	"	20	"
Hartman	John P.			2861	"	"	"
Hartman	George			3075	"	28	"
Hartman	Frederick			3199	May	1	"
Hartman	Samuel			3253	"	4	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartman	Helene				1 Jan.	2	1937
Hartman	Anna				9	"	"
Hartman	Esther			104	"	4	"
Hartman	Anna			181	"	6	"
Hartman	Anna			292	"	9	"
Hartman	Helene			303	"	"	"
Hartman	Helene			307	"	"	"
Hartman	Anna			332	"	11	"
Hartman	Helene			342	"	12	"
Hartman	Anna			380	"	"	"
Hartman	Sarah			505	"	18	"
Hartman	Margaret			527	"	"	"
Hartman	Anna			583	"	19	"
Hartman	Eve			626	"	21	"
Hartman	Marionette			657	"	23	"
Hartman	Esther			709	"	28	"
Hartman	Glenn			727	"	"	"
Hartman	Anna			731	"	25	"
Hartman	Gertrude			741	"	"	"
Hartman	Edna			794	"	28	"
Hartman	Gertrude			945	Feb.	3	"
Hartman	Beatrice			977	"	4	"
Hartman	Margaret			1005	"	5	"
Hartman	Edna			1043	"	6	"
Hartman	Edna			1065	"	"	"
Hartman	Marionette			1085	"	8	"
Hartman	Helene			1294	"	16	"
Hartman	Mary			1317	"	"	"
Hartman	Helene			1328	"	17	"
Hartman	Anna			1364	"	18	"
Hartman	Theresa			1482	"	24	"
Hartman	Anna			1559	"	27	"
Hartman	Rita			1608	Mar.	1	"
Hartman	Helene			1626	"	"	"
Hartman	Frances			1709	"	5	"
Hartman	Helene			1731	"	6	"
Hartman	Nicholonia			1878	"	9	"
Hartman	Mary			1938	"	11	"
Hartman	Helene			2052	"	15	"
Hartman	Margaret			2082	"	17	"
Hartman	William			2194	"	20	"
Hartman	Dorothy			2243	"	23	"
Hartman	Anna			2441	"	27	"
Hartman	Elysebeth			2873	"	29	"
Hartman	Loisley			2923	"	31	"
Hartman	Edna			2821	Apr.	3	"
Hartman	Frances			2865	"	6	"
Hartman	Melissa			2892	"	8	"

1937

BRONX

20
22
24

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	PAGE	MONTH DAY YEAR
Harris	Elizabeth	2626	Apr. 9 1937
Hawkins	Mildred	2774	" 17 "
Haracz	Anna	2860	" 20 "
Hambury	Helene	2912	" 23 "
Hauck	Agnes	3027	" 26 "
Hager	Kath	3052	" 27 "
Haggen	Kathleen	3053	" " "
Haiser	Anna	3067	" 28 "
Harben	Gertrude	3106	" 29 "
Hayden	Anna	3132	" 30 "
Hahnenauer	Flora	3149	May 1 "
Hazenfield	Bella	3246	" 4 "
Harris	Lillian	3284	" 5 "
Hall	Ruth	3333	" 7 "
Hansen	Naomi	3340	" " "
Harris	Flora	3493	" 10 "
Harris	Charlotte	3531	" 11 "
Halliday	Mary	3559	" 12 "
Hahnenauer	Gertrude	3563	" " "
Harris	Edna	3606	" 14 "
Haggard	Brooklyn	3749	" 15 "
Hart	Rose	3778	" 17 "
Hashim	Elena	3782	" " "
Hammel	Edith	3800	" " "
Hammel	Ray	3834	" 18 "
Hartenberg	Brooklyn	3855	" " "
Hamilton	Edna	3888	" 19 "
Hathorn	Brooklyn	3963	" 21 "
Hammoud	Pauline	3995	" " "
Haffner	Pauline	4070	" 22 "
Hagler	Veronica	4086	" " "
Haele	Sara	4133	" " "
Hawlow	Snacka	4139	" " "
Haas	Mildred	4145	" 24 "
Hamburger	Benito	4208	" 25 "
Hanley	Mary	4400	" 25 "
Hart	Emma	4418	" 29 "
Halperin	Ann	4431	" " "
Harrison	Maryanne	4517	" " "
Hass	Elizabeth	4574	June 18 "
Hasson	Elizabeth	4655	" 1 "
Hasson	Edna	4710	" 3 "
Hastrings	Mary	4757	" 3 "
Hauck	Lucy	4757	" 3 "
Hagua	Patricia	4870	" 5 "
Ha	John	4871	" " "
Hastman	Pauline	5112	" 8 "
Ha			
Ha			

20 22 22 22

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	Day	Year

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

20 22 22 22

20 22 23 24 25

H

JAN

JUN

20

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SURNAME							
Heller	Paul			137	Jan	5	1937
Heimann	Yakob			140	"	"	"
Heath	Thomas			214	"	7	"
Hernandez	Amelio			372	"	12	"
Herzog	Danny			409	"	13	"
Heller	Jack			426	"	14	"
Herr	Max			440	"	"	"
Herrman	Immy			536	"	18	"
Hertz	Joseph			613	"	21	"
Herrman	Abe			621	"	"	"
Hersch	Isaac			633	"	"	"
Hedinger	Stephen			742	"	25	"
Herschell	William			771	"	27	"
Herrman	John J.			852	"	30	"
Hecht	Max			888	"	"	"
Herrman	Hyman			1011	Feb	6	"
Herrman	Benjamin			1096	"	8	"
Herzog	Anna			1220	"	13	"
Helffer	Immy			1265	"	15	"
Herbst	Isa			1285	"	"	"
Heimendinger	Edward			1285	"	"	"
Heller	Sam			1446	"	20	"
Hecht	Samuel			1540	"	27	"
Hellman	Joseph			1549	"	"	"
Heller	Robert			1687	Mar	4	"
Herrman	Abraham			1712	"	5	"
Heller	Engelbert			1738	"	6	"
Herrman	Elmer			1746	"	"	"
Hellmuth	Elmer			1770	"	"	"
Heidenthaler	Emil			1872	"	9	"
Heaney	John			1878	"	"	"
Herold	Charles			1913	"	10	"
Hershkowitz	Jack			1913	"	10	"
Hellwitz	Henry			1961	"	12	"
Herrman	Harold			2023	"	13	"
Herger	Emil			2234	"	23	"
Herrman	Robert			2256	"	24	"
Herrman	Walter			2264	"	"	"
Healy	Austin			2293	"	26	"
Heitmann	Francis			2424	"	31	"
Hetzl	Arthur			2494	Apr	3	"
Helling	Henry			2560	"	6	"
Herr	David			2674	"	10	"
Hessels	David			2830	"	19	"
Heller	Morris			2872	"	21	"
Herrlich	Isaac			3096	"	29	"
Heckler	Ben			3136	May	1	"
Helfer	Nathaniel			3361	"	8	"
Herrman	Abraham			3733	"	15	"
Hellin	Charles			3939	"	20	"
Healy	Samuel			4078	"	22	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
SURNAME							
Healy	Elizabeth			66	Jan	2	1937
Heyer	Etha			129	"	5	"
Heller	Paul			201	"	7	"
Herron	Martha			232	"	"	"
Hertz	Esther			261	"	9	"
Helfand	Miriam			279	"	"	"
Hertzog	Kathryn			282	"	"	"
Hoffman	Kathleen			556	"	19	"
Herrnstein	Viola			590	"	19	"
Helfrich	Bertie			707	"	25	"
Healy	Margaret			780	"	25	"
Hershfield	Barth			804	"	"	"
Hestner	Anna			820	"	29	"
Hestner	Angela			902	Feb	2	"
Herrick	Willa			973	"	4	"
Herrin	Gene			983	"	4	"
Hepburn	Virginia			1041	"	6	"
Herrman	Yvonne			1045	"	"	"
Hellwitz	Frances			1121	"	9	"
Hecht	Lee			1124	"	"	"
Henderson	Laura			1247	"	13	"
Helford	John			1259	"	15	"
Hershkowitz	Margaret			1267	"	"	"
Hershkowitz	Leah			1239	"	13	"
Hershkowitz	Margaret			1310	"	16	"
Hellin	Irma			1371	"	18	"
Herrman	Emma			1425	"	20	"
Hershkowitz	Barth			1452	"	23	"
Herrin	Walter			1504	"	25	"
Herrman	Edith			1543	"	27	"
Hecht	Ann			1556	"	"	"
Helford	Ellen			1560	"	"	"
Heller	Lucille			1620	Mar	1	"
Hershkowitz	Yvonne			1799	"	6	"
Herr	Margaretta			1805	"	"	"
Herr	Margaret			1823	"	8	"
Herr	Adeline			2203	"	20	"
Herrman	Paul			2627	Apr	9	"
Hey	Helene			2690	"	12	"
Hetzl	Phyllis			2802	"	17	"
Helfand	Rita			3043	"	26	"
Herr	Veronica			3171	May	1	"
Herr	Ella			3195	"	"	"
Herr	Cath			3406	"	8	"
Herr	Mollie			3916	"	21	"
Herr	Rita			4131	"	22	"
Herr	Yvonne			4268	"	25	"
Herr	Enid			4287	"	26	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

H

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

[illegible]

Hlubáky
Hlavatý
Hl

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

HLavac
HLaddy
HL

Louis
Lyle

2161 May 20/95
5045

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Horach	Joseph	10	Jan	2	1937
Horowitz	Isidor	102	"	4	"
Horowitz	Sidney	218	"	7	"
Horowitz	Benjamin	262	"	9	"
Holtzman	Isidore	274	"	"	"
Hornel	Paul	319	"	11	"
Hornel	Max	326	"	"	"
Hornel	Max	404	"	13	"
Hodges	Carl	516	"	15	"
Hodges	William	915	Feb	2	"
Hodges	John	959	"	5	"
Hodges	Henry	1013	"	6	"
Hodges	Edward	1024	"	"	"
Hodges	Isidore	1189	"	11	"
Hodges	Alban	1274	"	15	"
Hodges	Walter	1365	"	18	"
Hodges	William	1505	"	25	"
Hodges	Henry	1535	"	27	"
Hodges	Henry	1659	Mar	3	"
Hodges	William	1822	"	5	"
Hodges	Samuel	1851	"	9	"
Hodges	Henry	1899	"	"	"
Hodges	Walter	2059	"	17	"
Hodges	Walter	2135	"	19	"
Hodges	Walter	2316	"	27	"
Hodges	Walter	2357	"	"	"
Hodges	Walter	2591	Apr	7	"
Hodges	Walter	2636	"	10	"
Hodges	Walter	3064	"	27	"
Hodges	Walter	3078	"	28	"
Hodges	Walter	3129	"	30	"
Hodges	Walter	3161	May	1	"
Hodges	Walter	3173	"	"	"
Hodges	Walter	3212	"	"	"
Hodges	Walter	3244	"	4	"
Hodges	Walter	3257	"	"	"
Hodges	Walter	3451	"	10	"
Hodges	Walter	3530	"	11	"
Hodges	Walter	3558	"	12	"
Hodges	Walter	3571	"	13	"
Hodges	Walter	3685	"	15	"
Hodges	Walter	3797	"	17	"
Hodges	Walter	3840	"	18	"
Hodges	Walter	3982	"	28	"
Hodges	Walter	3999	"	"	"
Hodges	Walter	4274	"	25	"
Hodges	Walter	4444	"	28	"
Hodges	Walter	4510	"	29	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Hodges	Ellen	139	Jan	5	1937
Hodges	Ellen	169	"	6	"
Hodges	Ellen	197	"	7	"
Hodges	Ellen	290	"	9	"
Hodges	Ellen	331	"	11	"
Hodges	Ellen	355	"	13	"
Hodges	Ellen	355	"	19	"
Hodges	Ellen	633	"	28	"
Hodges	Ellen	755	"	27	"
Hodges	Ellen	874	"	30	"
Hodges	Ellen	1044	Feb	6	"
Hodges	Ellen	1063	"	"	"
Hodges	Ellen	1165	"	11	"
Hodges	Ellen	1258	"	13	"
Hodges	Ellen	1331	"	17	"
Hodges	Ellen	1440	"	20	"
Hodges	Ellen	1518	"	26	"
Hodges	Ellen	1556	"	27	"
Hodges	Ellen	1695	Mar	4	"
Hodges	Ellen	1706	"	"	"
Hodges	Ellen	1736	"	6	"
Hodges	Ellen	1939	"	11	"
Hodges	Ellen	2125	"	19	"
Hodges	Ellen	2577	Apr	7	"
Hodges	Ellen	2578	"	"	"
Hodges	Ellen	2621	"	5	"
Hodges	Ellen	2683	"	12	"
Hodges	Ellen	2732	"	14	"
Hodges	Ellen	2752	"	15	"
Hodges	Ellen	2999	"	24	"
Hodges	Ellen	3016	"	26	"
Hodges	Ellen	3031	"	"	"
Hodges	Ellen	3119	"	29	"
Hodges	Ellen	3252	May	4	"
Hodges	Ellen	3450	"	10	"
Hodges	Ellen	3521	"	11	"
Hodges	Ellen	3616	"	14	"
Hodges	Ellen	3680	"	15	"
Hodges	Ellen	3746	"	"	"
Hodges	Ellen	3767	"	17	"
Hodges	Ellen	3864	"	18	"
Hodges	Ellen	3876	"	19	"
Hodges	Ellen	4026	"	22	"
Hodges	Ellen	4184	"	28	"
Hodges	Ellen	4242	"	25	"
Hodges	Ellen	4290	"	26	"
Hodges	Ellen	4369	"	25	"
Hodges	Ellen	4530	"	29	"
Hodges	Ellen	4617	June	1	"

1937

BRONX

FREE

20 22 25 25 22 20

H

JAN

JUN

2022

	Y
	W
U	
R	

Hrsach
Hr

Elizabeth

149 Jan 5 1937

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

1937
BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

GROOM

20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu

 Hw

Hy man
Hy row
Hy land
Hy money
Hyatt 3
Hy man
Hyde - J
Hy nest
Hy man
Hy

Louis
 Frank
 Maurice
 Paul
 Harry
 Sam
 Frederick
 John
 Irving

55 Jan 2 1937
359 " 12 "
784 " 28 "
1354 Feb 18 "
1730 Mar 5 "
1915 " 10 "
2084 " 17 "
3198 May 1 "
3441 " 8 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu
Hu

Hw

Hy land
Hy row
Hy row
Hynes
Hy and
Hy man
Hy man
Hy
Hy
Hy

Bertha
Kate
Maudie
Margaret
Helen
Yetta
Ethel

50 Jan. 2 1937
437 " 16 "
536 " 18 "
1890 Mar. 9 "
3798 May 17 "
4011 " 22 "
5047 " 8 "

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

FROM

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
12.00
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
12.00
1937

H

JUN

SEP

FREE
12.00
1937

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartman	John	5290			June	12	1937
Hartman	John	5375			July	17	
Hartman	John	5398			June	2	
Hartman	John	5713			23		
Hartman	John	5747			23		
Hartman	John	5893			26		
Hartman	John	6007			July	1	
Hartman	John	6093			3		
Hartman	John	6108			6		
Hartman	John	6150			8		
Hartman	John	6265			12		
Hartman	John	6293			13		
Hartman	John	6301			13		
Hartman	John	6355			14		
Hartman	John	6493			19		
Hartman	John	6754			27		
Hartman	John	7042			Aug	4	
Hartman	John	7044			Aug	4	
Hartman	John	7101			6		
Hartman	John	7225			9		
Hartman	John	7251			10		
Hartman	John	7257			11		
Hartman	John	7289			14		
Hartman	John	7401			14		
Hartman	John	761			Aug	18	
Hartman	John	761			Aug	18	
Hartman	John	7620			20		
Hartman	John	7816			26		
Hartman	John	7899			28		
Hartman	John	7908					
Hartman	John	7940					
Hartman	John	7997			30		
Hartman	John	8023			31		
Hartman	John	8045					
Hartman	John	8138			Sept	3	
Hartman	John	8245			7		
Hartman	John	8268					
Hartman	John	8280			8		
Hartman	John	8382			11		
Hartman	John	8610			18		
Hartman	John	8671			20		
Hartman	John	8725			23		
Hartman	John	8745			23		
Hartman	John	8778			25		
Hartman	John	8822			25		
Hartman	John	8822			25		

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Kelen	5304			June	12	1937
Harris	Kelen	5419			14		
Harris	Kelen	5519			16		
Harris	Kelen	5551			16		
Harris	Kelen	5607			19		
Harris	Kelen	5694			21		
Harris	Kelen	5778			24		
Harris	Kelen	5822			26		
Harris	Kelen	5890			26		
Harris	Kelen	5851			26		
Harris	Kelen	5937			28		
Harris	Kelen	5970			30		
Harris	Kelen	5981			30		
Harris	Kelen	5934			28		
Harris	Kelen	6066			July	3	
Harris	Kelen	6200			19		
Harris	Kelen	6203			19		
Harris	Kelen	6336			18		
Harris	Kelen	6379			17		
Harris	Kelen	6380			17		
Harris	Kelen	6407			17		
Harris	Kelen	6471			26		
Harris	Kelen	6702			26		
Harris	Kelen	6723			30		
Harris	Kelen	6865			30		
Harris	Kelen	7035			Aug	4	
Harris	Kelen	7036			4		
Harris	Kelen	7094			6		
Harris	Kelen	7096			6		
Harris	Kelen	7127			7		
Harris	Kelen	7160			7		
Harris	Kelen	7306			12		
Harris	Kelen	7367			14		
Harris	Kelen	7435			14		
Harris	Kelen	7473			16		
Harris	Kelen	7517			17		
Harris	Kelen	7576			18		
Harris	Kelen	7640			22		
Harris	Kelen	7660			21		
Harris	Kelen	7677			21		
Harris	Kelen	7714			24		
Harris	Kelen	7720			22		
Harris	Kelen	7722			22		
Harris	Kelen	7764			24		
Harris	Kelen	7820			26		
Harris	Kelen	7978			30		
Harris	Kelen	8040			31		
Harris	Kelen	8093			Sept		

1937

BRONX

FREE
12.00
1937

GROOM

[illegible]

H

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE 2.0
FREE 2.0
FREE 2.0
FREE 2.0
FREE 2.0

1937

B R O N X

FFFFF

H

JUN

SEP

20 22 23

1937

FROM

FREE

120 122 123 124 125

H

JUN

SEP

2022

1937

BRONX

1000
1000
1000

GROOM

H

JUN

SEP

SURNAME	NAME OF GROUP	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hexter		Joseph			5314	July	12	1977
Heneary		Charles			5338	"	"	"
Hessel		Samuel			5477	"	15	"
Hess		John			5521	"	16	"
Hennery		Edward			5567	"	17	"
Herrman		William			5713	"	28	"
Herdin		Harold			5864	"	26	"
Hernandez		Louis			6039	July	2	"
Herskovitz		Isidore			6228	July	10	"
Herrnan		Samuel			6331	July	14	"
Helmers		Joseph			6353	"	15	"
Hersheft		Philip			6360	July	20	"
Hess		Albert			6444	"	17	"
Herschell		Harry			6502	"	19	"
Hernsey		William			6554	"	21	"
Hestman		Charles			6573	"	22	"
Hermans		Peter			6520	"	29	"
Heil		Hermon			7014	Aug.	3	"
Hexton		Francis			7092	"	6	"
Henderson		James			7152	"	7	"
Hehrick		Wilbur			7158	"	"	"
Heiler		Geoff			7170	"	7	"
Heffernan		Michael			7209	"	"	"
Heimer		Harold			7210	"	"	"
Heisinger		Geoff			7373	"	14	"
Henneman		Jack			7411	"	14	"
Hett		John			7473	"	16	"
Hehr		Geoff			7601	"	19	"
Heckman		Richard			7697	"	21	"
Hegarty		Philip			7767	"	24	"
Heizfeld		Walter			7823	"	26	"
Hecht		George			7839	"	27	"
Healy		Frank			7844	"	"	"
Hertzberg		Monty			7856	"	28	"
Hetherington		Donald			7914	"	"	"
Heise		Edward			7993	"	30	"
Heron		Edward			8057	"	31	"
Hetman		Raymond			8124	Sept	2	"
Heyward		Richard			8188	"	8	"
Heby		Henry			8383	"	11	"
Hettler								
Hessel		Paul			8453	"	28	"
Hecht		Geoff			8468	"	"	"
Herrman		August			9113	Oct	2	"
Herrnrich		John			9189	Oct	5	"
Heinrich		Adolf			9212	"	"	"
Herrman		David			9656	"	18	"
He								
He								

BRIDE

20 22 22 25

1937

BRONX

RECEIVED

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	DATE	
				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Heitz	Jacqueline	5313	12	1937	
Heiden	Dorlene	5362	14	"	
Heidemann	Nora	5408	"	"	
Heim	Leina	5443	15	"	
Heitger	Heide	5444	15	"	
Heide	Evelyn	5472	19	"	
Heide	Edna	5499	"	"	
Heighon	Elizabeth	5507	26	"	
Heide	Charlotte	5525	26	"	
Heintz	Elizabeth	5582	"	"	
Heischler	Theresa	5998	July	1	
Henny	Anne	6002	"	"	
Herrmann	Myrl	6157	"	3	
Heintz	Therese	6148	"	P	
Heintz	Paula	6317	"	16	
Heintz	Charlotte	6517	"	20	
Heinrich	Adeline	6632	"	24	
Herbert	Nora	6688	"	"	
Herrn	Rosa	6725	"	26	
Herrler	Lena	6753	"	27	
Herrman	Katie	6783	"	28	
Herrin	Louis	6795	"	29	
Healy	Evelyn	6890	"	31	
Heckel	Regina	6914	"	"	
Heisler	Wendie	6950	"	"	
Heitzman	Phyllis	7027	Aug	3	
Herben	Helen	7104	"	6	
Heyliger	Lydia	7191	"	7	
Heintz	Phyllis	7524	"	17	
Herben	Gertrude	7663	"	21	
Heiden	Marie	7666	"	21	
Hennebeker	May	7790	"	25	
Heffler	John	7800	"	26	
Herrandez	Helena	8024	"	31	
Hendler	Edna	8061	"	"	
Hersch	Edith	8062	Sept	1	
Heffman	Chloe	8236	"	7	
Henny	Phoebe	8266	"	11	
Hecker	Elizabeth	8416	"	"	
Heller	Lucy	8554	"	16	
Hertoff	John	8581	"	23	
Herrmann	Emily	8586	"	"	
Herrman	Emily	8578	"	17	
Herringer	Johnanna	8732	"	23	
Hellwig	Lucia	8713	"	27	
Herskovitz	Nora	8867	"	28	
Herrshaw	Ruth	8892	"	27	
Heiden	Margaret	9004	Oct	2	

[illegible]

H

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

2000

H

JUN

SEP

2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818

[illegible]HI
HI
HI

Wharton

Reverend

6991 Aug 3 1937

[illegible]HI
HI
HI

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horvut	Harry			5271	June	12	1937
Hollander	Sibbey			5337	"	"	"
Horgan	Edward			5398	"	14	"
Holba	Harold			5540	"	16	"
Horan	John			5743	"	22	"
Horowitz	William			5769	"	23	"
Hodges	Orin			5942	"	28	"
Hoddy	Thomas			6289	July	13	"
Hornig	Robert			6257	July	15	"
Horowitz	David			6361	July	16	"
Hornberg	Charles			6390	"	17	"
Horgan	Andrew			6555	"	21	"
Hoffman	Milton			6517	"	29	"
Horowitz	Emil			6535	"	30	"
Holtz	George			6911	"	31	"
Holmes	Robert			6920	"	"	"
Hochberg	Lynn			6998	Aug	3	"
Horgan	John			7033	"	4	"
Hollings	Harry			7061	"	"	"
Horvath	Frank			7071	"	"	"
Holpgrun	Andolph			7085	"	5	"
Holst	Otto			7243	"	10	"
Horowitz	Alexander			7379	"	14	"
Hofstad	Sam			7396	"	14	"
Hoffmann	John			7424	"	17	"
Holmes	Frederick			7734	"	23	"
Hornberger	Fredrick			7777	"	24	"
Hornum	Harry			7890	"	25	"
Hoernig	Geo			7969	"	"	"
Hochberg	Joseph			8028	"	31	"
Hoppe	Charles			8037	"	"	"
Horowitz	Martin			8130	Sept	3	"
Horan	Harry			8181	"	4	"
Horn Jr	Walter			8278	"	8	"
Horowitz	Baruch			8403	"	11	"
Holst	John			8421	"	15	"
Horowitz	Paula			8524	"	18	"
Holst	Paul			8870	"	25	"
Houlroyd	Charles			9046	Oct	"	"
Hornig	Charles			9060	"	"	"
Hoffmann	Armen			9210	"	5	"
Holba	Daniel			9256	"	6	"
Holtzman	Ernie			9672	"	18	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoppe	Karen			5282	June	12	1937
Hochman	Beatrice			5338	"	"	"
Hoffman	Rose			5361	"	14	"
Horowitz	Anna			5391	"	14	"
Holzman	John			5446	"	15	"
Hochman	John			5463	"	15	"
Holander	Ellen			5482	"	4	"
Hochman	Rose			5562	"	17	"
Horvut	Edith			560	"	19	"
Hodgkinson	Rose			5738	"	22	"
Hoffman	Bessie			5845	"	25	"
Hornum	Margaret			6107	July	6	"
Hoernig	Frieda			6108	"	"	"
Holst	Anna			6270	"	12	"
Holzer	Ella			6319	"	14	"
Hornum	May			6328	"	14	"
Holst	Josephina			6390	"	17	"
Holst	Ella			6400	"	17	"
Holst	Esther			6409	"	17	"
Holst	Rose			6487	"	"	"
Holst	Ellen			6474	"	19	"
Holst	Berta			6558	"	21	"
Holst	Edna			6581	"	22	"
Holst	Rose			6758	"	27	"
Holst	Paul			6896	"	31	"
Holst	Marta			7059	Aug	4	"
Holst	Paul			7233	"	9	"
Holst	Paul			7297	"	11	"
Holst	Anna			7354	"	14	"
Holst	Sarah			7425	"	16	"
Holst	John			7473	"	19	"
Holst	Sarah			7609	"	20	"
Holst	Milard			7760	"	24	"
Holst	Mary			7766	"	"	"
Holst	Frederick			7778	"	"	"
Holst	Alice			7792	"	25	"
Holst	Mama			7836	"	27	"
Holst	John			8103	Sept	2	"
Holst	Sophie			8255	"	7	"
Holst	Ernie			8438	"	10	"
Holst	Marta			8581	"	11	"
Holst	Theresa			8461	"	14	"
Holst	Fleeta			8495	"	15	"
Holst	Donna			8514	"	"	"
Holst	Edna			8533	"	16	"
Holst	Virginia			8612	"	17	"
Holst	Josephina			8689	"	20	"
Holst	John			8700	"	25	"

1937

BRONX

FREE

FREE

JUN

SEP

FREE

FREE

GROOM

H

JUN

SEP

[illegible]

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	8
2	7	6	5

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hu					
Hw					
Hyland	Agnes			5364	Dec 14 1900
Hyde	Beatrice			5427	" 15 "
Hyland	Harry			5838	" 25 "
Hyman	Eliza			6505	" 20 "
Hyman	Reed			6517	" 29 "
Hyde	Ann			7261	Aug 10 -
Hyman	Heva			7479	" 25 "
Hy					
Hy					
Hy					

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

20
22
23

FFFFF
FFFF
FF

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha drington		Gene			1344	06	9	1907
Ha ynd		Rose			9514	"	10	"
Ha ysa		Mary			9668	"	18	"
Ha yson		John			9716	"	20	"
Ha yvety		Marion			9720	"	21	"
Ha yffs		Rose			9797	"	20	"
Ha yrt		Katherine			9870	"	26	"
Ha yner		Mary			9905	"	"	"
Ha ylad		Ant			9991	"	30	"
Ha ymington		Edgar			10041	"	6	"
Ha yllott		Emma			10086	"	8	"
Ha yff		Richard			10332	"	9	"
Ha yw		Yveta			10348	"	9	"
Ha ykin		Yveta			10391	"	10	"
Ha yw		Emma			10477	"	12	"
Ha yson		Richard			10588	"	15	"
Ha yson		Emma			10524	"	16	"
Ha ynd		Edith			10660	"	18	"
Ha ynd		Anna			10679	"	18	"
Ha yson		Edgar			10684	"	19	"
Ha yllington		Richard			10700	"	20	"
Ha ynd		Edgar			10806	"	22	"
Ha ynd		William			10805	"	27	"
Ha ynd		Edith			10821	"	29	"
Ha ynd		William			11005	"	30	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11017	"	1	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11025	"	1	"
Ha ynd		Anna			11065	"	2	"
Ha ynd		William			11097	"	4	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11105	"	4	"
Ha ynd		Edith			1121	"	4	"
Ha ynd		Edith			1164	"	6	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11230	"	8	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11260	"	9	"
Ha ynd		Edith			1185	"	10	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11364	"	11	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11359	"	13	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11375	"	14	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11528	"	16	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11520	"	18	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11623	"	20	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11765	"	22	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11820	"	27	"
Ha ynd		Edith			11929	"	29	"

FREE

1937

B R O N X

20 22 25

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOLUME PAGE NUMBER

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

THREE
FFF
FF

OCT

DEC

2020

15	28	123	
14	13	22	120
11	14	114	15
10	11	10	10

20 22 25

H

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

20 22 22 22 22

H

OCT

DEC

20 22 23

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Herbach	Arnold			9778	Oct 23 1937
Herbarden	Robert			9786	" 27 "
Herberson	Charles			9962	" 29 "
Hecht	Charles			9985	" 30 "
Helfand	Julius			10094	Nov 3 "
Herstein	Peter			10154	" 4 "
Healy	Constance			10173	" 5 "
Heathum	Edna			10454	" 6 "
Henner	Thomas			10546	" 11 "
Heitman	William			10548	" 11 "
Heitman	Thomas			10556	" 16 "
Helfer	Edmund			10640	" 17 "
Healy	Charles			10679	" 18 "
Hecht	Edna			10774	" 20 "
Henry	William			10888	" 26 "
Hecht	Anna			10808	" 27 "
Herman	William			10834	" 27 "
Heitman	William			11025	Dec 1 "
Heitman	William			11144	" 5 "
Heitman	William			11135	" 5 "
Herbert	George			11236	" 5 "
Hegge	Anna			11300	" 1 "
Heitman	William			11352	" 13 "
Heitman	William			11390	" 13 "
Hennery	William			11311	" 11 "
Heitman	William			11423	" 14 "
Heitman	William			11519	" 16 "
Heitman	William			11550	Dec 11 "
Heitman	William			11546	" 17 "
Heitman	William			11961	" 30 "

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Herling	Yetta			9325	Oct 8 1937
Hermbach	Edna			9397	" 11 "
Herrnauer	Anna			9468	" 17 "
Heil	Agatha			9501	" 17 "
Hepburn	Edna			9967	" 29 "
Hecht	Edna			9990	" 30 "
Hertel	Agatha			10122	Nov 3 "
Herland	Edna			10162	" 5 "
Henry	Edna			10169	" 5 "
Heitman	Edna			10477	" 8 "
Heitman	Edna			10312	" 8 "
Heitman	Edna			10444	" 12 "
Heitman	Edna			10455	" 12 "
Heitman	Edna			10531	" 15 "
Helfant	Edna			10643	" 17 "
Heitman	Edna			10761	" 21 "
Heitman	Edna			10765	" 21 "
Heitman	Edna			10848	" 23 "
Heitman	Edna			10814	" 27 "
Heitman	Edna			10877	" 28 "
Heitman	Edna			11036	Dec 1 "
Heitman	Edna			11526	" 16 "
Heitman	Edna			11558	" 17 "
Heitman	Edna			11577	" 18 "
Heitman	Edna			11648	" 20 "
Heitman	Edna			11750	" 23 "
Heitman	Edna			11804	" 24 "
Heitman	Edna			11854	" 27 "
Heitman	Edna			11945	" 30 "
Heitman	Edna			11954	" 31 "

1937

BRONX

Number of Children	Percentage of Families
0	2.0%
1	12.0%
2	22.0%
3	25.0%
4	22.0%
5	15.0%

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX



H

OCT

DEC

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	28%
25-34	25%
35-44	22%
45-54	20%
55-64	18%
65-74	15%
75-84	12%
85+	2%

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

[illegible][illegible]

1. *Controlled* was not an

1937

BRONX

FREE 20
15 25
20

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

H

OCT

DEC

2022

GROOM

H

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

[illegible]

BRIDE

20 22 22 22

1937

B R O N X

[illegible]

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

H

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Hw

Hy man
Hy man
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy

Young

4531 Oct 15 1937
1858 Nov 26 1911

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Hw

Hy man
Hy man
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy
Hy

Faith

10006 Oct 30 1937
10782 Nov 20 1911

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

23 23
23 23
23 23

GROOM

BRIDE

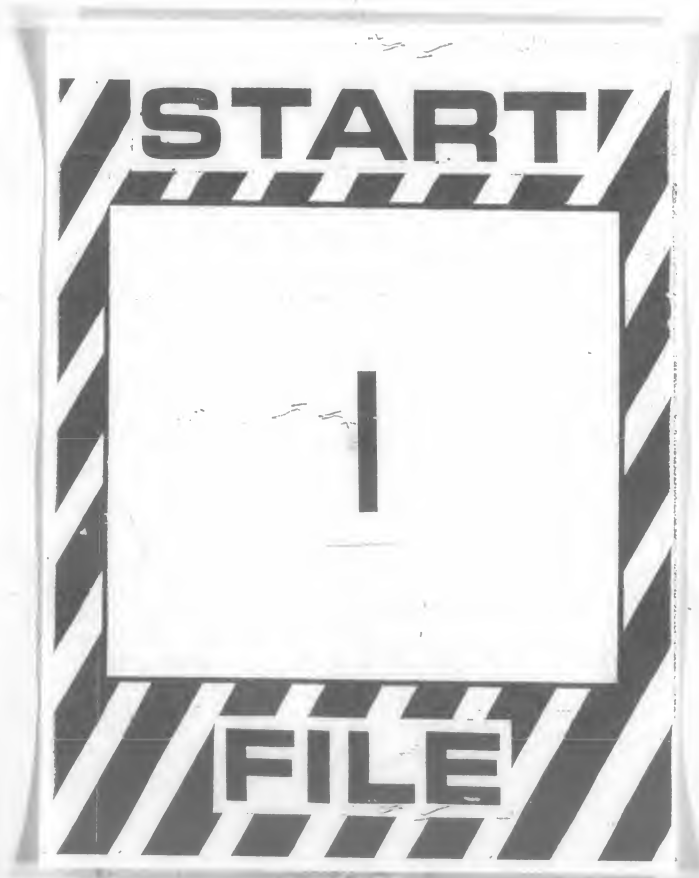
23 23
23 23
23 23

1

JAN

JUN

23 23
23 23
23 23



1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

23 23
23 23
23 23

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 25
FREE 32 25
20 22 25

NAME OF GROOM		DATE				NAME OF BRIDE		DATE							
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isaac	Isaac	233			Jan	9	1937	Iovino	Martha				57	Jan	2 1937
Ivanitsky	Dani	331			"	11	"	Issacson	Victoria				109	"	4 "
Iustinian	Jamell	699			"	23	"	Izrael	Mayme				554	"	18 "
Itykhov	Aladar	FS6			"	30	"	Ishkowitz	Hannah				1001	Feb.	5 "
Interdator	Emir	1242			Feb.	13	"	Iachetta	Marquitta				1355	"	19 "
Iamuzzi	Nicholas	1563			"	27	"	Wellelie	1814				Mar	6 "	
Iasali	Nitell	1671			Nov.	3	"	Rene					2172	"	20 "
Izzo	Poco	1830			"	8	"	Vaghen					2276	"	25 "
Ijce	Francis	1932			"	11	"	Doobky					2937	Apr	24 "
Izyro	John	1980			"	13	"	Jewell					2991	"	" "
Ianni	John	2007			"	"	"	Izaker	August				3572	May	11 "
Iannucelli	Louis	2035			"	"	"	Iannicato	Edna				3718	"	15 "
Introcato	Victor	2232			"	23	"	Iasari	Edna				3863	"	18 "
Iunedsato	Ammungio	2260			"	24	"	Iasari	Josephine				3921	"	20 "
Izaryn	Isaac	2435			Apr	1	"	Iasari	Louise				3927	"	" "
Iamadne	Sabato	2798			"	17	"	Iasari	Maria				4347	"	27 "
Iamazzo	Vincent	2965			"	24	"	Iasari	Anna				4647	June	18 "
Iugablu	Arthur	3125			"	29	"	Iasari	Anna				4775	"	4 "
Interdator	Alfred	3465			May	8	"	Iaccheso	Rose				3004	Apr	24
Iannacchino	Thomas	3676			"	15	"	I							
Iannavary	Emmet	3734			"	"	"	I							
Iola	Emmet	3737			"	"	"	I							
Ihemar	Max	4198			"	24	"	I							
Ishoff	Ben	4233			"	25	"	I							
Iasacoff	Josh	4460			"	29	"	I							
Irael	Abe	4492			"	"	"	I							
Irbank	Max	4740			Jan	3	"	I							
Irie	David	512			"	"	"	I							

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF
FFFF

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

A close-up photograph of a 10-pin D-sub connector, likely a serial port. A label is affixed to the connector, showing pin numbers 1 through 10. The pins are arranged in a row, and the label is oriented vertically.

FREE 24 25 20 22 23

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

1999

23 12
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

23 12
FEE
FEE

J

JAN

JUN

23 12
FEE
FEE



1937

BRONX

23 12
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDÉ

FREE 28
FREE 22
FREE 22
FREE 20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

GROOM

BRIDE

1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja
Ja

U
O
L
E

J

JAN

JUN

1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

1937

BRONX

1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenck	Louis			1403	Feb	20	1937
Jennings	Robert			2078	Mar	17	"
Jenkins	Thomas J.			2187	"	20	"
Jeffery	George			2486	Apr	3	"
Jennings	Walker			3073	"	28	"
Jerebker	Samuel			3524	May	11	"
Jeski	Peter			3525	"	"	"
Jensen Jr	John			3583	"	17	"
Jellinghaus	Arthur			4344	"	27	"
Jergack	John			4436	"	29	"
Jerah	Anthony			5155	Jun	9	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							

Ji
Ji
Ji

Jl

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenir	Ecker				2 Jan	2	1937
Jensen	Ellen			1075	Feb	5	"
Jennet	Ada			1360	"	15	"
Jenkin	Ivy			1392	"	20	"
Jesus	Mar				Mar	4	"
Jenkin	Hazel			3153	May	1	"
Jeske	Berna			3561	"	12	"
Jenyon	Wary			3951	"	24	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							

Jharmark

Jimmick
Ji
Ji

Jl

Lara

Sylvia

4218 May 25 1937

1632 Mar 2 1937
1632

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

2.0

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FF22

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM				DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Justin	John				1104 Feb. 8 / 92
Jess	Leopold				2207 Mar 20 "
Juliano	Wickell				2254 " 24 "
Judge	How				2609 Apr 8 "
Jusk	Frank				3674 May 15 "
Juda	Jack				3860 " 18 "
Jurgan	Milton				4389 .. 27
Jupiter	Israel				4513 . 29 "
Ju					
Ju					

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1937

BRONX

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	2
12	13	10	15

J

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	8
6	7	2	5

25
25
25
25
20

[illegible]

5731 Jan 22 1937

Ji
Ji
Ji

11

SEP

FOR SALE

1937

B R O N X

SECRET

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JUN

SEP

20 22 23

NAME OF GROOM				DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	
		MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jo					
Jurjane	Jan				
Judee	Korae				
Jungbahn	Otto				
Ju					
Ju					
Ju.					
Ju					
Ju					
Ju					
Ju					
Ju					

5182 June 30 1937
6486 July 19 "
7822 - 26 "

[illegible]

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

J

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

20 21 22 23

J

OCT

DEC

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
<i>Jeunista</i>	<i>Thomas</i>						
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Je</i>							
<i>Ji</i>	<i>John</i>						
<i>Ji</i>	<i>(Singer)</i>						
<i>Ji</i>							
<i>Jl</i>							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Je					
Ji meny	Josephina				9777 Oct 23 1897
Ji menty	Adeline				18608 Dec 13
Ji					
Jl					

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

2.0

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 24 26

J

OCT

DEC

2022

[illegible]

In dem

Ju

Ju

*J₁₁**Iu*

In

Ju
ly

Ja
Lu

Ju
LJu
I

Beckham

10208 Nov 6 1937

[illegible]

Ju. 6. 18.

Ju 1944

Ju

Ju

Ju

Ju

Ju

Ju

Jul

11

Truly
yours

10586 Nov 16 1931

10249 . 20

1937

BRONX

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

K

JAN

JUN

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32



1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

12 13 14
15 16 17
18 19 20
21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka ha	Walter	33	Jun	2	1937		
Kaufman	Samuel	35	"	"	"	"	"
Kaufman	Abraham	56	"	"	"	"	"
Kamensky	Isaac	126	"	5	"	"	"
Kaufman	Samuel	212	"	7	"	"	"
Katz	Isaac	234	"	9	"	"	"
Katz	Benjamin	241	"	"	"	"	"
Katz	Miriam	285	"	"	"	"	"
Katz	Isaac	394	"	13	"	"	"
Katz	Abraham	467	"	16	"	"	"
Kaplan	Mary	506	"	18	"	"	"
Kaplan	John	661	"	23	"	"	"
Kaplan	Mary	720	"	25	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	792	"	28	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	840	"	30	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	980	"	4	"	"	"
Kaplan	Abraham	1062	"	6	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1075	"	5	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1089	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1139	"	9	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1188	"	11	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1221	"	13	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1306	"	16	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1318	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1323	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1468	"	23	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1586	"	27	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1594	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1708	"	5	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1745	"	6	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1776	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1821	"	8	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1827	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1845	"	9	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1866	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1956	"	12	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2013	"	15	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2042	"	15	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2237	"	23	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2381	"	29	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2419	"	31	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2447	"	2	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2451	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2469	"	3	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2470	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2534	"	5	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2537	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2630	"	8	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Sadie	35	Jun	2	1937		
Kaplan	Frances	78	"	4	"	"	"
Kaplan	Adelle	115	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Helen	119	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Mary	120	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Minnie	163	"	6	"	"	"
Kaplan	Mary	188	"	7	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	220	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	344	"	11	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	366	"	12	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	409	"	13	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	416	"	14	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	420	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Mary	425	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	540	"	15	"	"	"
Kaplan	Minnie	570	"	19	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	580	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	669	"	23	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	676	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	762	"	27	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	779	"	28	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	786	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	826	"	30	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	827	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	833	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	933	"	3	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	956	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1114	"	9	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1158	"	11	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1245	"	13	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1273	"	15	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1375	"	19	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1376	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1383	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1401	"	20	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1566	"	25	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1580	"	27	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1686	"	4	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1790	"	6	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1818	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1944	"	12	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	1995	"	13	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2056	"	15	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2064	"	16	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2074	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2099	"	18	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2193	"	"	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac	2236	"	"	"	"	"

1937

BRONX

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

K

JAN

JUN

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaufman	Richard			2642	Apr	10	1937
Kapri	Samuel			2713	"	13	"
Karass	Leib			2866	"	21	"
Katz	Hyman			2870	"	"	"
Kaplan	Louis			2905	"	22	"
Katz	David			3087	"	28	"
Kadonahi	Adam			3131	"	30	"
Karavath	William			3232	May	3	"
Katz	Isaac			3334	"	7	"
Katz	Polman			3426	"	8	"
Katz	Harold			3450	"	"	"
Kaufman	Max			3451	"	"	"
Kabatoff	Isa			3549	"	12	"
Karl	Anthony			3551	"	"	"
Kanter	Benard			3630	"	15	"
Kanter	Paul			3665	"	"	"
Kaplan	Max			3687	"	"	"
Kaminsky	David			3693	"	"	"
Kashynski	John			3703	"	"	"
Kasowitz	Isidore			3745	"	"	"
Karp	Samuel			3816	"	18	"
Kaplan	Harry			3826	"	"	"
Kawescl	Harry			3867	"	"	"
Katz	Isidore			3892	"	19	"
Kaplanitz	William			4068	"	22	"
Kare	William			4065	"	"	"
Karp	Joseph			4168	"	24	"
Kah	Benjamin			4196	"	"	"
Katzew	Max			4215	"	25	"
Kaplan	Harry			4244	"	"	"
Kah	William			4280	"	26	"
Kaplan	Warren			4281	"	"	"
Kaplan	Samuel			4301	"	"	"
Kah	Max			4336	"	27	"
Kaplan	Ben			4339	"	"	"
Kazanovitch	Isidore			4409	"	28	"
Katz	Louis			4421	"	29	"
Katz	Isidore			4466	June	2	"
Kamruff	Isa			4735	"	3	"
Kaplan	Louis			4744	"	3	"
Kare	David			4761	"	5	"
Kaplan	Harry			4787	"	5	"
Katz	Louis			4995	"	7	"
Kaplan	Isidore			4999	"	7	"
Katz	Jack			5091	"	9	"
Kaplan	Max			5107	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isidore			5164	"	8	"
Ka							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kah	Vera			2278	Mar	25	1937
Kade	Lothy			2290	"	26	"
Kaffelbaum	Eva			2338	"	27	"
Kaufman	Esther			2447	Apr	2	"
Kaczynska	Frances			2528	Apr	5	"
Kaplan	Blond			2566	"	6	"
Karavass	Isidore			2640	"	10	"
Kanner	Augusta			2620	"	8	"
Katowitz	Esther			2722	"	14	"
Kalman	Anne			2725	"	"	"
Kanglar	Leila			2755	"	16	"
Karpovska	Leila			2834	"	17	"
Katz	Isidore			2874	"	21	"
Kasow	Mary			2881	"	"	"
Kaploff	Barbara			2913	"	23	"
Kalinovsky	Blanche			3009	"	24	"
Kaplan	Isa			3110	"	29	"
Karavazh	Margaret			3214	May	1	"
Kaplan	Anne			3352	"	7	"
Katz	Frank			3539	"	12	"
Kalin	Evelyn			3580	"	13	"
Karlstedt	Lois			3587	"	14	"
Karp	William			3516	"	15	"
Kartukhine	Blanche			3955	"	20	"
Kaplan	Kath			4021	"	22	"
Kaufman	Sylvia			4047	"	"	"
Kamelin	Isidore			4146	"	24	"
Kaplan	Sarah			4181	"	"	"
Katz	Samuel			4187	"	"	"
Kassler	Ruth			4196	"	"	"
Kaplan	Lothy			4209	"	25	"
Kagle	Sylvia			4220	"	"	"
Kalinsky	Leila			4225	"	"	"
Katz	Michael			4293	"	26	"
Karavazh	Sophie			4524	"	29	"
Kaplan	Sylvia			4620	June	10	"
Katz	Elizabeth			4667	"	2	"
Kaplan	Isidore			4706	"	4	"
Kaplan	Isa			4773	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isidore			4783	"	5	"
Kaplan	Isidore			5005	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isa			5076	"	9	"
Kalman	Isidore			5114	"	"	"
Karavass	Isidore			5164	"	10	"
Kay	Sophie			5445	May	29	"
Kaufman	Isidore			5704	Apr	22	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

1937

BRONX

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

15	12	23	22
14	13	22	20
13	14	23	24
12	15	24	25

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH	DAY	YEAR
-------	-----	------

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

K

JAN

JUN

20
22
24

1937

FROM

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerzan	Joseph			14	Jan	2	1937
Kelly	Joseph			118	"	4	"
Kerdeller	James			179	"	6	"
Kerstanbaum	Abraham			155	"	7	"
Keller	Joseph			235	"	9	"
Keery	Fred			300	"	"	"
Kelly	Vincent			619	"	21	"
Keogh	John			666	"	23	"
Keefe	Ellie			683	"	"	"
Kelly	James			722	"	25	"
Keighlin	James			762	"	27	"
Keiper	Thomas			515	"	29	"
Keusch	Sam			820	"	"	"
Kernsey	John			881	"	30	"
Keisch	John			975	Feb.	2	"
Kelly	Francis			1488	"	24	"
Kelly	Bernard			1513	"	25	"
Kelly	Edward A.			1546	"	27	"
Kernan	Walter			1778	Mar.	6	"
Kerel	Bernard			1839	"	8	"
Kellner	Fred			1871	"	9	"
Kempner	Abraham			1923	"	11	"
Kelly	Francis			1946	"	12	"
Keeney	Joseph			2006	"	13	"
Keane	John			2092	"	17	"
Keegan	Christopher			2266	"	24	"
Keighly	Thomas			2294	"	26	"
Keller	Sheriff			2393	"	28	"
Kelly	Gerard			2509	Apr.	17	"
Keitzberger	Justine			2514	"	"	"
Kennedy	Valentine			2844	"	20	"
Keefe	Timothy			3058	"	27	"
Kennedy	James			3149	May	1	"
Kernighan	John			3225	"	3	"
Keckinger	George J.			3313	"	6	"
Kealey	Charles			3564	"	12	"
Kealey	Edward			"	"	"	"
Keckler	Joseph			3637	"	15	"
Kealey	Joseph			3773	"	17	"
Keckler	Joe			3812	"	18	"
Kelly	James B.			3868	"	"	"
Kerels	Patrick			3932	"	20	"
Kerzintan	Max			3937	"	"	"
Keckler	Charles			4084	"	22	"
Kessler	Arthur			4218	"	25	"
Kerner	Al			4474	"	29	"
Kelly	John F.			4611	June	14	"
Keckstein	Teddy			4633	"	1	"
Keegan	John J.			4657	"	1	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Margaret			13	Jan	2	1937
Keating	Shirley			235	"	9	"
Kelly	Agnes			251	"	"	"
Kelly	Barbara			351	"	13	"
Kessler	Frances			565	"	19	"
Keeney	Kathleen			730	"	25	"
Kessler	Betty			795	"	25	"
Kelly	Helen			964	Feb.	4	"
Keller	Minnie			1075	"	8	"
Keely	La Verne			1150	"	10	"
Kennedy	Barth			1253	"	15	"
Kessler	Helene			1359	"	15	"
Kernan	Edith			1363	"	"	"
Kelly	Joseph			1500	"	25	"
Keck	Helen			1596	"	27	"
Kellerman	Helen			1613	Mar.	1	"
Kelly	Margaret			1642	"	3	"
Kessler	Frances			1741	"	6	"
Keckler	Grace			2014	"	13	"
Kelly	Beatrice			2020	"	"	"
Kessler	William			2097	"	18	"
Keckler	Marion			2170	"	20	"
Kenny	Mary			2226	"	22	"
Keckler	Amelia			2360	"	27	"
Keckler	Edith			2398	"	30	"
Kelly	Mary			2504	Apr.	3	"
Kennedy	Madeline			2549	"	6	"
Keckler	John			2617	"	8	"
Keating	Helen J.			2649	"	10	"
Kessler	Melinda			2659	"	12	"
Kennedy	Annie			2765	"	16	"
Keckler	Thomas			2770	"	17	"
Keller	Mary			2832	"	19	"
Keckler	Elizabeth			3084	"	25	"
Keane	Margaret			3229	May	3	"
Kern	Minnie			3261	"	5	"
Kessler	Bernice			3331	"	7	"
Keckler	Josephine			3435	"	8	"
Keckler	Lucia			3585	"	13	"
Kern	Minnie			3950	"	20	"
Keegan	Barbara			4136	"	22	"
Keller	Minnie			4191	"	24	"
Keckler	Nicole			4225	"	25	"
Keckler	Frank			4307	"	26	"
Keefe	Edith			4393	"	28	"
Kennedy	Edith			4576	"	29	"
Keckler	Edith			4624	June	14	"
Kern	Edith			4950	"	7	"
Ke							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]Kh
Kh

BRIDE

[illegible]

Kh
Kh

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kiwellen	Timothy			463	Jan.	16	1937
Kingler	Harry			518	"	18	"
Kinsman	Alexander			559	"	19	"
Kirschman	John			570	"	"	"
Ki Ugeir	Patrick			509	"	29	"
Kirschbaum	Michael			1095	Feb.	8	"
Kissel	Frank			1335	"	17	"
Kingston	Edward			1555	"	27	"
King	Edi			1637	Mar	2	"
King	Lyons			1725	"	5	"
Kisell	Murray			1818	"	6	"
King	Joseph			1906	"	10	"
Kirgzbury	Newton			1918	"	"	"
Kinsler	Alfred			2155	"	20	"
Kirschbrown	Ed			2224	"	"	"
Kizner	Sam			2249	"	24	"
Kiley	Joseph			2327	"	27	"
Kissel	John			2373	"	29	"
Kierman	Thomas			2342	"	30	"
Kirschner	Mary			2517	Apr.	3	"
King	Thomas			2459	"	2	"
Kiella	William			2631	"	8	"
King	Raymond			2679	"	12	"
Kirner	Allen			2703	"	13	"
Kimmel	Charles			3297	May	6	"
Kitz	John			3300	"	"	"
Kiwer	Leo			3819	"	18	"
Kiwe	Alfred			4507	"	29	"
Kissel	Harry J.			4859	June	1st	"
Kirschner	Alfred Jr			4762	"	3	"
Kinsler	Murray			5044	"	8	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDÉ

	SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Kipp		Maryjane				270 Jan.	9 1897
Kish		Mary				516 "	" 29 "
Ki Galloway		Maly				1054 Feb	8 "
Kimmel		Anita				1095 "	" " "
Kirschner		Evelyn				1197 "	" 13 "
King		Ingeborg				1601 "	" 27 "
Kings		Irene				1637 Mar	2 ..
Kirkew		Rae				1673 "	" 3 "
Kirpp		Cornelia				1872 "	" 9 "
Kivlehen		Virginia				2044 "	" 13 "
Ki mldorf		Frieda				206 "	" 16 "
Kirschnman		Kose				OK 4 21	" 21 "
Kisluck		Eva				3516 May	11 .
Kirschner		Pauline				3659 "	" 15 ?
Kisner		Helen				4221 "	" 25 "
Kivan		Mary E.				4602 June	1st "
Kischauer		Lilla				4718 "	" 5 "
Kiser		Charlotte				5148 "	" 9 "
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDÉ

F

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

1999
RPP
GEE

21 22 23
24 25 26
27 28 29
30 31 32

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Knott	James E.		1652 Mar 2 1937
Knaster	Ralph		1665 " 3 "
Knapp	Charles		3528 May 11 "
Knapp	Walter		4242 " 25 "
Kner	Therese		4264 " " "
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			

K

JAN

JUN

33 34 35
36 37 38
39 40 41
42 43 44

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Knobell	Mae		276 Jan 9 1937
Knappell	Barbara		1321 Feb 16 "
Knoll	Ada		1463 " 23 "
Knopman	Klara		5037 Jan 8 "
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			
Kn			

45 46 47
48 49 50
51 52 53
54 55 56

1937

BRONX

57 58 59
60 61 62
63 64 65
66 67 68

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koppelman	Nathan	34			Jan.	2	1907
Kornman	Isaac	143			"	5	"
Koriff	Boris	243			"	7	"
Korn	Isidore	230			"	"	"
Korngberg	Max	299			"	9	"
Korin	Max	455			"	16	"
Koft	Nat.	499			"	"	"
Koch	Emmett	698			"	23	"
Kocacha	Nike	739			"	25	"
Koch	Justin	757			"	25	"
Korashy	Charles	823			"	30	"
Koch	Joseph	999			Oct.	5	"
Kotler	Joseph	1025			"	6	"
Koch	Joseph	1214			"	13	"
Kodra	John	1346			"	18	"
Korinsky	Leo	1448			"	23	"
Kolitsch	George	1493			"	24	"
Kochler	August	1567			"	27	"
Kowick	Albert	1581			"	"	"
Kolergow	Isaac	1664			Mar.	3	"
Kowchitz	Solomon	1863			"	9	"
Kolb	Walter	2020			"	18	"
Korshy	Bernice	2136			"	19	"
Koepf	Walter	2177			"	20	"
Kozi	Edward	2337			"	30	"
Kocpfil	William	2672			Apr.	10	"
Koracs	Samuel	2744			"	15	"
Koller	William	2755			"	16	"
Kopp	Robert	3023			"	24	"
Kostulany	Albert	3179			May	1	"
Komitee	Morton	3362			"	5	"
Kody	Arthur	3764			"	17	"
Kott	David	3922			"	20	"
Koppelman	David	3989			"	21	"
Korngberg	Bern	4045			"	22	"
Kornfield	Ignace	4357			"	27	"
Kornberg	Isaac	4679			June	2	"
Koslovitz	Isaac W.	4689			"	2	"
Koschler	William	4774			"	4	"
Korin	Harry	4870			"	5	"
Kowitz	Christopher	5191			"	11	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Korner	Babara	5			June	2	1937
Kovalah	Anna	196			"	7	"
Kopunt	Laura	205			"	"	"
Kopac	Mary	206			"	"	"
Kodger	Patricia	248			"	9	"
Korbasch	Erasmus	429			"	14	"
Kotzner	Mary	507			"	18	"
Kolin	Edith	593			"	21	"
Kornitch	Betty	623			"	"	"
Kotiker	Edith	810			"	29	"
Kopel	Jennie	926			Feb.	2	"
Kollin (Collin)	Mathilde	967			"	4	"
Kopca	Patricia	1062			"	6	"
Korshy	Edith	1244			"	13	"
Kornitzer	Edith	1703			Mar.	4	"
Korell	Theresa	1740			"	6	"
Kornblum	Betty	1835			"	8	"
Koral	Lee	1850			"	9	"
Koblack	Margaret	1976			"	13	"
Kornmeil	Anna	1993			"	"	"
Kohut	Jennie	2021			"	"	"
Kornbauer	Anna	2358			"	27	"
Koblitz	Kate	2409			"	31	"
Kornick	Bettina	2454			"	2	"
Koh	Eve	2583			"	7	"
Koelberg	Jennie	2646			"	10	"
Kocher	Nice	2654			"	"	"
Kofsky	Betty	2741			"	15	"
Koh	Minnie	2783			"	17	"
Kopsch	Edith	2892			"	22	"
Koruba	Theresa	2894			"	"	"
Kobylinski	Charlotte	3013			"	24	"
Kollaw	Lois	3038			"	26	"
Kobitz	Wanda	3062			"	27	"
Kob	Emma	3070			"	28	"
Koplik	Marian	3081			"	"	"
Korad	Charlotte	3115			"	29	"
Koh	Mildred	3140			May	1	"
Kochler	Emily	3219			"	3	"
Kornack	Emily	3312			"	6	"
Kopelman	Lois	3462			"	8	"
Korac	Colleen	3476			"	10	"
Kolomoguch	Anna	3584			"	13	"
Korman	Mollie	3607			"	14	"
Korotkin	Mollie	3648			"	15	"
Kornberg	Fay	3720			"	17	"
Korin	Theresa	3779			"	"	"
Koh	Sarah	3854			"	18	"
Korack	Mary	3856			"	18	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

K

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Kornu	Exell	4104	May	22/1937
Kornu	Esté	4261	"	25 "
Kornu	blau	4366	"	27 "
Kornu	Staphura	4406	"	28 "
Kornu	Staphura	4556	June	1st "
Kornu	Burgardti	4594	"	1 "
Kornu	Adm	4691	"	2 "
Kornu	Dothy	4807	June	5 "
Kornu	Dothy	4857	"	" "
Kornu	Dothy	4933	"	" "
Kornu	Dothy	5048	"	8 "
Kornu	Dothy	5086	"	1 "
Kornu	Dothy	5107	"	9 "

REF E 20

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Kucker	Harry			510	Jan 18 1937
Ku Lefsky	Irving			572	" 30 "
Kurtz	David			1122	Feb 9 "
Kurtz	(Middle) David			1163	" 10 "
Ku Permitt	Spence			1330	" 17 "
Ku Bla	John			1333	" " "
Kushner	Philip			1969	Nov 18 "
Kurman	Morris			2055	" 15 "
Kurman	George			2127	" 29 "
Kurman	Bernard			2223	" 22 "
Kurman	David			2547	Apr 20 "
Kurman	Isaac			3107	" 29 "
Kurman	Harry			3338	May 7 "
Kurtz	Rudolph			3376	" 8 "
Kugler	Harry			3803	" 17 "
Kuritsky	Samuel			4238	" 25 "
Ku fuer	Ignaz			4567	" 29 "
Kurtz	Isaac			4587	Jan 18 "
Kurtz	Isaac			4601	" 1 "
Kurman	Isaac			4802	" 5 "
Kurman	Isaac			5026	" 5 "
Kurman	Isaac			5026	" 5 "

Kw

Ky
Ky

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Kurman	Eva				7 Jan 2 1937
Kurman	Isaac			1216	" 4 "
Kurman	Isaac			123	" " "
Kurman	Isaac			370	" 12 "
Kurman	Isaac			557	" 19 "
Kurman	Isaac			759	" 25 "
Kurman	Isaac			806	" " "
Kurman	Isaac			808	" 29 "
Kurman	Isaac			1034	Feb 6 "
Kurman	Isaac			1190	" 11 "
Kurman	Isaac			1509	" 25 "
Kurman	Isaac			1705	Mar 4 "
Kurman	Isaac			1918	" 10 "
Kurman	Isaac			1925	" 11 "
Kurman	Isaac			1947	" 12 "
Kurman	Isaac			2042	" 15 "
Kurman	Isaac			3453	May 5 "
Kurman	Isaac			3530	" 11 "
Kurman	Isaac			3602	" 13 "
Kurman	Isaac			3698	" 15 "
Kurman	Isaac			3745	" " "
Kurman	Isaac			4134	" " "
Kurman	Isaac			4478	" 29 "
Kurman	Isaac			4806	Jan 5 "
Kurman	Isaac			4894	" " "

Kwinter
KwintlerKy
KyKwintler
Kwintler3599 May 17
4433 " 29 "

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Jane	5277			June	12	1937
Kaplan	Jane	5318					
Kaplan	Jane	5378				14	
Kaplan	Jane	5441				15	
Kaplan	Jane	5493				15	
Kaplan	Jane	5525				16	
Kaplan	Jane	5587				17	
Kaplan	Jane	5649				19	
Kaplan	Jane	5681				21	
Kaplan	Jane	5742				22	
Kaplan	Jane	5782				23	
Kaplan	Jane	5843				25	
Kaplan	Jane	5899				29	
Kaplan	Jane	5998			July	1	
Kaplan	Jane	6124				6	
Kaplan	Jane	6139				7	
Kaplan	Jane	6209				10	
Kaplan	Jane	6278			July	12	
Kaplan	Jane	6296			July	13	
Kaplan	Jane	6346			July	15	
Kaplan	Jane	6346			July	15	
Kaplan	Jane	6423			July	17	
Kaplan	Jane	6506				20	
Kaplan	Jane	6557				21	
Kaplan	Jane	6612				24	
Kaplan	Jane	6675					
Kaplan	Jane	6701				26	
Kaplan	Jane	6734				27	
Kaplan	Jane	6755					
Kaplan	Jane	6829				30	
Kaplan	Jane	6856					
Kaplan	Jane	6898				31	
Kaplan	Jane	6931					
Kaplan	Jane	7096			Aug	6	
Kaplan	Jane	7140				7	
Kaplan	Jane	7224				9	
Kaplan	Jane	7242					
Kaplan	Jane	7321				13	
Kaplan	Jane	7351				14	
Kaplan	Jane	7445					
Kaplan	Jane	7493				16	
Kaplan	Jane	7512				17	
Kaplan	Jane	7530					
Kaplan	Jane	7617				21	
Kaplan	Jane	7685				21	
Kaplan	Jane	7717					
Kaplan	Jane	7720					
Kaplan	Jane	7754				24	
Kaplan	Jane	7772				25	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kalmanowicz	Jane	5488			June	15	1937
Kalmanowicz	Jane	5509				17	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	5504				24	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	5511				24	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	5527				25	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	5526				25	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6014			July	1	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6132				7	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6173				8	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6226			July	10	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6236			July	10	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6432				20	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6624				24	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6633					
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6635					
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6719				26	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6794				25	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6805				29	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6833				30	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6877				31	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6857					
Kalmanowicz	Jane	6955					
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7237			Aug	9	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7279				11	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7281				11	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7415				14	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7509				17	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7539				18	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7570				19	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7727				22	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7742				23	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7754				24	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	7910				25	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	8052				31	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	8222			Sept	7	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	8267					
Kalmanowicz	Jane	8801				25	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	8896				27	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	8922				27	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	1943				28	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	9055			Oct	2	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	9101			Oct	2	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	9213				5	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	9236				5	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	1637				18	
Kalmanowicz	Jane	9658					

1937

BRONX

GROOM

K

JUN

SEP

[illegible]

BRIDE

20

1937

B
R
O
N
X[illegible]

20 22 22 22

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

K

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Keller	Carl			5317	12 1937
Keller	Charles			5313	14 1937
Kessler	Henry			5442	14 "
Keller	Wesley			5444	15 "
Kessler	Howard			5440	" "
Kennedy	Thomas			5713	" 22 "
Keane	James			5813	" 26 "
Kennedy	John			5880	" 26 "
Kelly	William			5880	" 26 "
Keith	Thomas			6023	July 2 "
Kelly	John			6067	" 3 "
Kennedy	Samuel			6094	" "
Kelly	Thomas			6135	" 7 "
Kelly	James			6200	July 9 "
Keane	John			6210	" 10 "
Kellner	John			6313	" 14 "
Keller	August			6426	" 17 "
Kepner	Wesley			6520	" 20 "
Kessler	Matthew			6680	" 24 "
Kehlhofer	Samuel			6725	" 26 "
Kertesz	Peter			6800	" 29 "
Kessler	Jacob			6833	" 30 "
Kestmann	Joseph			6842	" "
Kerschbaum	Carl			6885	" 31 "
Kemp	Alexander			7057	Aug. 4 "
Kelly	John			7296	" 11 "
Keefe	John			7347	" 14 "
Kerr	David			7405	" 16 "
Kellman	Henry			7692	" 21 "
Kelly	John			7715	" "
Kellman	Joseph			7847	" 27 "
Kelly	Walter			7922	" 25 "
Kerr	Samuel			8014	" 30 "
Kelly	Augusta			8075	Sept. 1 "
Kelley	Augusta			8085	" "
Keena	Thomas			8090	" "
Kerr	Henry			8190	" 4 "
Kemler	Samuel			8405	" 11 "
Kespermann	Thomas			8436	" 13 "
Kearey	John			8638	" 18 "
Kelly	Arthur			8743	" 23 "
Kelley	Henry			8923	" 27 "
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Kedzie	Lina			5558	Jan 17 1937
Kedzie	Mary			5563	" 17 "
Kelly	Christina			5571	" 17 "
Kedzie	Amanda			5624	" 19 "
Keary	Phyllis			5698	" 21 "
Kedzie	Agnes			5814	" 24 "
Keary	Harriet			6044	July 2 "
Kerr	Anne			6177	" 3 "
Kennedy	Mary			6219	" 12 "
Kessner	John			6307	" 14 "
Kessler	John			6435	" 17 "
Kennedy	Agnes			6451	" 19 "
Kessler	Ida			6517	" 21 "
Kestner	Esther			6673	" 24 "
Kehlhofer	Wesley			6725	" 26 "
Kellner	William			6785	" 28 "
Kelly	Kathleen			7099	Aug 6 "
Keefe	John			7132	6 2 "
Kerr	Phyllis			7349	" 14 "
Kennedy	John			7369	" 14 "
Kelly	James			7455	" 16 "
Kelly	Elizabeth			7541	" 18 "
Kennedy	Phyllis			7561	" 18 "
Kell	Anna			7789	" 19 "
Kempner	Phyllis			7630	" 24 "
Kelly	Kathleen			7779	" 24 "
Kennell	Marian			7829	" 27 "
Katchum	William			8085	Sept. 1 "
Keena	Viola			8130	" 3 "
Kelly	Julia			8350	" 11 "
Kerschbaum	Esther			8352	" "
Keenan	Phyllis			8363	" "
Kestner	Phyllis			8435	" 13 "
Kemp	Kathleen			8528	" 15 "
Kearey	Elizabeth			8567	" 17 "
Kelly	Phyllis			8589	" 17 "
Keefe	Phyllis			8638	" 18 "
Kessler	Phyllis			8641	" 18 "
Kelly	Phyllis			8648	" 18 "
Kentley	Phyllis			9121	Oct. 2 "
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					
Ke					

1937

BRONX

JUN 20

JUN 20

JUN

SEP

JUN 20

JUN 20

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

Kfare

Khloptchun
Kh

Boris

Stephen

625, July 10 1957

5340 June 12 1937

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]Kh
Kh

JUN

SEP

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Ki	Harold	5344	June	12	1937
Ki	Arnold	5634	"	19	"
Kirsch	Ernie	5810	"	24	"
Kirrene	Thomas	5941	"	28	"
Ki	William	5945	"	29	"
Kirschner	Louis	6110	July	6	"
Kieselstein	David	6231	"	10	"
Kilkenny	Robert	6350	"	15	"
Kirk	William	7126	May	7	"
Kirsch	Harry	7142	"	"	"
Kirson	Isaac	7578	"	19	"
Kirschner	Maurice H.	8110	Sept.	2	"
King	Reuben A.	8133	"	3	"
King	Isaac	8674	"	10	"
Ki	Robert	8784	"	20	"
Ki	Robert	8731	"	23	"
Ki	Frank	8992	"	29	"
Kirschner	Harry	9057	Oct	"	"
Kingman	Jack	9277	"	7	"

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Kj

Kj

Kj

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Kirzner	Barbara	5666	June	12	1937
Kierman	Pauline	5634	"	19	"
Kirschach	Julia	5795	"	23	"
Ki	John	5833	"	25	"
Kirsch	John	6015	July	1	"
Kirshen	Joseph	6135	"	7	"
Kissin	David	6608	"	23	"
Ki	David	6978	Aug	2	"
Kitshen	Michael	7763	"	28	"
Killy	Mary	8199	Sept.	4	"
Kingwell	John	8253	"	7	"
Kilduff	John	8463	"	15	"
Kinzig	Anna	8634	"	18	"
Kittner	Emily	8661	"	20	"
Ki	John	8691	"	20	"
Ki	William	8773	"	24	"
Ki	John	8815	"	25	"
Ki	John	8817	"	27	"
Ki	John	9005	"	29	"
Kittler	John	9041	Oct	1	"
Ki	John	9161	"	4	"
Ki	Lillian	9239	"	6	"
Kirshen	Harriet	9257	"	6	"

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Ki

Kj

Kj

Kj

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1937
FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Knoll
Knudsen
Knapp
Knadel
Knapp
Knapp
Knapp
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn

Alexander
Hudson
Karl
Robert
William
Samuel
Emil

5624 Jan 19 1937
5756 Jan 22 1937
6527 July 20 "
6571 " 22 "
6804 " 29 "
7088 Aug 6 1937
8711 Sept 27 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH

DAY

YEAR

Knapp
Knich
Knobler
Knobler
Knight
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn
Kn

Dorothy
Hedford
Frances
Harriet
Ida

5817 Jan 24 1937
5968 Jan 28 "
6361 July 16 "
7003 Aug 2 1
7038 " 4 "

Y
W
U
R
O

N

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

1937
FREE
FEE
FEE

1937
FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

2.0

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

F F F

B R O N X

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kustanovitz	Isaac			589	June	12	1937
Kurt	Helmer			584	"	16	"
Kushin	Oscar			5816	"	19	"
Kurtz	Harry			5800	"	24	"
Kupferman	David			5818	"	24	"
Kuroshi	Harriet			6310	July	18	"
Kurschner	Paul			635	July	15	"
Kursh	David			6378	"	17	"
Kugler	William			6419	"	"	"
Kupfer	William			6684	"	24	"
Kurtzman	Joseph			6842	"	30	"
Kutcher	Sam			6969	Aug	7	"
Kull	Reginald			7138	"	7	"
Kullak	Frank			7327	"	12	"
Kutner	Max			7509	"	17	"
Kur	John			7701	"	23	"
Kushin	Isaac			8738	Sept	23	"
Kupchik	Isaac			8828	"	25	"
Kurtz	Paul			9237	Oct	6	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							

Kw

Ky

Ky

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuritz	Elaine			5262	June	12	1937
Kuchinsky	Harry			5335	"	"	"
Kurt	Betty			5351	"	"	"
Kuslan	Blossom			5849	"	15	"
Kursh	Eina			585	"	22	"
Kubler	Elysebeth			6062	July	3	"
Kuh	Helmer			6095	"	"	"
Kuttger	Julia			6318	"	14	"
Kursh					"	26	"
Kubina	Irma			6766	"	25	"
Kursh	Josephine			6772	Aug	2	"
Kupersmith	Esther			7752	"	25	"
Kushner	May			8942	Sept	28	"
Kurin	Patricia			9009	"	2	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							

Kwader
Kwiesleit

Ky

Ky

Helmer
Eina

6428 Sept 19 1937
8942 Sept 27

K

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937
FREE
DEC 20

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FREE
DEC 20

1937

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Harry			9305	Oct	8	1937
Katzy	Harry			9371	"	9	"
Kaplan	Max			9411	"	11	"
Katzy	Max			9436	"	11	"
Karansky	Max			9465	"	13	"
Kallich	Samuel			9472	"	"	"
Kaufman	William			9525	"	15	"
Kaufman	Bernie			9576	"	16	"
Katzy	William			9676	"	19	"
Kastor	Harry			9860	"	25	"
Kaplan	GEORGE			10185	Nov	6	"
Kaufman	Bela			10255	"	6	"
Kaplan	Samuel			10266	"	6	"
Katzy	William			10288	"	8	"
Kaplan	Harry			10403	"	12	"
Katzy	Harry			10470	"	12	"
Karofsky	Emmet			10456	"	12	"
Karofsky	Max			10636	"	18	"
Kaplan	Harry			10800	"	22	"
Kaplan	Samuel			10817	"	24	"
Katzy	William			10922	"	25	"
Katzy	Harry			11001	"	30	"
Karlson	Antony			11062	Dec	2	"
Kaufman	Samuel			11075	"	3	"
Katzy	William			11083	"	4	"
Katzy	Samuel			11185	"	7	"
Katzy	Max			11355	"	13	"
Katzy	Samuel			11446	"	14	"
Kaufman	Alfred			11532	"	17	"
Katzy	Samuel			11535	"	17	"
Katzy	Samuel			11551	"	17	"
Katzy	Samuel			11570	"	18	"
Katzy	Harry			11655	"	20	"
Katzy	Samuel			11670	"	20	"
Katzy	Samuel			11701	"	22	"
Katzy	Samuel			11732	"	24	"
Katzy	Samuel			11753	"	24	"
Katzy	Samuel			11864	"	28	"
Katzy	Samuel			11914	"	29	"
Katzy	Samuel			11922	"	30	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Bella			9305	Oct	8	1937
Katzy	Alma			9308	"	9	"
Kaplan	Frances			9354	"	9	"
Katzy	William			9362	"	"	"
Katzy	Anna			9436	"	11	"
Katzy	Harry			9318	"	"	"
Kaufman	Ella			9602	"	16	"
Kaplan	Anna			9611	"	"	"
Kaplan	William			9626	"	"	"
Kaplan	Esther			9730	"	21	"
Katzy	Florence			9730	"	23	"
Katzy	Florence			9832	"	23	"
Karl	Victoria			9881	"	26	"
Katzy	Victoria			9902	"	"	"
Katzy	Julia			9956	"	30	"
Katzy	Anna			10095	Nov	3	"
Katzy	Anna			10190	"	6	"
Katzy	Samuel			10352	"	10	"
Katzy	William			10453	"	12	"
Katzy	Samuel			10465	"	12	"
Katzy	Samuel			10471	"	12	"
Katzy	Samuel			10501	"	12	"
Katzy	Samuel			10511	"	12	"
Katzy	Samuel			10527	"	15	"
Katzy	Samuel			10572	"	16	"
Katzy	Samuel			10656	"	18	"
Katzy	Samuel			10875	"	26	"
Katzy	Samuel			10899	"	27	"
Katzy	Samuel			10916	"	27	"
Katzy	Samuel			10953	"	30	"
Katzy	Samuel			10987	"	30	"
Katzy	Samuel			11004	"	30	"
Katzy	Samuel			11051	Dec	2	"
Katzy	Samuel			11107	"	4	"
Katzy	Samuel			11133	"	6	"
Katzy	Samuel			11202	"	7	"
Katzy	Samuel			11219	"	8	"
Katzy	Samuel			11234	"	"	"
Katzy	Samuel			11284	"	"	"
Katzy	Samuel			11265	"	9	"
Katzy	Samuel			11353	Dec	11	"
Katzy	Samuel			11346	"	11	"
Katzy	Samuel			11407	"	13	"
Katzy	Samuel			11436	"	14	"
Katzy	Samuel			11495	"	15	"
Katzy	Samuel			11527	"	17	"
Katzy	Samuel			11636	"	28	"
Katzy	Samuel			11654	"	29	"
Katzy	Samuel			11722	"	30	"

V
W
U
S
O
N
L
I
H
E
A

OCT

DEC

1937
FREE
DEC 20

1937
FREE
DEC 20

15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29
30	31	32	33	34
35	36	37	38	39

K

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

20 22 23 24

K

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

15	12	13	14
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	16

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

Kh
Kh

K

OCT

DEC

20 22 23

7	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kissella	William			9606	Oct	16	1937
Kissel	Jacob			9609	"	"	"
Kirsch	Ruthen			9714	"	22	"
Kirkwood	John			10617	Nov	17	
Kissel	Emanuel			10714	"	20	
Kischblum	Barth			10766	"	20	
Kistner	Edwin			11418	"	13	
Kies	Bernie			11684	"	18	
Kirby	Lester			11733	Dec	21	
Kirkel	Charles			11946	"	30	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Kileen	Mary	9553	Oct	11	183-
Kilconnonn	Margaret	9571	-	-	-
Kiely	Rennah	9612	-	-	-
Kirack	Eleanor	9723	-	21	-
Kisloff	Hollie	9736	-	21	-
Kirwin	Futnee	9955	"	29	-
Ki schenbaum	Ella	10891	Nov	26	-
Kimmselman	Xathy	10724	-	20	-
Kirsty	Louise	10861	-	24	-
Kischert	Viola	11204	Dec	7	-
Kimmerle	Cassie	11262	"	9	"
Ki ... ellatt	Annita	11393	"	13	"
Kinny	Theresa	11419	"	13	"
Kirschbrugh	Bernice	11461	"	14	"
Kirschenbaum	Beatrice	11515	-	16	-
Kiraly	Edith	11844	-	27	-
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Ki					
Kj					
Kj					
Kj					

Y
W
U
G
O
A
L

K

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1937

B R O N X

RECEIVED

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31
32	33	34	35

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

OCT

DEC

16
 20
 22
 25

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

RECEIVED
FEB
FEB

[illegible][illegible]

RECEIVED
JUN 20 1968

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	26

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20
22
22
22
22

K

OCT

DEC

[illegible]

Kwintan Kwest	Harbor Bing	18815 Mar 22 1957 18613 Mar 22
Kyle Ky	Albert	18505 Mar 26 1958

[illegible]

K_w

K_y
 K_y

1937

BRONX

232
232
232
232
232

GROOM

BRIDE

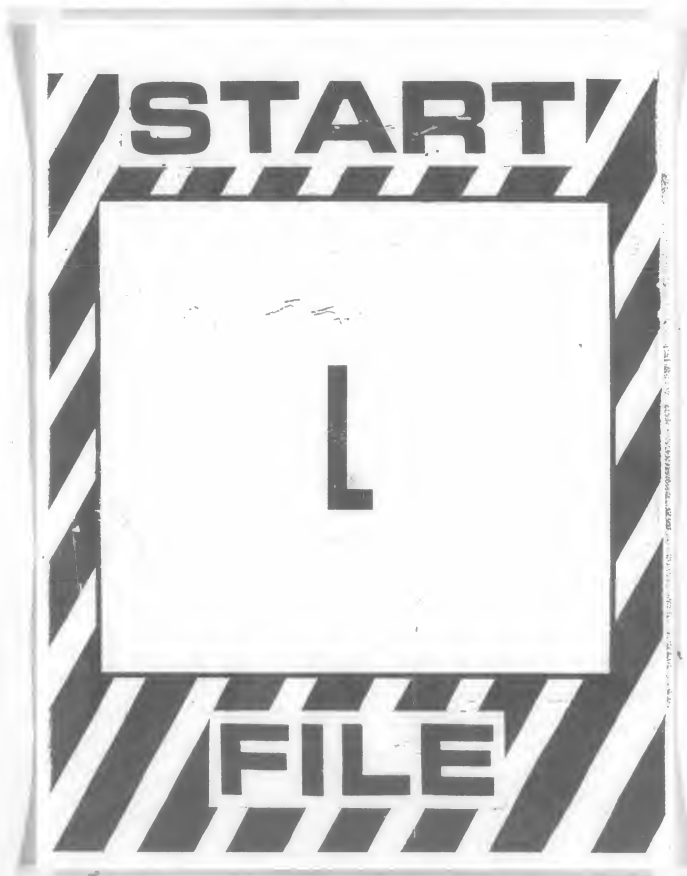
232
232
232
232
232

L

JAN

JUN

232
232
232
232
232



1937

BRONX

232
232
232
232
232

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lagum	Max	356	Jan. 12	1937
Lagum	John	428	" 18 "	
Lavalle	Alphonse	492	" 16 "	
La Monte	Nicholas	515	" 15 "	
Lashley	William	571	" 19 "	
Lauster	Charles	721	" 25 "	
Lawrence	David	748	" " "	
Lave	Patrick	1068	Feb. 6	
Lauding	Joe	1077	" 5 "	
Lapota	Julius	1094	" " "	
Lant	Michael	1106	" " "	
Lange	Richard	1119	" 9 "	
Laney	Joseph	1132	" " "	
Lagaborg	Joe H.	1324	" 16 "	
Lahymer	Jose	1359	" 15 "	
La Lemina	Alfred	1438	" 20 "	
Lanhoff	Adolf	1474	" 23 "	
Lange	Ed	1496	" 25 "	
Landon	Walter	1506	" " "	
Lant	Max	1559	" 27 "	
Lant	John	1613	Mar. 1	
Lant	Louis	1686	" 4 "	
Lathin	Benjamin	1691	" " "	
Lambly	Louis	1737	" 6 "	
Lachman	Ed	1865	" 9 "	
Larndes	Harold	1966	4 12	
Langer	Abraham	2278	" 25 "	
Lanzano	Angelo	2336	" 27 "	
La Cognigni	Stanley	2490	" 20	
Labrie	John	2480	Apr. 3	
Lamporella	Vincent	2483	" " "	
Lander	Levi	2571	" 7 "	
Lashy	Thomas	2676	" 12 "	
Lasse	Frank	2695	" " "	
Laurelli	Anthony	2707	" 13 "	
Lasala	Amos	2735	" 15 "	
Lanzano	Benjamin	2778	" 17 "	
Larler	John H.	2808	" " "	
Lalli	Michael	2850	" 21 "	
Latella	Frank	2978	" 24 "	
La Rose	Accursio	2979	" " "	
La Plante	Walter	3005	" " "	
Laudens	Reed	3030	" 26 "	
Labuzzo	Charles	3080	" 28 "	
La Blum	Alphonse	3083	" " "	
Lampe	Murray	3157	May 1	
Landone	Notable	3160	" " "	
Lackoff	Mark	3352	" 7 "	
La				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Lanne	Beatrice	14	Jan. 2	1937
Laner	Michael	91	" 4 "	
Lagomis	Agnes	238	" 16 "	
Labaw	John	455	" 9 "	
La Macchia	James	509	" 15 "	
Lafinsky	Helene	548	" 19 "	
Lafey	William	571	" " "	
La Foch	Mary	680	" 23 "	
Lambert	Caroline	771	" 27 "	
Laizzo	Josephine	919	Feb. 2	
Larner	Anna	1221	" 13 "	
Lazum	Edna	1365	" 15 "	
Lalli	Mary	1516	" 26 "	
Layton	Hazel	1522	" " "	
Laister	Carrie	1651	Mar. 2	
La Pella	Elma	1800	" 6 "	
Laudadio	Mimi	1869	" 9 "	
Laudaw	Edith	2085	" 17 "	
Lay	Beatrice	2109	" 18 "	
Lane	Grace	2113	" " "	
Lamont	Janette	2195	" 20 "	
Lange	Katherine	2209	" " "	
Lander	Ann	2256	" 24 "	
Laroler	Theresa	2296	" 26 "	
Lanzano	Edith	2300	" " "	
La Monte	Julia	2561	Apr. 6	
Lamber	Lillian	2563	" " "	
Langer	Marionette	2625	" 9 "	
Larshen	Esther	2666	" 10 "	
Larson	Hazel	2628	" 9 "	
Larsen	Marjorie	2717	" 13 "	
La Medina	Emma	2723	" 14 "	
Larzo	Francis	2742	" 15 "	
La Prie	Agnes	2821	" 17 "	
La Sala	Charles	2974	" 24 "	
La Pica	Antoinette	2984	" " "	
Latina	Carroll	3011	" " "	
Lawrence	Agnes	3125	" 20 "	
Landon	Esther	3152	May 1	
Lay	Estelle	3166	" " "	
Larrie	Molly	3301	" 6 "	
Laurie	Edna	3344	" 7 "	
Lante	Ellen	3482	" 10 "	
Larson	Josephine	3532	" 13 "	
Larshen	Edith	3814	" 17 "	
Larson	Alice	3879	" 19 "	
Lattanzio	Anna	4075	" 22 "	
Lavalle	Theresa	4087	" " "	
La				

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 24

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Legousky	Samuel	19	Jan	21937
Lehner	Arthur	73	"	4 "
Leriv	Abraham	86	"	" "
Lerivson	Barnet	365	"	12 "
Leahy	Stephen	411	"	13 "
Leppelt	Walter	412	"	" "
Lerue	Richard	670	"	23 "
Lerue	Adolph	776	"	25 "
Lerue	Harry	926	Feb	2
Lerue	Morris	967	"	4 "
Levy	Liepfeld	977	"	5 "
Lerue	Edmund	1017	"	6 "
Lerue	Morris	1059	"	" "
Lerue	Barnett	1116	"	9 "
Lerue	Walter	1174	"	11 "
Lerue	ALEXANDER	1320	"	16 "
Lehner	Alfred	1340	"	17 "
Lerue	Joseph	1375	"	19 "
Lerue	Julius	1391	"	20 "
Lerue	William	1450	"	23 "
Lerue	Jack	1574	"	26 "
Lerue	Martin	1655	Nov	2
Lerue	Garland	1717	"	5 "
Lerue	Alvin	1725	"	6 "
Leich	Irving	1867	"	9 "
Levy	Isidor	1880	"	" "
Lerue	Adrian	1948	"	12 "
Lerue	Abraham	2093	"	17 "
Lerue	Samuel J.	2114	"	18 "
Lerue	Melvin	2132	"	19 "
Lerue	Isaac	2173	"	20 "
Lerue	Benjamin	2231	"	23 "
Lerue	William	2273	"	25 "
Lerue	Robert	2320	"	27 "
Lerue	Louis	2402	"	27 "
Lerue	Paul	2513	Apr	3
Lerue	Ernest	2578	"	7 "
Lerue	David	2584	"	" "
Lerue	Hyman	2653	"	10 "
Lerue	Joseph	2657	"	" "
Lerue	Isaac	2671	"	" "
Lerue	Chelso	2722	"	14 "
Lerue	Alfred	2797	"	17 "
Lerue	Moe	2831	"	19 "
Lerue	David	2908	"	22 "
Lerue	Isidor	2928	"	24 "
Lerue	Hyman	2955	"	" "
Lerue	Frank	2972	"	" "

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Lerue	Samuel	247	Jan	9 1937
Lerue	Isaac	341	"	11 "
Leib	Margaret	400	"	13 "
Lerue	Sophie	433	"	14 "
Lerue	Anna	443	"	16 "
Lerue	Anna	472	"	" "
Lerue	Louise	533	"	15 "
Levy	Betty	537	"	" "
Lerue	Beatrice	573	"	19 "
Levy	Muriel	658	"	23 "
Lerue	Esther	735	"	25 "
Lerue	William	759	"	27 "
Lerue	Ruth	763	"	" "
Levy	Frances	785	"	25 "
Lerue	Mary	812	"	29 "
Lerue	Pauline	822	"	30 "
Lerue	Bernice	842	"	" "
Lerue	Edith	856	"	" "
Lerue	Margaret	895	"	" "
Lerue	Rose	899	Feb	2
Lerue	Theresa	962	"	4 "
Lerue	Marion	1006	"	5 "
Lerue	Ida	1011	"	6 "
Lerue	Frederic	1057	"	8 "
Lerue	Ruth	1100	"	" "
Lerue	Matilda	1125	"	9 "
Lerue	Mae	1164	"	10 "
Lerue	Rose	1189	"	11 "
Lerue	Ruth	1257	"	13 "
Lerue	Anna	1265	"	15 "
Lerue	Sophie	1302	"	16 "
Lerue	Bridget	1385	"	19 "
Lerue	Edith	1417	"	20 "
Lerue	Dorothy	1457	"	24 "
Lerue	Harriet	1540	"	27 "
Lerue	Helen	1550	"	" "
Lerue	Melba	1567	"	" "
Lerue	Agatha	1687	Mar	4
Lerue	John H.	1704	"	" "
Lerue	Mattie	1732	"	6 "
Lerue	Doris	1787	"	" "
Lerue	Ida	1834	"	8 "
Lerue	Pauline	1844	"	9 "
Lerue	Annelle	1913	"	10 "
Lerue	Rene	1919	"	11 "
Lerue	Gertrude	1992	"	13 "
Lerue	Sylvia	2104	"	18 "
Lerue	William	2129	"	19 "

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Lengo	Rosario			2986	Apr 24 1937
Lenny				2991	" " "
Leckell	John B.			3014	" " "
Levine	Harry			3019	" 26 "
Levy	Carl			3050	" 27 "
Levin	Eugene			3065	" 28 "
Levine	Isidore			3081	" " "
Lehto	William			3111	" 29 "
Leventhal	Morris			3150	" 30 "
Lesser	Levane			3150	May 1 "
Lewis	James			3210	" " "
Leaps	Patrick			3377	" 5 "
Lermosku	Morris			3425	" " "
Levine	Harry			3434	" " "
Lewin	Alley			3465	" 10 "
Lewne	Nathan			3611	" 14 "
Lewin	Harrie			3624	" 15 "
Lefkowitz	Harry			3660	" 15 "
Leicht	Hyman			3662	" " "
Lessak	Paul			3775	" 17 "
Levitin	Louis			3824	" 18 "
Lerner	Charles			3825	" " "
Levine	Abraham			3827	" " "
Lernie	Abe			3835	" 18 "
Lerson	Joseph			3855	" " "
Lerner	Joseph			3924	" 20 "
Lewi	High			3943	" " "
Leshan	Thomas			3964	" 21 "
Loomson	Arthur			3962	" 22 "
Lewin	John			4087	" " "
Lewin	Max			4024	" " "
Lewin	Hyman			4032	" " "
Leib	Arthur			4056	" 23 "
Levi	Emmanuel			4119	" " "
Levine	Milton			4131	" " "
Leichtman	Adolph			4222	" 25 "
Lefkowitz	Hyman			4247	" " "
Lery	Julius			4292	" 26 "
Leitch	Stanley			4309	" " "
Lery	Harry			4327	" 27 "
Lerman	David			4341	" " "
Lederman	Samuel			4402	" 28 "
Lepker	Ally			4411	" " "
Lery	Isaac			4440	" 29 "
Lector	Isaac			4458	" " "
Lernie	Samuel			4472	" " "
Leib	Isaac			4481	" " "
Lor	Abe			4494	" " "
Le					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Leonard	Eleanor			2150	Mar. 20 1937
Lesser	Angela			2207	" " "
Leo	Angelina			2254	" 24 "
Lee	Robert			2320	" 27 "
Lerner	Sara			2578	Apr. 3 1937
Leyden	Minna			2605	" 8 "
Lernman	Alvin			2629	" 9 "
Lery	Ella			2707	" 13 "
Leoli	Lena			2746	" 15 "
Lewygood	Marion			2865	" 21 "
Lewin	Marion			2901	" 22 "
Lefkowitz	Anna			2941	" 24 "
Lerner	Martha			3093	" 29 "
Lernie	Norma			3137	May 1 "
Lernow	Eloise			3251	" 4 "
Lesanti	Rae			3314	" 6 "
Lewpp.	Marie			3315	" " "
Lernusack	Sarah			3326	" " "
Lebzelter	Ella			3354	" 8 "
Lernie	Sara			3385	" " "
Lere	Frederic			3391	" " "
Leaf	Sarah			3425	" " "
Lenoff	Sarah			3471	" 10 "
Lernie	Ruth			3496	" " "
Lernie	Nettie			3508	" 11 "
Lerner	Rae			3522	" " "
Lervitar	Helene			3547	" 12 "
Lernie	Mollie			3570	" 13 "
Lestman	Blanche			3589	" 13 "
Lerner	Ella			3613	" 14 "
Lerner	Sarah			3639	" 15 "
Leonard	Willie			3695	" " "
Lernie	Ann			3705	" " "
Lernson	Helen			3772	" 17 "
Levitt	Paula			3869	" 19 "
Leslie	Louis			3910	" " "
Lefkowitz	Gina			3874	" " "
Leff	Beatrice			3889	" 21 "
Lengfeld	Maynard			4076	" 22 "
Leifpinger	Julia			4078	" " "
Lerner	Emma			4083	" " "
Lefkowitz	Blanche			4252	" 26 "
Lery	Beatrice			4416	" 28 "
Lebow	Willie			4492	" 29 "
Lery	Anna			4493	" " "
Lexo	Sarah			4528	" " "
Lernie	Rosalia			4538	" " "
Lebo	Adeline			4574	" " "
Leibson	Adeline			4574	" " "

1937

BRONX

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

FREE
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

JAN

JUN

FREE
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31FREE
22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

[illegible]Lh
Lh

BRIDE

[illegible]Lh
Lh

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lickerman	Samuel			16	Jan	2	1937
Lichtachin	Alex			92	"	4	"
Littman	Janet			158	"	6	"
Light	Murray			244	"	9	"
Lilienthal	Murray			498	"	16	"
Lieberman	Jacob			704	"	25	"
Lieberman	Hebert			714	"	"	"
Lipman	Small			1235	Feb	13	"
Li Ching	Abraham			1263	"	15	"
Lipshitz	Samuel			1266	"	"	"
Lipshitz	Louis J.			1258	"	"	"
Lickerman	Victor			1351	"	15	"
Linck	Max			1409	"	20	"
Lisach	Guthrie			1754	Mar	6	"
Lipshitz	Samuel			1757	"	"	"
Lietz	Harry			1854	"	9	"
Litov	Max			2404	"	31	"
Litche	Kalish			2443	Apr	1	"
Limpert	Guthrie			2472	"	3	"
Lichtman	Morris			2501	"	"	"
Lipshitz	Samuel			2565	"	6	"
Lipshitz	Abraham			2585	"	7	"
Lipshitz	Harry L.			2732	"	14	"
Liebnick	Abraham			2822	"	17	"
Linhier	Aaron			2887	"	22	"
Linnell	Bernard			3188	May	1	"
List	Louis			3357	"	5	"
Lishoff	Alexander			3473	"	10	"
Lindenberg	Herman			3548	"	12	"
Lipman	Marshall			3574	"	13	"
Lipsh	Jacob			3663	"	15	"
Lindenberg	Sam			3726	"	"	"
Lickerman	Morris			3844	"	18	"
Lilly	George			3898	"	19	"
Lind	Isa			4234	"	25	"
Lichtenberg	Leza			4297	"	26	"
Liebnick	Max			4325	"	27	"
Lipshitz	Max			4508	"	29	"
Lipman	Herman			4715	June	4	"
Lindenberg	Bernard			4866	"	7	"
Lithman	Albert			4991	"	7	"
Lichner	Isaac			5036	"	8	"
Lithman	Isaac			5151	"	9	"
Lisman	Isaac			5157	"	10	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lieber	Isaac			54	Jan	2	1937
Lipshitz	Helene			75	"	4	"
Lindenberg	Miriam			474	"	16	"
Lipshitz	Helene			628	"	21	"
Lipshitz	Yetta			876	"	30	"
Lieberman	Glenn			957	Feb	4	"
Lipshitz	Betty			1115	"	9	"
Lindenberg	Esther			1133	"	"	"
Lipshitz	Julia			1175	"	11	"
Litof	Ruth			1183	"	"	"
Lipshitz	Sam			1255	"	15	"
Litoff	Marion			1519	"	26	"
Linhornby	Roy			1547	"	27	"
Lind	Miriam			1627	Mar	1	"
Lituchey	Samuel			1655	"	2	"
Lipshitz	Lillian			1691	"	4	"
Linnick	Mary			1784	"	6	"
Lipshitz	Michael			1897	"	9	"
Lichtner	Jay			2010	"	13	"
Liebmantel	Harriet			2047	"	15	"
Linh	Rebecca			2147	"	20	"
Lieber	Arline			2263	"	24	"
Lipman	Shirley			2346	"	27	"
Lieberman	James			2362	"	29	"
Lichtner	Isaac			2411	"	31	"
Lisher	Elizabeth			2492	Apr	3	"
Lilienthal	Samuel			2674	"	12	"
Lisho	Margaret			2764	"	16	"
Lickerman	Betty			2934	"	28	"
Libutti	Esther			3170	May	1	"
Linn	Beatrice			3263	"	5	"
Lissy	Ellen			3565	"	12	"
Lipman	Constance			3611	"	14	"
Lippolis	Violetta			3676	"	15	"
Lipshitz	Blanche			3851	"	18	"
Lintner	Jay			4004	"	22	"
Liss	Esther			4045	"	"	"
Litten	Maryann			4065	"	"	"
Litornby	Esther			4339	"	27	"
Lind	Gina			4353	"	28	"
Lieberman	Esther			4432	"	29	"
Lipshitz	Isaac			4777	June	8	"
Lithman	Paula			4865	"	5	"
Lionelli	Antonette			4884	"	"	"
Liolosi	Joseph			4901	"	"	"
Lipshitz	Betty			5104	"	9	"
Lindquist	Jeannette			5175	"	10	"
Li							

1937

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
20FREE
PAGE
20

JAN

JUN

FREE
PAGE
20FREE
PAGE
20

20

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOLUME PAGE NUMBER

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]LI
LI
LI
LI
LI
LI
LI
LI
LI
LI
LI

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

FEBREZ

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	DATE			
		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Longmotti	Theremin	301	Jan	9	1927
Long	Mary	462	"	16	"
Louby	Jack	630	"	21	"
Loche	Addine	577	"	30	"
Lorraine	Helene	1171	Feb.	11	"
Lovatto	Virginia	1280	"	15	"
Lo Tz	Glenn	1252	"	"	"
Lower	Joan	1534	"	27	"
Loruno	Anne	1568	"	"	"
Losito	Angela	2036	Mar.	13	"
Lowesteg	Betty	2105	"	18	"
Loug	Josephine	2175	"	20	"
Love	Frances	2202	"	20	"
Lozeto	Alma	2433	Apr.	1	"
Loverro	Philomena	2485	"	3	"
Lo Palo	Grace	2497	"	"	"
Loug	Robert	2600	"	5	"
Lofsky	Robert	2604	"	"	"
Lozquativo	Jessie	2747	"	15	"
Lorenty	Gladys	2776	"	17	"
Lovaphio	Philomena	2784	"	"	"
Lottibasi	Antoinette	2854	"	20	"
Love	Brooklyn	2969	"	28	"
Lozier	Brooklyn	2973	"	"	"
Lopresti	Mavis	3209	May	1	"
Lo Brownitz	Rene	3339	"	7	"
Loprieno	Marie	3367	"	8	"
Lo Belron	Evelyn	3368	"	"	"
Lozan	Katherine	3459	"	"	"
Lombardi	Mary	3525	"	11	"
Lowinger	Adolphine	3761	"	17	"
Lozofsky	Brooklyn	3855	"	19	"
Lounsbury	Mabel	3956	"	20	"
Lo Barto	Louise	3966	"	22	"
Looff	Ella	3978	"	"	"
Loggie	Violet	4056	"	"	"
Lo Lovesterni	Belle	4060	"	"	"
Lo Franco	Fannie	4063	"	"	"
Londou	Sally	4125	"	22	"
Loug	Earth	4236	Jun.	25	"
Loett	Joan	4402	Jun.	5	"
London	Alma	4402	"	"	"
Lowenstein	Joseph	5044	"	8	"
Lo Tito	Alma	5222	"	11	"
Lorber	Frances	5227	"	11	"
Louzy	Helena	8712	Aug.	23	"
Lo					
Lo					

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

1000

1994
1995
1996

L

JAN

JUN

2022

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
						MONTH	DAY YEAR
Lu balin		Michael			201	June	7 1937
Luongo		Japh			443	"	16 "
Lurn		Russell			898	Feb	2
Luit		Vito			1001	"	5 "
Lulich		Wmoe			1156	"	10 "
Lu tze		Walter			1166	"	- "
Lucas		Edward			1194	"	11 "
Lustig		Harry			1253	"	13 "
Lussy		Richard			1797	Mar	6 "
Lu Buiv		Jerry			1910	"	10 "
Lushin		Michael			2349	"	27 "
Lury		Russell			2380	"	29 "
Lushin		Richard			2512	Apr	3 "
Lukaczev		Jacob			2623	"	8 "
Lu Hoff		Harry			2791	"	17 "
Lu back		Louis			3106	"	29 "
Luhner		Irving			3110	"	" "
Lu Hoff		Harry			3499	May	11 "
Lulkin		Harold			3760	"	17 "
Lutz		Edw			4457	"	29 "
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							

Lynman
Lyons
Lyden
Lynch
Lynn
Lynch
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly

Sidney
John
Pyneick
John
Edmund
Bernard

1697 Mar. 4 1837
2751 Apr. 15 "
3503 May 11 "
4077 .. 22 1837
4314 .. 26 "
5171 June 10 "

[illegible]

Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr
Lyr

*Sch
Mey*

313 Jan 9 1937
517 Jan 10

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lander	Jack	5341			12	1937	
Lander	Philip	5344			11	"	
Lasher	Robert	5479			15	"	
Lash	John	5485			15	"	
Langer	John	5496			16	"	
Langer	John	5577			17	"	
Langer	John	5606			19	"	
Langer	John	5626			19	"	
Langer	John	5661			19	"	
Langer	John	5823			24	"	
Langer	John	5837			25	"	
Langer	John	5886			25	"	
Langer	Anthony	5886			26	"	
Langer	Charles	5906			26	"	
Langer	William	5937			28	"	
Langer	Agnes	5969			29	"	
Langer	John	5978			30	"	
Langer	John	5980			30	"	
Langer	John	6033			July 2	"	
Langer	John	6044			"	"	
Langer	John	6190			July 9	"	
Langer	Robert	6258			10	"	
Langer	Albert	6327			14	"	
Langer	John	6429			17	"	
Langer	John	6634			17	"	
Langer	John	6635			17	"	
Langer	John	6679			19	"	
Langer	John	6691			19	"	
Langer	John	6643			24	"	
Langer	John	6757			25	"	
Langer	John	6822			29	"	
Langer	John	6823			"	"	
Langer	John	6848			31	"	
Langer	John	6880			"	"	
Langer	John	7186			Aug 7	"	
Langer	John	7201			"	"	
Langer	John	7312			12	"	
Langer	John	7341			13	"	
Langer	John	7362			14	"	
Langer	John	7460			15	"	
Langer	John	7475			16	"	
Langer	John	7485			18	"	
Langer	John	7580			19	"	
Langer	John	7637			21	"	
Langer	John	7647			21	"	
Langer	John	7775			24	"	
Langer	John	7858			28	"	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Langer	John	5341			12	1937	
Langer	John	5344			11	"	
Langer	John	5479			15	"	
Langer	John	5485			15	"	
Langer	John	5496			16	"	
Langer	John	5577			17	"	
Langer	John	5606			19	"	
Langer	John	5626			19	"	
Langer	John	5661			19	"	
Langer	John	5823			24	"	
Langer	John	5837			25	"	
Langer	John	5886			25	"	
Langer	John	5886			26	"	
Langer	John	5906			26	"	
Langer	John	5937			28	"	
Langer	John	5969			29	"	
Langer	John	5978			30	"	
Langer	John	5980			30	"	
Langer	John	6033			July 2	"	
Langer	John	6044			"	"	
Langer	John	6190			July 9	"	
Langer	John	6258			10	"	
Langer	John	6327			14	"	
Langer	John	6429			17	"	
Langer	John	6634			17	"	
Langer	John	6635			17	"	
Langer	John	6679			19	"	
Langer	John	6691			19	"	
Langer	John	6643			24	"	
Langer	John	6757			25	"	
Langer	John	6822			29	"	
Langer	John	6823			"	"	
Langer	John	6848			31	"	
Langer	John	6880			"	"	
Langer	John	7186			Aug 7	"	
Langer	John	7201			"	"	
Langer	John	7312			12	"	
Langer	John	7341			13	"	
Langer	John	7362			14	"	
Langer	John	7460			15	"	
Langer	John	7475			16	"	
Langer	John	7485			18	"	
Langer	John	7580			19	"	
Langer	John	7637			21	"	
Langer	John	7647			21	"	
Langer	John	7775			24	"	
Langer	John	7858			28	"	

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Leotti	Paul	5233	Jan	12	1937
Levy	Agis	5234	Jan	12	"
Levy	Joe	5246	"	"	"
Levin	Joe	5366	"	14	"
Levin	Joe	5364	"	14	"
Levin	William	5374	"	14	"
Lee	John	5373	"	"	"
Levitt	John	5433	"	"	"
Leverson	John	5435	"	"	"
Levy	John	5456	"	"	"
Levy	John	5460	"	"	"
Levitas	John	5533	"	16	"
Levin	John	5560	"	17	"
Leff	John	5578	"	17	"
Lehner	Charles	5757	"	22	"
Leonard	William	5774	"	23	"
Ledo	John	5772	"	23	"
Levine	John	5704	"	24	"
Levis	John	5817	"	24	"
Lee	John	5847	"	25	"
Leonard	Peter	5867	"	26	"
Lewis	Abraham	6143	July	7	"
Leboff	Greedy	6341	July	15	"
Lebo	John	6349	July	15	"
Lewis	John	6367	July	15	"
Lebofsky	John	6389	"	17	"
Levine	John	6518	"	20	"
Levine	John	6519	"	"	"
Levine	John	6551	"	21	"
Lentocki	John	6582	"	22	"
Lehman	John	6604	"	23	"
Lehman	John	6643	"	24	"
Levitt	John	6727	"	26	"
Lewis	Samuel	6856	"	31	"
Levich J	John	7021	Aug	3	"
Levy	John	7104	"	6	"
Levin	John	7114	"	7	"
Levine	John	7202	"	"	"
Levy	John	7446	"	14	"
Levin	John	7437	"	14	"
Levin	John	7466	"	16	"
Levin	John	7672	"	21	"
Levin	John	7771	"	24	"
Levitan	John	7842	"	27	"
Lewis	Samuel	7968	"	28	"
Legamros	John	7996	"	30	"
Levin	John	8004	"	"	"
Levy	Philip	8083	Sept	1	"
Le					

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Levitt	Evelyn	5242	Jan	12	1937
Levy	John	5333	"	"	"
Levin	John	5431	"	14	"
Levin	John	5442	"	15	"
Levin	John	5475	"	"	"
Levin	John	5491	"	16	"
Levin	John	5513	"	19	"
Levin	John	5611	"	19	"
Levin	John	5763	"	23	"
Levin	John	5866	"	26	"
Levin	John	5888	"	26	"
Levin	John	5898	"	26	"
Levin	John	5914	"	28	"
Levin	John	5917	"	26	"
Levin	John	6009	July	1	"
Levin	John	6035	"	"	"
Levin	John	6374	"	16	"
Levin	John	6442	"	17	"
Levin	John	6446	"	17	"
Levin	John	6513	"	20	"
Levin	John	6538	"	"	"
Levin	John	6604	"	23	"
Levin	John	6635	"	24	"
Levin	John	6646	"	"	"
Levin	John	6724	"	26	"
Levin	John	6757	"	27	"
Levin	John	6769	"	28	"
Levin	John	6797	"	29	"
Levin	John	6847	"	31	"
Levin	John	7000	Aug	3	"
Levin	John	7032	"	4	"
Levin	John	7055	"	"	"
Levin	John	7141	"	7	"
Levin	John	7163	"	"	"
Levin	John	7270	"	10	"
Levin	John	7417	"	14	"
Levin	John	7443	"	14	"
Levin	John	7444	"	14	"
Levin	John	7513	"	17	"
Levin	John	7573	"	19	"
Levin	John	7636	"	21	"
Levin	John	7639	"	21	"
Levin	John	7644	"	"	"
Levin	John	7793	"	25	"
Levin	John	7848	"	27	"
Levin	John	7903	"	28	"
Levin	John	8043	"	31	"
Levin	John	8076	Sept	1	"
Le					

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

JUN

SEP

1937
BRONX

15	12	23	
14	13	22	20
11	10	19	
9	8	7	6

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Le

Lh
LhLh
Lh

JUN

SEP

[illegible]

1937

B R O N X

2025 FEB 26

FREE

1	6	11	16	21
2	5	10	15	20
3	4	9	14	19
4	7	12	17	22
5	8	13	18	23
6	15	14	13	12
7	16	17	18	19
8	20	19	18	17
9	21	20	19	18
10	22	21	20	19
11	23	22	21	20
12	24	23	22	21
13	25	24	23	22
14	26	25	24	23
15	27	26	25	24
16	28	27	26	25
17	29	28	27	26
18	30	29	28	27
19	31	30	29	28
20	32	31	30	29
21	33	32	31	30
22	34	33	32	31
23	35	34	33	32
24	36	35	34	33
25	37	36	35	34

2.0

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE	
DAY	YEAR

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Sylvia

9639 Oct 18 1957

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Journal of Management Education 35(1)



JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

16	15	14	13
12	11	10	9
8	7	6	5
4	3	2	1

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE	
DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL

AGE NUM

NUMBER

DA

M

Lo

[illegible]

L

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1937

BRONX



JUN

SEP

20
22
25

1937
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

La ne	Emet	9818	Oct	11	1897
La n d f i e l d	Patton	9805	"	14	"
La n t h e r i	Stio	9870	"	16	"
La p e r u t o	Joseph	9889	"	"	"
La n g e r e r	Joseph	9890	"	"	"
La r p s c h	Samuel	9720	"	21	"
La n g	Paul	9721	"	21	"
La t t e r n y	Harry	9770	"	23	"
La n d s b r o n e r	Sam	9780	"	23	"
La n d o n	William	9823	"	27	"
La n g e	Anthony	9831	"	27	"
La n g e	Samuel	9855	"	25	"
La n g	Edmund	9863	"	"	"
La d i s	Jerome	9895	"	26	"
La n g	Lawrence	9911	"	27	"
La n g	Julia	9957	"	29	"
La n g e	Jack	10024	"	30	"
La s k i n	Erving	10114	Nov	7	"
La d o	Joseph	10249	"	"	"
La n d e r	David	10524	"	12	"
La n d e r	John	10625	"	17	"
La n d e r	John	10749	"	20	"
La n d e r	August	10783	"	22	"
La n d e r	George M	10784	"	27	"
La n d e r	George	11004	"	30	"
La t t e n z i	Jack	11060	Dec	2	"
La n d	Edward	11065	"	"	"
La n d	Paul	11069	"	"	"
La n g	John	11084	"	2	"
La n g	John	11101	"	4	"
La n g	John	11118	Dec	4	"
La n g	William	11211	"	5	"
La n g	John	11220	"	6	"
La n g	Alfred	11225	"	7	"
La n g	John F	11225	"	5	"
La n g	Paul	11236	"	9	"
La n g	John	11387	"	3	"
La n g	John	11706	"	21	"
La n g	Marion	11721	"	23	"
La n g	Charles	11722	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

La n d e r	Muriel	9865	Oct	13	1897
La n d e r	Viola	9881	"	"	"
La n d e r	John	9870	"	14	"
La n d e r	Richard	9876	"	16	"
La n d e r	Frances	9879	"	16	"
La n d e r	Barbara	9877	"	"	"
La n d e r	Edwina	9808	"	"	"
La n d e r	Rose	9609	"	"	"
La n d e r	Florence	9669	"	18	"
La n d e r	William	9683	"	19	"
La n d e r	Joseph	9728	"	21	"
La n d e r	Ruth	9936	"	25	"
La n d e r	Rose	10096	Nov	3	"
La n d e r	Rose	10191	"	6	"
La n d e r	Martha	10208	"	8	"
La n d e r	Martha	10365	"	9	"
La n d e r	John	10381	"	10	"
La n d e r	John	10523	"	15	"
La n d e r	John	10574	"	16	"
La n d e r	John	10530	"	17	"
La n d e r	Martha	10789	"	22	"
La n d e r	John R	10865	"	29	"
La n d e r	John M	11225	Dec	7	"
La n d e r	John	11347	"	11	"
La n d e r	John	11541	"	1	"
La n d e r	Margaret	11822	"	25	"
La n d e r	John	11938	"	29	"
La n d e r	John	11950	"	31	"

1937

BRONX

20 22 25

L

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

REF
REF

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL	PAGE	DATE		
				NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Lerman	Barnard			8437	Oct	11 1927
Ledersven	Benjamin			8478	"	13 "
Lewis	John			8493	"	14 "
Le Vre	Milton			9620	"	19 "
Leban	Abraham			9776	"	23 "
Lewie	Levi			10014	"	30 "
Lewi	Alexander			10030	"	" "
Lewite	Harry			10032	"	" "
Lewis	Harry			10052	Nov.	1 "
Lewy	Harriet			10108	"	7 "
Lehman	Benjamin			10134	Nov	4 "
Leuchner	William			10219	"	6 "
Lewin	Robert			10303	"	8 "
Levi	Alfred			10322	"	9 "
Lehman	William			10355	"	9 "
Lehman	Joseph			10403	"	10 "
Lehman	Charles			10397	"	10 "
Lehman	Robert			10405	"	10 "
Lewy	Thomas			10413	"	12 "
Lehman	William			10449	"	12 "
Lewy	Henry			10512	"	15 "
Lehman	Benjamin			10565	"	" "
Lehman	David			10734	"	20 "
Lehman	John			10811	"	22 "
Lewin	Henry W			10882	"	26 "
Lewy	James			10934	"	27 "
Lewin	James			10953	"	30 "
Leonard	James			11005	"	30 "
Lehman	Thomas			11044	after	" "
Lewin	David			11051	"	2 "
Lewy	David			11097	"	2 "
Lewin	Henry			11140	"	4 "
Lehman	Edith			11200	Nov	7 "
Lefman	William			11217	"	8 "
Lesh	Norman			11259	"	9 "
Lerman	Joseph			11321	"	13 "
Lewin	John			11431	"	14 "
Lewin	George			11465	"	15 "
Leuchter	Harry			11517	"	17 "
Lewin	William			11567	"	18 "
Lehman	David			11588	"	19 "
Lewy	William			11710	"	21 "
Lewy	William			11711	"	21 "
Lewy	Henry			11843	"	27 "
Lewin	Harry			11878	"	28 "
Leibel	William			11904	"	29 "
Le						
Le						
Le						

[illegible]

20 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

BRONX

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

L

OCT

DEC

1937

B
R
O
N
X

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23	24
21	22	23	24	
22	23	24		
23	24			
24				

1937

BRONX

CECE
CECE
CECE

[illegible][illegible]

20

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

20 22 25

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Lo

[illegible]

L

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
22
20

L

OCT

DEC

2020 2021 2022 2023

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Lynch
Lynch
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly
Ly

Ely
rose

9785 Oct 23 1930
1140 Elm St. Los Angeles

1937

BRONX

CCF

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

GROOM

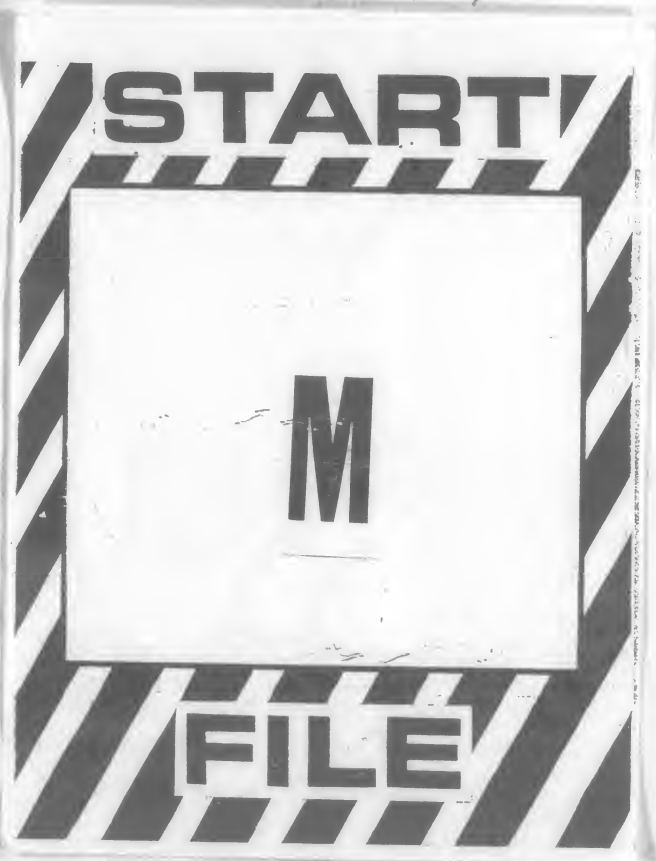
BRIDE

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

M

JAN

JUN



1937

BRONX

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

23 23 23
23 23 23
23 23 23

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marchant	Edward			40	Jan	2	1937
Masci	Anthony			57	"	"	"
Marking	Anthony			115	"	4	"
Marchini	James			134	"	5	"
Mallin	John			175	"	6	"
Martin	Abraham			225	"	7	"
Manoly	Vito			256	"	9	"
Martini	Nathan			252	"	"	"
Martino	Samuel			392	"	13	"
MacDonald	Michael			407	"	"	"
Malone	Edward			419	"	14	"
Mahek	Andrew			421	"	"	"
Massey	Hugh			462	"	16	"
Malkiewicz	John			464	"	"	"
Mascolo	Joseph			501	"	16	"
Martina	Joseph			505	"	15	"
Martini	Eligio			511	"	15	"
Marcus	Willy			535	"	"	"
Marshall	Warren			546	"	19	"
Mahler	Thomas			592	"	"	"
Marcus	May			605	"	21	"
Marlow	Paul			654	"	23	"
Mazzuca	Salvatore			753	"	27	"
Marin	DeTatit			782	"	25	"
Mann	Abraham			519	"	29	"
Martini	George			541	"	30	"
Martin	Robert			966	Feb.	4	"
Markowitz	Isaac			971	"	4	"
Marcus	Thomas			1055	"	6	"
Masucci	Michael			1105	"	5	"
Mayhew	John			1131	"	9	"
Marsell	Abraham			1144	"	10	"
Matteotti	John			1154	"	"	"
Marsen	George			1182	"	11	"
MacKenzie	Paul			1200	"	13	"
Maier	Arthur			1205	"	13	"
Markowitz	Isaac			1227	"	"	"
Mahler	Paul			1235	"	13	"
Mallin	Charles			1257	"	"	"
Margolis	Isaac			1232	"	"	"
Marshall	Sam			1312	"	"	"
Markgraf	Raymond			1360	"	15	"
Macri	Louis			1370	"	"	"
Martin	Lawrence			1410	"	20	"
Marquicelli	Joseph			1414	"	"	"
Martinez	Joseph			1437	"	"	"
Mazzella	Joseph			1461	"	23	"
Manning	John			1500	"	25	"
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mann	Lydia				16	Jan	2 1937
Marcus	Mary			58	"	"	"
Mallet	Rose			73	"	4	"
Martini	Massimo			51	"	"	"
Malagowski	Stella			107	"	"	"
Marshall	Blanche			125	"	5	"
Martelli	Lora			125	"	"	"
Mascia	Eugenia			161	"	6	"
Mandelbaum	Rose			167	"	"	"
Mazwell	Minnie			200	"	7	"
Marselli	Amelia			246	"	9	"
Martin	Esther			253	"	"	"
Maier	Helene			272	"	"	"
Margano	Snooky			284	"	"	"
Martin	Grace			289	"	"	"
Martini	Emil			312	"	"	"
Martini	Theresa			369	"	12	"
Martini	Yella			389	"	13	"
Margolis	Lillian			393	"	"	"
Martelli	Lillian			435	"	14	"
Martin	Agnes			466	"	16	"
Massacelli	Anna			470	"	"	"
Martini	Earl			544	"	15	"
Martini	Esther			562	"	19	"
Marlow	Rose			634	"	21	"
Markowitz	Isaac			643	"	23	"
Maybrook	Helene			650	"	"	"
Mattei	Esther			670	"	"	"
May	Emma			685	"	"	"
Maier	Jay			717	"	25	"
Marcus	Louis			752	"	27	"
Mahon	Margaret			811	"	29	"
Mazzella	Louella			875	"	30	"
Mach	Stephanie			911	Feb.	2	"
Martin	Anna			951	"	3	"
Manoskeing	Paul			962	"	4	"
Markowitz	Lola			969	"	"	"
Mayer	Miriam			1157	"	11	"
Matthar	Bessie			1219	"	13	"
Marlow	Elena			1240	"	"	"
Margolis	Pauline			1299	"	16	"
Malagowski	Rose			1301	"	"	"
Malkhoff	Lydia			1304	"	"	"
Maher	Catherine			1332	"	17	"
Mazo	Rose			1369	"	18	"
Martini	Elyse			1370	"	"	"
Martini	Stella			1387	"	19	"
Ma	Maud			1372	"	25	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Malone	James	1518	Feb. 26	1937
Matheson	John	1530	" "	" "
Matthews	John	1565	" 27	" "
Marr	John	1578	" "	" "
Marchese	Thomas	1585	" "	" "
Matthick	William	1599	1600	" "
Maurer	Harry	1600	" "	" "
Mandlett	Harry	1614	Mar. 1	" "
Mascia	Domènec	1698	" 4	" "
Mandelbaum	Morris	1732	" 6	" "
Masari	John	1755	" "	" "
Maria	John	1756	" "	" "
Mausilio	Joseph	1800	" "	" "
Martin	Harry	1820	" 8	" "
Markwitz	Irving	1825	" "	" "
Mazza	Paul	1876	" 9	" "
Marguard	George	1926	" 11	" "
Mario	John	1936	" "	" "
Mariello	Anthony	1941	" "	" "
Matthias	Joseph	1972	" 12	" "
Mayer	Peter	1987	" 13	" "
Mattucci	Domènec	2019	" "	" "
Massaluna	John	2037	" "	" "
Markowitz	John	2040	" 15	" "
Masch	John	2047	" "	" "
Marsh	Jacob	2100	" 18	" "
Matthes	William	2101	" "	" "
Markowitz	Isidor	2186	" 20	" "
Marrone	Frank	2205	" "	" "
Mangano	Vito	2210	" "	" "
Marin	George	2226	" 22	" "
Marguelli	Arthur	2235	" 23	" "
Marino	Vitus	2272	" 25	" "
Marino	Isidor	2305	" 26	" "
Martino	Joseph	2310	" 27	" "
Martino	Joseph	2366	" 29	" "
Marone	Morris	2516	Apr. 3	" "
Mary	Paul	2444	" 2	" "
Margolick	Alfred	2548	" 6	" "
Markey	William	2574	" 7	" "
Malloggi	Salvatore	2597	" 8	" "
Maher	Richard	2607	" "	" "
Manfredi	Adelle	2624	" 9	" "
Maffia	Domènec	2662	" 10	" "
Markow	Emil	2684	" 12	" "
Markov	Arthur	2708	" 13	" "
Mario	Isidor	2715	" "	" "
Mario	George R.	2725	" 14	" "

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Masarsky	Lois	1532	Feb. 27	1937
Maglieri	Joseph	1554	" "	" "
Mandel	Lois	1561	" "	" "
Maddalena	John	1570	" "	" "
Martucci	Paul	1621	Mar. 1	" "
Mattaro	Edith	1629	" "	" "
Martino	Colombia	1662	" 3	" "
Mario	Joseph	1710	" 5	" "
Matrella	William	1723	" "	" "
Materassi	Harry	1743	" "	" "
Martino	Eda	1758	" 6	" "
Mazzullo	Elizabeth	1765	" "	" "
Maguire	Anna	1767	" "	" "
Margher	Joseph	1791	" "	" "
Maloney	Katherine	1813	" "	" "
Margini	Thomas	1815	" "	" "
Marotte	Maria	1839	" 8	" "
Maguire	Joseph	1856	" 9	" "
Markowitz	Isa	1867	" "	" "
Martino	Maria	1926	" 11	" "
Margher	Maria	1936	" 11	" "
Martino	Michael	1966	" 12	" "
Mascaroni	Harry	1978	" 13	" "
Marke	William	1982	" "	" "
Markoff	John	2031	" "	" "
Mattei	Isa	2041	" 15	" "
Martin	Beatrice	2050	" "	" "
Mastroianni	Angelina	2164	" 20	" "
Marcantoni	Samuel	2180	" "	" "
Matzo	Isidor	2185	" "	" "
Macdonald	William	2192	" "	" "
Martucci	Adeline	2196	" "	" "
Malyne	Walter	2208	" "	" "
Maher	Walter	2144	" "	" "
Margini	Maria	2216	" 22	" "
Marshall	William	2233	" 23	" "
Mazzola	Eleonora	2259	" 24	" "
Matta	Josephina	2438	Apr. 1	" "
Mario	John	2473	" 3	" "
Mario	Isa	2474	" "	" "
Maurer	William	2444	" 2	" "
Marcantoni	Joseph	2543	" 5	" "
Margherita	Maria	2545	" "	" "
Martino	William	2547	" "	" "
Mandelbaum	Eleonora	2559	" "	" "
Martino	Anna	2571	" 7	" "
Marganovich	Harry	2575	" 8	" "
Martino	Arthur	2579	" "	" "
Ma				

FREE
1937

1937

BRONX

FREE
1937

FREE
20
1937

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Maester	Thomas	2731		Apr	14 1937
Magnuson	Hettie	2762		"	16 "
Maldonado	Louis	2768		"	" "
Maffei	Eugenio	2795		"	17 "
Marcus	Jimmy	2815		"	" "
Mazzoni	Joseph	2837		"	19 "
Marshall	Marvin	2864		"	21 "
Maraventano	Louis	2881		"	" "
Marguelli	Joseph	2893		"	22 "
Marmiro	Valentin	2940		"	24 "
Mazzotesta	Francesco	2967		"	" "
Martin	John A	3008		"	" "
Matukowicz	David	3025		"	26 "
Mazur	Michael	3067		"	28 "
Mazur	Frank	3070		"	" "
Mazur	Charles	3101		"	29 "
Marone	Nunzio	3099		"	" "
Maccarelo	Ralph	3191		May	1 "
Mansfield	Robert	3219		"	3 "
Mattusset	Francis	3263		"	5 "
Marganelli	Giuseppe	3272		"	" "
Mahoney	Thomas	3275		"	" "
Maurer	Thomas	3316		"	6 "
Mandelbaum	Louis	3325		"	" "
Marshall	William	3345		"	7 "
Mayer	Yusuf	3355		"	" "
Margan	Paula	3375		"	8 "
Maroney	Richard	3402		"	" "
May	Frank	3415		"	" "
Matorrini	John	3435		"	" "
Maldonado	Joseph	3436		"	" "
Mallow	Robert	3482		"	10 "
Markovitz	Benjamin	3542		"	12 "
Math	William	3682		"	15 "
Mazzer	Charles	3684		"	" "
Maria	Vincent	3696		"	" "
Mayer	Jack	3716		"	" "
Marazita	Thomas	3721		"	" "
Maloney	David	3727		"	" "
Mayer	Samuel	3737		"	18 "
Maher	William	3754		"	19 "
Maholish	Stephen	3749		"	20 "
Maged	Jimmy	3767		"	" "
Maye	Monte	3796		"	" "
Mason	Robert	3797		"	" "
Maher	Richard	3781		"	21 "
Maloney	William	4089		"	22 "
Macarone	Salvatore	4092		"	" "
Ma					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Maturo	Lucy	2669		Apr	10 1927
Mascariello	Anna	2687		"	12 "
Malezewski	Anna	2713		"	13 "
Manzo	Louise	2758		"	16 "
Maschelli	Loce	2771		"	17 "
Marrone	Victoria	2777		"	" "
Marrone	Messiah	2801		"	" "
Marchigiani	Theresa	2827		"	19 "
Mayer	Effie	2844		"	21 "
Matomiani	Shelly	2895		"	22 "
Margiziani	Benedetta	2896		"	" "
Margenhoff	Viola	2930		"	24 "
Marra	Rita	2953		"	" "
Mammone	Catherine	3025		"	26 "
Matters	Elvira	3044		"	" "
Marchese	Camille	3046		"	" "
Maher	Catherine	3055		"	27 "
Maher	Genevieve	3064		"	" "
Manni	Mary	3112		May	1 "
Manni	Marie	3160		"	" "
Macdon	Margaret	3186		"	" "
Mannasseri	Adeline	3201		"	" "
Matthews	Quita	3222		"	3 "
Macaluso	Ann	3270		"	5 "
Marquise	Anna	3300		"	6 "
Mahoney	Catherine	3313		"	" "
Mayer	Malvina	3355		"	7 "
Maher	Esther	3390		"	8 "
Marrano	Anna	3395		"	" "
Marrano	Antoinette	3397		"	" "
May	Sadie	3446		"	" "
Maisa	Mary	3455		"	" "
Mayer	Catherine	3485		"	10 "
Mascia	Yola	3485		"	" "
Macaluso	Josephine	3491		"	" "
Manna	Ann	3535		"	12 "
Markman	Goldie	3585		"	" "
Markis	Sylvia	3577		"	13 "
Malter	Carman	3596		"	13 "
Man	Shelly	3623		"	15 "
Mandelbaum	Alfonsa	3684		"	" "
Manni	Antoinette	3732		"	" "
Marguelli	Nancy	3758		"	17 "
Matzo	Anna	3827		"	18 "
Matkowsky	Joseph	3875		"	19 "
Matter	Betty	3905		"	" "
Marler	Mary	3917		"	20 "
Marr	Mary	3929		"	" "
Maphet	Shelly	3952		"	" "

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
20
1937

FREE
20
1937

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
1937

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Massimino	Mario	4049	May 22 1937
Marcus	Irving	4130	" " "
Mac Gibbon	Abel	4200	" 24 "
Marshall	Martin	4227	" 25 "
Mallett	William	4236	" " "
Martin	Herbert	4262	" " "
Mark	Max	4267	" " "
Marshall	Ward	4299	" 26 "
Marcus	Abraham	4294	" " "
Marking	Alfred	4302	" " "
Mason	John	4305	" " "
Mason	Stephen	4347	" 27 "
Mason		43	" " "
Marshee	Justin	4365	" 27 "
Mayer	Louis	4385	" 28 "
Marcus	Albert	4407	" " "
Marcus	Harry	4477	" 29 "
Mac Michael	Rodert	4510	" " "
Marcus	George E	4518	" " "
Mackinzig	Samuel	4524	" " "
Mayer	Charles	4540	" " "
Maharacini	Salvatore	4574	" " "
Martinaw	William T	4691	June 2 "
Machowski	Richard	4711	" 2 "
Marcus	Ralph	4714	" 3 "
Macomber	William	4721	" 4 "
Mati	William	4761	" 5 "
Marginelli	Joseph J	4761	" 3 "
Matzo	Edward	4820	" 5 "
Mahano	Victor	4845	" " "
Marcus	Abraham	4861	" " "
Markowitz	Benjamin	4905	" 7 "
Marcus	Henry	4914	" " "
Marcus	Harry	4916	" 7 "
Marcus	Harry	5023	" 8 "
Markowitz	Benjamin	5027	" " "
Malonig	Samuel	5154	" 10 "
Markowitz	Harry	5186	" 11 "
Mark	Samuel	5225	" " "
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Marini	Rose	4091	May 22 1937
Marking	Isadora	4008	" " "
Mann	Mary	4127	" " "
Malman	Rose	4178	" 24 "
Mandel	Barbara	4211	" 25 "
Margolis	Isa	4214	" " "
Marshall	Frederic	4267	" " "
Marcus	June	4314	" 26 "
Mayer	Joanne	4305	" " "
Margolis	Bessie	4333	" " "
Marquardt	William	4352	" 27 "
Markus	Yetta	4355	" " "
Maher	Martha	4361	" " "
Machlev	Michael	4362	" " "
Masimino	Yolanda	4365	" " "
Mates	Irwin	4472	" 29 "
Marpert	Irwin	4474	" " "
Mayer	Edna	4481	" " "
Marin	Edna	4483	" " "
Mauro	Pauline	(4500) 4500	" " "
Manna	Michael	4564	" 29 "
Mashinoff	Jean	4598	June 10 "
Macmohr	Richard	4625	" 1 "
Marcuso	Sarah	4626	" 1 "
Mallinger	Robert	4628	" 1 "
Marder	Joseph	4659	" 2 "
Mashinoff	Isa	4661	" 2 "
Masnell	Blanche M	4699	" 2 "
Mangoscomb	Edna	4745	" 3 "
Marowitz	Ida	4765	" 3 "
Marcus	Ida	4804	" 4 "
Mattke	Paul	4802	" 5 "
Marcus	Mary	4896	" " "
Mallado	Kitty	4914	" " "
Masfodi	Mary	4932	" " "
Mahon	Anna	4925	" " "
Madigan	Edna	4949	" " "
Ma	Edna	4955	" 7 "
Mann	Edna	5083	" 8 "
Marpans	Kitty	5000	" 9 "
Mayhew	Frederic	5064	" 8 "
Marpert	Kitty	5097	" 11 "
Marpert	Minnie	5109	" 4 "
Ma	Agnes	5221	" 11 "
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			
Ma			

FREE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mendelberg	Samuel	17	Jan	2	1937
Mesler	Isaac	129	"	5	"
Meyer	Howard	180	"	6	"
Melker	Charles	235	"	9	"
Meinick	Muri	323	"	11	"
Messelmann	Abraham	361	"	12	"
Messner	George	383	"	13	"
Meyer	Harry	593	"	28	"
Meyer	John H.	608	"	21	"
Mendelz	Louis	689	"	23	"
Metz	Max	725	"	25	"
Meltzer	Irving	744	"	"	"
Meyler	Michael	747	"	"	"
Meyler	Muri	868	"	30	"
Meyler	Milton	927	Feb	2	
Meyler	John	1316	"	16	"
Meyler	Matty	1327	"	17	"
Meyler	Harry	1328	"	"	"
Meyler	Albert	1353	"	18	"
Meyler	William	1382	"	19	"
Meyler	Marble	1384	"	"	"
Meyler	John	1451	"	23	"
Mendelson	John	1669	Mar	3	
Mezzacappa	Alexander	1719	"	5	"
Messing	Joe	1773	"	6	"
Messelstein	Muri	1810	"	"	"
Meyer	Murray	1933	"	11	"
Melker	James	1937	"	12	"
Melker	Milton	2191	"	20	"
Mesler	Harry	2370	"	29	"
Melchoso	Michael	2519	Apr	3	
Mesurier	Louis	2555	"	6	"
Meyler	Samuel	2660	"	10	"
Mehrl	Albert	2704	"	13	"
Mel	Benjamin	2777	"	17	"
Messer	Joe	2812	"	"	"
Messner	David	2854	"	20	"
Mellott	John	2901	"	22	"
Mendelsohn	Julia	2922	"	23	"
Messner	Joseph	2995	"	24	"
Meyer	Albert	3076	"	28	"
Meyer	Bernard	3195	May	1	
Melker	Michael	3206	"	"	"
Mendola	Samuel	3218	"	3	"
Meister	Louis	3474	"	10	"
Meyler	Louis	3477	"	"	"
Melker	Matthew	3488	"	"	"
Melchior	Matteo	3581	"	13	"
Melchior	Irving	3589	"	13	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mendelson	Anna	11	Jan	2	1937
Melker	Rae	53	"	"	"
Meyler	Sylvia	92	"	4	"
Meyler	Margaret	226	"	7	"
Meyler	Joseph	325	"	11	"
Meyler	Rene	334	"	"	"
Meyler	Muri	477	"	16	"
Meyler	John	648	"	23	"
Meyler	Samuel	701	"	25	"
Meyler	Ruth	724	"	"	"
Meyler	Anna	739	"	"	"
Meyler	Elizabeth	856	"	30	"
Meyler	James	1093	Feb	8	
Meyler	Elizabeth	1284	"	15	"
Meyler	Naomi	1429	"	20	"
Meyler	Josephine	1468	"	23	"
Meyler	Harold	1470	"	"	"
Meyler	Mary	1727	Mar	5	
Meyler	Betty	1737	"	6	"
Meyler	Samuel	2083	"	17	"
Meyler	Margaret	2102	"	18	"
Meyler	Muri	2181	"	20	"
Meyler	Rae	2259	"	24	"
Meyler	Laura	2425	Apr	1	
Meyler	Laura	2443	"	1	"
Meyler	Anna R.	2608	"	8	"
Meyler	Mary	2663	"	10	"
Meyler	Blaise	2729	"	14	"
Meyler	Brooklyn	3032	"	26	"
Meyler	Nora	3116	"	29	"
Meyler	Barbara	3185	May	1	
Meyler	Gertrude	3357	"	8	"
Meyler	Norma	3402	"	"	"
Meyler	Louise	3436	"	"	"
Meyler	Annelle	3469	"	10	"
Meyler	Bertha	3579	"	13	"
Meyler	Virginia	3785	"	17	"
Meyler	Sylvia	3920	"	20	"
Meyler	Francesca	4258	"	25	"
Meyler	Gertrude	4266	"	"	"
Meyler	Elizabeth	4324	"	26	"
Meyler	Barbara	4457	"	29	"
Meyler	Mary V.	4438	"	"	"
Meyler	Hammett	4579	"	"	"
Meyler	Margaret	4634	June	1	
Meyler	Samuel	4686	"	2	"
Meyler	Muri	4748	"	5	"
Meyler	Rose	476	"	7	"
Meyler	Naomi	4828	"	10	"

Continued next page

FREE
PAGE
FREE

1937

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

BRINE

[illegible]

2.0

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Mintz	Lidley	91	Jan	4	1937
Migliaccio	Amelia	173	"	6	"
Milman	Harold	216	"	7	"
Migzzo	Emilio	217	"	"	"
Miluccio	Antonio	260	"	9	"
Millaw	Paul	316	"	10	"
Migliaccio	Amelio	315	"	"	"
Migahara	Charles	342	"	11	"
Mintoni	Abel	362	"	12	"
Mitzner	Walter	356	"	13	"
Mitlenki	Robert	651	"	23	"
Millev	Stanley	694	"	23	"
Michelti	Arnold	752	"	27	"
Mino	Paul	512	"	25	"
Miller	Edward	514	"	29	"
Mistretta	Peter	545	"	30	"
Mincilli	Joseph	593	"	"	"
Mione	Stefania	925	Feb	2	"
Mirozzi	Michael	1110	"	5	"
Michelle	Raymond	1149	"	10	"
Mivetti	Edna	1215	"	13	"
Mica	Samuel	1240	"	"	"
Millev	Lucretia	1249	"	"	"
Millundoff	Hyman	1479	"	23	"
Michallan	Abraham	1553	"	27	"
Miller	Lois	1741	Mar	6	"
Miller	Lyons	1852	"	9	"
Mishkind	John	1861	"	"	"
Millev	William	1971	"	13	"
Mignaro	Giuseppe	2045	"	15	"
Mikolatu	Francis	2131	"	19	"
Mitchell	Grace	2146	"	20	"
Miller	Harold	2258	"	24	"
Miles	George	2257	"	26	"
Millis	John	2343	"	30	"
Miano	David V.	2526	Apr	5	"
Miano	Benedict	2746	"	15	"
Misagewski	Stanley	2772	"	17	"
Minkhoff	Jack	2906	"	21	"
Miller	Edward	2966	"	24	"
Milgram	Harry	2989	"	"	"
Mirkus	Robert	3040	"	26	"
Mishket	Albert	3298	May	6	"
Mitchell	Lorraine	3303	"	"	"
Mitchell	Frederic	3512	"	11	"
Miller	Frank	3597	"	13	"
Milford	Eugene	3608	"	"	"
Miller	Edward	3612	"	14	"
Mi					

(3601)

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Miale	Vita	67	Jan	2	1937
Millev	Angelina	192	"	7	"
Mitchell	David	199	"	"	"
Milano	Angelina	291	"	9	"
Miller	Walter	309	"	"	"
Michell	John	321	"	11	"
Milrod	Rose	441	"	16	"
Misano	Camela	460	"	"	"
Millev	Ann	461	"	"	"
Miller	Ruth	495	"	"	"
Misano	Walter	501	"	16	"
Millev	Ruth	518	"	18	"
Miller	Rose	646	"	23	"
Mittelsch	Elizabeth	647	"	"	"
Millev	Walter	656	"	23	"
Misapi	Rose	854	"	30	"
Mindel	Jennie	929	"	3	"
Mirabile	Walter	970	"	4	"
Mitch	Julia	1016	"	6	"
Milano	Emma	1031	"	"	"
Millev	Ruth	1113	"	9	"
Misman	Sylvia	1520	"	26	"
Milud	William	1544	"	27	"
Millev	Ann	1664	Mar	3	"
Miraglia	Walter	1746	"	6	"
Milstein	Leban	1855	"	9	"
Miranda	Trinidad	1959	"	14	"
Milthorn	Mary	2103	"	15	"
Mirro	Grace	2112	"	"	"
Misnick	John	2234	"	23	"
Minty	Leban	2345	"	27	"
Misob	Richard	2522	Apr	3	"
Minkus	Grace	2622	"	5	"
Miller	John	2676	"	12	"
Milstein	Rose	2806	"	17	"
Miller	David	2810	"	"	"
Miller	Magdalena	2879	"	21	"
Miller	Isabel	2949	"	24	"
Miller	John	3063	"	27	"
Miller	Paul	3190	May	1	"
Miccoli	Frances	3204	"	"	"
Michallie	Bertha	3245	"	4	"
Migdal	Dorothy	3401	"	5	"
Milmeri	Antoinette	3487	"	"	"
Miller	Rosa	3457	"	"	"
Miller	Joseph	3578	"	17	"
Miller	Ruth	3608	"	"	"
Millev	Nora	3620	"	14	"
Mi					

(3601)

Continued next page

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Irving			3640	May	15	1937
Mirlubing	Lea			3659	"	"	"
Miller	Jacob			3839	"	15	"
Minnis	James			3910	"	19	"
Mirrer	Frank			3990	"	21	"
Mirsky	Henry			4133	"	22	"
Miller	Philip			4151	"	24	"
Mitnick	Samuel			4221	"	25	"
Miller	Julius			4295	"	26	"
Migguis	Frederick			4311	"	"	"
Mitteman	Maywell			4330	"	27	"
Miller	Max			4432	"	29	"
Mishkin	Julius			4504	"	"	"
Mitalics	Abner			4657	June	16	"
Mitalics	Frank			4710	"	2	"
Miller	Sam			4743	"	3	"
Michels	Robert			4750	"	3	"
Miligan	Francis			5145	"	11	"
Mi							

Mladinich

George

3594 May 19 1937

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Mary			3637	May	15	1937
Mitzhet	Ema			3643	"	"	"
Milani	Erlyn			3806	"	17	"
Miller	Rebecca			3841	"	18	"
Miller	Ema			4042	"	22	"
Miller	Ana			4113	"	"	"
Mittelmark	Savilla			4213	"	25	"
Miller	Miriam			4253	"	"	"
Miller	Beatrice			4302	"	26	"
Miller	Metilda			4312	"	"	"
Milanko	Lea			4441	"	29	"
Milanta	Eva			4545	"	"	"
Miller	Mary M			4702	June	2	"
Milantky	Ana			4738	"	3	"
Miller	Mildred			4794	"	4	"
Michelsen	Camilla			4819	"	5	"
Mihile	Ana			4841	"	"	"
Misoff	Joe			5011	"	8	"
Mishin	Francis			5041	"	"	"
Misell	Egtha			5110	"	9	"
Michalecki	Jan			5116	"	"	"
Miler	John			5154	"	10	"
Mikell	Anna			5177	"	"	"
Miller	Mary			5245	"	11	"
Mittentoy	Rob			5694	Sept	12	"

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
PAGE
20

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Manning	Vance			24	Jan	2	1937
Moore	Edward			48	"	"	"
Moskowitz	David			76	"	4	"
Moser	John			121	"	"	"
Moran	David			232	"	7	"
Motta	Salvatore			291	"	9	"
Morie	Harold			357	"	12	"
Mooney	Thomas			363	"	"	"
Moskowitz	Jack			521	"	28	"
Morini	Sam			638	"	23	"
Moskowitz	Samuel			650	"	"	"
Morabau	James			656	"	"	"
Mosler	James			731	"	25	"
Monachino	Sam			765	"	27	"
Moskowitz	David			797	"	28	"
Mohall	Philip			896	"	30	"
Moubert	Grace			909	Feb	2	"
Moskowitz	Israel			931	"	3	"
Moss	Richard			1006	"	5	"
Morris	John			1173	"	11	"
Morini	Henry			1349	"	18	"
Moskowitz	Max			1389	"	19	"
Morris	Timothy			1484	"	24	"
Moore	Leah			1651	May	2	"
Moskowitz	Louis			1824	"	8	"
Mooney	Edward			1873	"	9	"
Moffatt	William			2003	"	13	"
Morea	Natalie			2176	"	20	"
Moffa	Michael			2253	"	24	"
Morabito	Salvatore			2369	"	29	"
Motlin	Morris			2425	April	1	"
Monteferrante	David			2498	"	3	"
Moratalo	Alfonso			2510	"	"	"
Moore	Joseph			2549	"	6	"
Moskowitz	Herbert			2577	"	7	"
Mores	Colin			2605	"	8	"
Morrison	Harold			2626	"	9	"
Morabau	David			2650	"	10	"
Monnelly	Michael			2712	"	13	"
Moravsky	Joseph			2818	"	17	"
Mora	Benzamin			2896	"	22	"
Monellino	John			2956	"	24	"
Moranti	James			2992	"	"	"
Montifone	Amelia			3059	"	27	"
Moskowitz	Max			3162	May	8	"
Mortimer	Stephen			3238	"	3	"
Motse	Frank			3248	"	4	"
Mohr	Charles			3250	"	"	"
Mo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moody	Belle			271	Jan	9	1937
Moss	Judas			277	"	"	"
Mooney	Michael			316	"	10	"
Morand	Adeline			345	"	11	"
Montano	James			391	"	13	"
Mosley	Margaret			520	"	15	"
Monzillo	Anna			575	"	19	"
Mohrman	Eileen			585	"	"	"
Morris	John			643	"	23	"
Moran	Anna			703	"	25	"
Morini	Vera			765	"	27	"
Morand	Angelina			773	"	"	"
Mohrman	Alice			823	"	30	"
Monoff	Anna			863	"	"	"
Moselli	Anna			1047	Feb	6	"
Morav	Antonina			1050	"	"	"
Morby	James			1129	"	9	"
Moran	Mary			1161	"	10	"
Montemurro	Bob			1357	"	18	"
Montagne	Charles			1602	"	27	"
Morrell	Anna			1633	Mar	2	"
Mohr	Julia			1642	"	"	"
Moskowitz	Blaise			1748	"	6	"
Morabito	Michelle			2004	"	13	"
Morini	Ida			2059	"	14	"
Morini	Mary			2058	"	18	"
Moffitt	Alice			2115	"	18	"
Mokorash	Anna			2153	"	20	"
Moore	Margaret			2229	"	22	"
Monito	Christina			2251	"	25	"
Moore	Peter			2293	"	26	"
Moore	Julia			2935	Apr	24	"
Moratti	Anna			3002	"	"	"
Moore	Gertrude			3008	"	"	"
Mosaffer	Flora			3045	"	26	"
Mores	Joseph			3095	"	29	"
Morris	Gertrude			3192	May	1	"
Moragali	Virginia			3409	"	8	"
Moser	Paul			3441	"	"	"
Mora	Bob			3449	"	"	"
Mocenni	Ida			3739	"	15	"
Moragali	Beatrice			3757	"	17	"
Molachi	Annella			3771	"	"	"
Monetti	Betty			3941	"	30	"
Moskowitz	Bob			4014	"	22	"
Moskowitz	Patricia			4151	"	24	"
Monaghan	Michael			4163	"	28	"
Mor	Kay			4193	"	24	"
Mo							

Continued next page

M

JAN

JUN

FREE
PAGE
20

FREE
PAGE
20

1937

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
20

15	12	23	
14	13	22	20
11	10	16	
9	8	7	6

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

M

JAN

JUN

RECEIVED

1937

BRONX

BEER
BEER
BEER

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

1937 FEB 18

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu

My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My

Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu

Myel
Myre
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My

Rene
Elene

1366 Feb 18 1937

M

JAN

JUN

1937

BRONX

1937 FEB 18

1937 FEB 18

GROOM

[illegible]

McB
McB
McB
McB
McB

[illegible]

McBride
McBride
McB
McB
McB

McCarthy
McCabe
McCaghey
McCarthy
McCabe
McComick
McCaughey
McCauley
McCarthy
McCarthy
McCarthy
McCupley
McCarty
McComick
McCuan
McC
McC
McC
McC
McC
McC
McC
McC
McC

Continued next page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
			MONTH	DAY YEAR
McArdle	Wileen			2258 Mar 26 1937
McAteer	Wiffeneth			2377 Mar 29 "

Sarah May 8 1937
4028 .. 22 "

Flabene	170	Jan 6 1937
Cathryn	422	" 14 "
Mayaalt	619	" 21 "
betheune	2799	Apr 17 "
Mayaalt	2588	" 21 "
Lelline	3410	May 8 "
Mayaalt	3479	" 10 "
Muxan	7600	4 13 "
Abuna	4541	" 29 "
Loeth	4220	Jan 3 "
Mayaalt	4764	" 13 "
Loeth	4788	" 14 "
Cathryn	4798	" 15 "
Peta	5092	" 19 "
Odell	5192	" 11 "

1937

BRONX

CONFERENCE

20 22 22 25 25

M

JAN

JUN

W
V
T
S
R
O
P
O
N
M
L
K
I
H
G
F
E
D

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

McDonnell	Thomas	178	Jan	6	1937
McDonnell	William	434	"	15	"
McDonnell	John	475	"	26	"
McDermott	Harold	504	"	18	"
McDonough	Mark	2079	Mar	17	"
McDonnell	John	2174	"	20	"
McDonnell	William	2220	"	22	"
McDermott	William	2869	Apr	21	"
McDonnell	Christopher	3119	"	29	"
McDonnell	Christine	3251	May	4	"
McDonough	Robert	3559	"	15	"
McDonnell	Joseph	4369	"	27	"
McDonough	George	4370	"	"	"
McDonough	John B.	4415	"	25	"
McDonnell	John	4175	"	29	"
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					

McEachern	Bridget	753	Jan	25	1937
McEvoy	William	4019	May	22	"
McE					
McE					
McE					

McF
McF
McF
McF

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

McDonnell	Eve	1465	Feb	23	1937
McDonough	Anna	1900	Mar	10	"
McDermott	Mary	3090	Apr	29	"
McDonald	Satherine	4786	June	2	"
McDonnell	Isabel	4232	"	3	"
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					
McD					

McEligott	Rita	164	Jan	6	1937
McElroy	William	1059	Feb	"	"
McEvers	Theresa	1724	Mar	5	"
McEligott	Julia	2144	"	20	"
McE					
McE					

McFarland	Flora	4449	May	29	1937
McF					
McF					
McF					

1937

BRONX

GROOM

RDINE

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

McHugh William 2257 Mar 26 1937
McH 444 Flores 4803 Jun 4 "

Mclmenny	John	2128 Main 1919
Mclvor	John A	4095 Hwy 22 "
Mcl		
Mcl		
Mcl		

McJ
McJ

[illegible]

McH
McH
McH
McH

Mcl
Mcl
Mcl
Mcl
Mcl

McJ
McJ

WVTSRPO
NM
LK
JHG

15	24	12	22
23	13	21	20
14	25	11	26
27	16	28	17

20 25 25 25

M

JAN

JUN

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

FREE
20
12

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20
12

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
McMain	John	1043	Feb. 6 1937
McMullen	Charles	1633	Mar. 2 "
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
McNamara	James J.	1225	Feb. 13 1937
McNulty	Francis	3480	May 10 "
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
McMahon	Margaret	2792	Mar. 3 "
McMahon	Margaret	2824	Apr. 17 1937
McMurry	Frances	3913	May 19 "
McMurry	Frances	4360	" 27 "
McMurry	Maria	5083	June 9 "
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
McNamara	Agneta	1216	Feb. 13 1937
McNulty	Catherine	1291	" 16 "
McNulty	Catherine	2033	Mar. 13 "
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			

W
T
S
R
O
O
M

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

JAN

JUN

FREE
20
12

FREE
20
12

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL PAGE NUMBER		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO						
McP						
McP						
McP						
McP						
McQ						
McQ						
McQ						
McQ						
McR						
McR						
McR						
McR						
McSherry	Frank			24	Apr	1
McS						
McS						
McS						
McTigue	Philip			6	Jun	21 1937
McT						
McT						
McT						
McV						
McV						
McV						
McV						
McWalter	John			10	Feb	8 1937
McWilliams	Harry			25	Apr	5 "
McW						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL PAGE NUMBER		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO						
McPhillips	Bernice			4	May	26 1937
McP						
McP						
McP						
McQ						
McQ						
McQ						
McQ						
McReynolds	Carah			2	Mar	27 1937
McR						
McR						
McR						
McS						
McS						
McS						
McS						
McT						
McT						
McT						
McT						
McVano	Bethanie			1	Mar	9 1937
McV						
McV						
McV						
McW						
McW						
McW						

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1937

BRONX

M

JAN

JUN

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markiewicz	Jest	5289	June	12	1907
Mahoney	Bartholomew	5260	"	"	"
Marcus	Jay	5335	"	"	"
Mac	Evel	5467	"	14	"
Math (MAH N)	Paul	5524	"	15	"
Matheson	John	5514	"	16	"
Mac Donald	Joseph	5617	"	19	"
Marcus	Robert	5660	"	"	"
Mazzella	Ilvoria	5670	"	19	"
MacBarney	Robert	5634	"	19	"
Marsini	Joseph	5686	"	21	"
Mayron	John	5735	"	22	"
Matoney	Francis	5751	"	22	"
Marichini	Thomas	5780	"	23	"
Ma Shough	Carl	5763	"	23	"
Matiboli	Armando	5866	"	26	"
Maisto	Jest	5868	"	26	"
Marsico	Elefandro	5803	"	26	"
Markwan	Paul	5712	"	26	"
Margiotta	Francis	5793	"	26	"
Maschable	Edward	5822	"	26	"
Martin	William	5770	"	30	"
Matthiesen	Oscar	5772	"	30	"
Matino	Carmen	6018	July	2	"
Manno	Vincent	6057	"	"	"
Mazzeola	Dominick	6130	"	7	"
Mahler	Howard	6141	"	"	"
Maresco	Domenica	6238	"	10	"
Maso	Joseph	6266	"	12	"
Mattoon	John	6217	"	13	"
Macaro	Joseph	6314	"	14	"
Matibek	John	6330	"	14	"
Mazin	Paul	6339	"	14	"
Markmen	Benjamin	6386	"	17	"
Maier	Howard	6387	"	17	"
Marico	Joe	6466	"	19	"
Mandel	Harry	6460	"	19	"
Mandel	Frank	6521	"	20	"
Matz	Robert	6528	"	"	"
Matter	Julius	6613	"	21	"
Marrin B.	James	6547	"	21	"
Mazzeola	Phetaro	6574	"	22	"
Marhe	Edo	6588	"	22	"
Maone	Joseph	6613	"	23	"
Malofsky	Marion	6626	"	24	"
Maguire	Quitting	6597	"	22	"
Malmoniz	Paul	6642	"	24	"
Maccelli	Engela	6675	"	"	"
Mantione	John	7418	"	"	"

RDINÉ

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maflow		Eileen	5236			June	12	1937
Maflow		Eileen	5273			June	12	1937
Margott		Gina	5276			June	12	1937
Maaron		Regina	5318			"	"	"
Maaron		Mary	5216			"	11	"
Maaron		Pat	5305			"	14	"
Maaron		Evelyn	5376			"	14	"
Maaron		Ally	5445			"	15	"
Maaron		Klein	5458			"	15	"
Maaron		Anne	5441			"	15	"
Maaron		Mildred	5431			"	15	"
Maaron		Paula	5422			"	19	"
Maaron		Josephine	5441			"	19	"
Maaron		Freida	5403			"	19	"
Maaron		Ann	5678			"	21	"
Maaron		Ellen	5888			"	21	"
Maaron		Evelyn	5779			"	22	1937
Maaron		Sadie	5704			"	23	1937
Maaron		Klein	5715			"	22	"
Maaron		Josephine	5706			"	23	"
Maaron		Joe	5800			"	24	"
Maaron		Josephine	5800			"	24	"
Maaron		Charles	5732			"	25	"
Maaron		Catherine	5843			"	24	"
Maaron		Marguerite	5861			"	26	"
Maaron		Esther	5749			"	26	"
Maaron		Mary	5803			"	26	"
Maaron		Anne	5780			"	26	"
Maaron		Anne	5924			"	26	"
Maaron		Angelina	5873			"	26	"
Maaron		Bonnie	6083			July	3	"
Maaron		Maria	6115			"	6	"
Maaron		Joe	6130			"	"	"
Maaron		Pearl	6137			"	7	"
Maaron		Constance	6162			"	8	"
Maaron		Edna	6210			"	10	"
Maaron		Mary	6248			"	10	"
Maaron		Brother	6256			"	10	"
Maaron		Esther	6327			"	14	"
Maaron		Mary	6439			"	17	"
Maaron		Pat	6440			"	19	"
Maaron		Sally	6511			"	20	"
Maaron		Rebecca	6546			"	21	"
Maaron		Henry	6571			"	22	"
Maaron		Emmett	6599			"	24	"
Maaron		Mary	6606			"	"	"
Maaron		Walter	6634			"	24	"
Maaron		Mary	6659			"	"	"
Maaron		Maria	7415			July	14	"

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Mario	Anthony	6670	July 24 1937
Marks	Anthony	6675	" " "
Marzouelli	Joseph	6705	" 26 "
Marzoni	Anthony	6706	" " "
Mackiewicz	Stephen	6766	" 28 "
Markowitz	Abraham	6765	" " "
Mazo	Jack	6801	" 29 "
Manenti	Ignace	6875	" 31 "
Matturo	Ignacio	6882	" " "
Mastropietro	Joseph	6904	" " "
Martore	Frank	6917	" " "
Mattat	Thomas	6919	" " "
Maker	Edward	6935	" " "
Marsel	Burnett	6977	Aug 2 "
Martini	Edward	6977	" 2 "
Marcinski	Edward	7009	" 3 "
Malpas	Wesley	7059	" 4 "
Matarrigo	Frank	7093	" 6 "
Manicoba	Thomas	7130	" 7 "
Marsco	Charles	7172	" 7 "
Margolis	Frank	7166	" " "
Margos	Charles	7174	" " "
Mathey	John	7195	" " "
Marchesani	Francis	7196	" " "
Marschall	Richard	7267	" 10 "
Markwitz	Frank	7278	" 11 "
Mandel	Paul	7337	" 12 "
Marks	William	7357	" 16 "
Marselli	John	7351	" " "
Margullo	Frank	7374	" 14 "
Margon	Frank	7412	" " "
Margher	Robert	7506	" 17 "
Margus	Henry	7515	" 17 "
Margono	John	7534	" 17 "
Marg	Thomas	7578	" 19 "
Marks	Frank	7612	" 19 "
Martin	John	7622	" 20 "
Martin	Donald	7639	" 21 "
Mack	John	7657	" 21 "
Martini	Abraham	7674	" 21 "
Margoz	Jack	7706	" 21 "
Margale	Richard	7722	" " "
Margine	Frank	7731	" 23 "
Marg	Abraham	7751	" 23 "
Mandel	Benjamin	7770	" 24 "
Margot	Samuel	7781	" " "
Marg	John R.	7789	" 25 "
Marg	Samuel		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Mann	Marie	6895	July 30 1937
Mattoli	Antoinette	6875	July 31 "
Markman	Pauline	6893	" " "
Mann	Marie	6895	" " "
Mazzo	Anna	6957	" " "
Maffucci	Angelina	7002	Aug 2 "
Martini	Theresa	7017	" 3 "
Martin	Joseph	7019	" 3 "
Markowitz	Esther	7010	" 3 "
Madden	Theresa	7067	" 5 "
Markowitz	Rose	7117	" 7 "
Martini	Joseph	7151	" " "
Margniello	Josephine	7174	" " "
Marg	Charles	7205	" " "
Margaro	Adeline	7205	" 7 "
Martini	John	7210	" 9 "
Martini	Amelio	7230	" 9 "
Madden	Robert	7241	" 9 "
MacKenzie	Caroline	7225	" 9 "
Mack	Karen	7278	" 11 "
Maikish	Anna	7284	" 11 "
Marcusi	Amelia	7290	" 11 "
Martin	Virginia	7330	" 12 "
Martignetti	Amelia	7350	" 14 "
Martini	Elizabeth	7398	" 14 "
Mackie	John	7407	" 14 "
Manberg	Rose	7453	" 16 "
Margono	Appoline	7522	" 17 "
Martin	Rose	7528	" 17 "
Martini	Henry	7571	" 18 "
Margham	Henry	7582	" 18 "
Mallory	Karen	7618	" 20 "
Margos	Karen	7710	" 21 "
Marg	Joseph	7715	" 23 "
Margoshy	Elizabeth	7771	" 24 "
Margos	Joan	7787	" 25 "
Marcangelo	Theresa	7802	" 26 "
Margos	Henry	7825	" 27 "
MacLean	Beatrice	7853	" 28 "
Markel	Shirley	7867	" " "
Margos	Anna	7878	" " "
Margos	Robert	7875	" " "
Margos	Josephine	7884	" " "
Margos	Concetta	7899	" " "
Margos	Theresa	7885	" " "
Mattar	Barbara	7905	" " "
Margos	Elizabeth	7980	" 30 "
Margos	Margaret	7994	" " "
Ma			

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mandelbaum	Sam	7529	Aug	27	1937		
Malcolm	Thomas	7536	"	"	"	"	"
Mann	Samuel	7569	"	25	"	"	"
Marsden	Frank	7582	"	"	"	"	"
May	Leah	7978	"	30	"	"	"
Mahdell	Harry	7991	"	"	"	"	"
Mandel	Charles	8032	"	31	"	"	"
Manfredonia	Philip	8044	"	"	"	"	"
Marmore	Samuel	8089	Sept	1	"	"	"
Marinos	Markos	8135	"	3	"	"	"
Mayle	Herbert	8151	"	4	"	"	"
Mazzini	Giuseppe	8169	"	"	"	"	"
Maffia	Edward	8204	"	"	"	"	"
Maler	Yvonne	8213	"	7	"	"	"
Martin	John J.	8220	"	"	"	"	"
Mancinelli	Raymond	8240	"	"	"	"	"
Malorotsky	Joseph	8254	"	"	"	"	"
Marcus	Philip	8255	"	"	"	"	"
Marex	August	8260	"	"	"	"	"
Maloney	Patrick J.	8271	"	8	"	"	"
Mangub	John	8445	"	13	"	"	"
Magu	William	8448	"	14	"	"	"
Mazzella	Antonio	8453	"	"	"	"	"
MacLennell	Robert	8483	"	15	"	"	"
Mattachine	Lucretia	8502	"	"	"	"	"
Markovitz	Emmanuel	8509	"	"	"	"	"
Mann	Harman	8513	"	"	"	"	"
Maravutano	Salvatore	8530	"	15	"	"	"
Marayeta	Joseph	8549	"	16	"	"	"
Marichiano, or March	Frank	8583	"	17	"	"	"
Mac Miller	John	8609	"	18	"	"	"
Marinson	Bevor	8616	"	18	"	"	"
Maccagh	Leo	8656	"	18	"	"	"
Margibito	Frank	8659	"	18	"	"	"
Mazzella	Antonio	8681	"	25	"	"	"
Madden	Joseph	8681	"	25	"	"	"
Matinsky	David	8987	"	29	"	"	"
Machado	Emmanuel	9001	"	29	"	"	"
Marshall	Marice	9065	Oct	2	"	"	"
Mann	Max	9071	Oct	2	"	"	"
Maringa	Joseph	9297	"	7	"	"	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maier	Esther	8017	Aug	30	1937		
Machay	Mary	8095	Sept	1	"	"	"
Matul	Stella	8125	"	3	"	"	"
Mallan	Norma	8175	"	4	"	"	"
Martens	Helene	8220	"	7	"	"	"
Marrone	Norma	8225	"	"	"	"	"
Marsdell	Fay	8233	"	"	"	"	"
Marleim	Margaret	8256	"	"	"	"	"
Mazzy	Margaret	8284	"	8	"	"	"
Mango	Helene	8322	"	9	"	"	"
Maldreay	Harriet	8360	"	9	"	"	"
Marmut	Uncey	8360	"	11	"	"	"
Martindelli	Nanda	8415	"	"	"	"	"
Maleta	Clackume	8447	"	14	"	"	"
Mazzella	Christina	8453	"	"	"	"	"
Masaroni	Johnnie	8508	"	15	"	"	"
Marone	Elena	8571	"	17	"	"	"
Mallinson	Muriel	8731	"	23	"	"	"
Marty	Ruth	8763	"	23	"	"	"
Macdon	Marie	8765	"	23	"	"	"
Macfar	Belle	8781	"	25	"	"	"
Macfar	Harriet	8781	"	25	"	"	"
Macrus	Ellen	8838	"	25	"	"	"
Marlin	Edna	8869	"	25	"	"	"
Maltin	Frances	8878	"	25	"	"	"
Majander	Edith	8884	"	27	"	"	"
Mas	Edlyn	8896	"	27	"	"	"
Masson	Edith	8915	"	27	"	"	"
Mayer	Barth	9037	Oct	1	"	"	"
McKay	Agnes	9057	"	2	"	"	"
Martin	Ellen	9076	"	"	"	"	"
Martyniak	Margdalena	9096	"	2	"	"	"
Marlow	Anna	9163	"	4	"	"	"
Mason	Helene	9170	"	"	"	"	"
MacEwen	Oliver	9199	"	5	"	"	"
Marcus	Edith	9244	"	6	"	"	"
Martinez	Eva	9262	"	"	"	"	"
Marnes	Mary	9264	"	"	"	"	"
Matin	Anna	9279	"	7	"	"	"
Mardarino	Anna	9661	"	18	"	"	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

1937

BRONX

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25		

20 22 25

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

M

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me yu	John	581	12	137			
McMcloten	John	582	12	137			
McMuck	John	583	14				
Me yuon	Daniel	584	14				
Me yuon	John	585	14				
McKlwan	John	586	17				
Meador	John	587	23				
Meunt	Richard	6017	1				
Mendeloff	John	6032	1				
Meyu	John	6062	3				
Mehrer	John	6332	14				
Me yuon	John	6355	16				
Me yuon	John	6656	24				
Me yuon	John	6664	24				
Merril	John	6770	28				
Me yuon	John	6784	28				
Me yuon	John	6851	30				
Me yuon	John	6854	30				
Me yuon	John	6901	31				
Me yuon	John	7076	5				
Me yuon	John	7135	7				
Me yuon	John	7156	7				
Me yuon	John	7177	7				
Me yuon	John	7425	14				
Me yuon	John	7824	26				
Me yuon	John	7859	28				
Me yuon	John	7866	28				
Me yuon	John	7937	28				
Me yuon	John	8494	15				
Me yuon	John	8591	17				
Me yuon	John	8654	18				
Me yuon	John	8666	20				
Me yuon	John	8732	23				
Me yuon	John	8744	23				
Me yuon	John	8735	28				
Me yuon	John	9153	28				

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me yu	John	587	12	137			
Me yu	John	588	14				
Me yu	John	589	19				
Me yu	John	590	19				
Me yu	John	591	21				
Me yu	John	592	21				
Me yu	John	593	21				
Me yu	John	594	21				
Me yu	John	595	21				
Me yu	John	596	21				
Me yu	John	597	21				
Me yu	John	598	21				
Me yu	John	599	21				
Me yu	John	600	21				
Me yu	John	601	21				
Me yu	John	602	21				
Me yu	John	603	21				
Me yu	John	604	21				
Me yu	John	605	21				
Me yu	John	606	21				
Me yu	John	607	21				
Me yu	John	608	21				
Me yu	John	609	21				
Me yu	John	610	21				
Me yu	John	611	21				
Me yu	John	612	21				
Me yu	John	613	21				
Me yu	John	614	21				
Me yu	John	615	21				
Me yu	John	616	21				
Me yu	John	617	21				
Me yu	John	618	21				
Me yu	John	619	21				
Me yu	John	620	21				
Me yu	John	621	21				
Me yu	John	622	21				
Me yu	John	623	21				
Me yu	John	624	21				
Me yu	John	625	21				
Me yu	John	626	21				
Me yu	John	627	21				
Me yu	John	628	21				
Me yu	John	629	21				
Me yu	John	630	21				
Me yu	John	631	21				
Me yu	John	632	21				
Me yu	John	633	21				
Me yu	John	634	21				
Me yu	John	635	21				
Me yu	John	636	21				
Me yu	John	637	21				
Me yu	John	638	21				
Me yu	John	639	21				
Me yu	John	640	21				
Me yu	John	641	21				
Me yu	John	642	21				
Me yu	John	643	21				
Me yu	John	644	21				
Me yu	John	645	21				
Me yu	John	646	21				
Me yu	John	647	21				
Me yu	John	648	21				
Me yu	John	649	21				
Me yu	John	650	21				
Me yu	John	651	21				
Me yu	John	652	21				
Me yu	John	653	21				
Me yu	John	654	21				
Me yu	John	655	21				
Me yu	John	656	21				
Me yu	John	657	21				
Me yu	John	658	21				
Me yu	John	659	21				
Me yu	John	660	21				
Me yu	John	661	21				
Me yu	John	662	21				
Me yu	John	663	21				
Me yu	John	664	21				
Me yu	John	665	21				
Me yu	John	666	21				
Me yu	John	667	21				
Me yu	John	668	21				
Me yu	John	669	21				
Me yu	John	670	21				
Me yu	John	671	21				
Me yu	John	672	21				
Me yu	John	673	21				
Me yu	John	674	21				
Me yu	John	675	21				
Me yu	John	676	21				
Me yu	John	677	21				
Me yu	John	678	21				
Me yu	John	679	21				
Me yu	John	680	21				
Me yu	John	681	21				
Me yu	John	682	21				
Me yu	John	683	21				
Me yu	John	684	21				
Me yu	John	685	21				
Me yu	John	686	21				
Me yu	John	687	21				
Me yu	John	688	21				
Me yu	John	689	21				
Me yu	John	690	21				
Me yu	John	691	21				
Me yu	John	692	21				
Me yu	John	693	21				
Me yu	John	694	21				
Me yu	John	695	21				
Me yu	John	696	21				
Me yu	John	697	21				
Me yu	John	698	21				
Me yu	John	699	21				
Me yu	John	700	21				

1937

BRONX

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Miller	William	541	May	15	1937
Milani	Albert	553	"	17	"
Miller	James	552	"	17	"
Miller	James	551	"	19	"
Miller	Samuel	572	"	22	"
Miller	John	572	"	22	"
Mirando	Michael	6001	May	1	"
Mirrow	Richard	6022	July	2	"
Milroy	Henry	6027	"	"	"
Milroy	Joseph	6057	"	3	"
Mitchell	Michael	6072	"	"	"
Mirlin	Sam	6073	"	"	"
Milano	Nicholas	6080	"	"	"
Mirando	Nicholas	6146	"	7	"
Mignogna	Ignazio	6345	"	15	"
Miller	Jack	6423	"	17	"
Mikulka	John	6451	"	"	"
Miskin	Henry	6726	"	26	"
Minden	James	6780	"	28	"
Millard	John	7100	Aug	6	"
Mitner	James	7141	July	7	"
Miller	John	7153	"	"	"
Mitchell	James	7213	"	11	"
Miller	James	7469	"	16	"
Mitchell	Harry	7600	"	19	"
Miller	Richard	7610	"	20	"
Miller	Richard	7663	"	21	"
Mirekman	Alex	7793	"	25	"
Milman	James	7825	"	26	"
Michels	Joseph	8128	Sept	3	"
Michelson	Arthur	8472	"	14	"
Milman	Frank	8523	"	15	"
Milward	James	8543	"	16	"
Miller	John	8558	"	24	"
Milroy	Harry	8621	"	18	"
Mitchell	Samuel	8645	"	18	"
Milner	Charles	8883	"	20	"
Mirabella	Charles	8888	"	20	"
Milroy	Edith	8914	"	27	"
Miller	Matthew	9005	"	29	"
Miller	Paul	9056	Oct	2	"
Milner	James	9135	"	"	"
Miller	Joseph	9156	"	4	"
Miller	Julius	9257	"	7	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Miller	Lillie	5311	May	2	1937
Milman	Flora	5356	May	18	1937
Miller	August	5414	"	18	"
Minkow	Edie	5552	"	17	"
Michelson	Jack	5664	"	19	"
Milman	Berta	5720	"	23	"
Milman	James	6224	"	"	"
Miller	Anita	6182	July	1	"
Miele	Clara	6207	July	10	"
Michelson	Carrie	6238	"	11	"
Miller	Joe	6322	"	18	"
Miller	Emma	6486	"	19	"
Miller	Phyllis	6533	"	20	"
Micalizzi	Josephine	6669	"	24	"
Misconsky	Matilda	6670	"	"	"
Miller	Virginia	6706	"	26	"
Michelson	Henriette	6751	"	27	"
Miller	Flora	6755	"	28	"
Miceli	Josephine	6848	"	30	"
Micalizzi	Josephine	6891	"	31	"
Mimsky	Abbie	6914	Aug	3	"
Mitchell	Goldie	7005	"	7	"
Mimsky	Goldie	7045	"	4	"
Miller	Estelle	7134	"	7	"
Miller	Josephine	7131	"	7	"
Miller	Josephine	7145	"	"	"
Milman	Josephine	7327	"	12	"
Miller	Edith	7344	"	13	"
Miller	Edith	7433	"	18	"
Minty	Josephine	7472	"	26	"
Milman	Anna	7477	"	17	"
Milman	James	7623	"	20	"
Miller	Josephine	7738	"	23	"
Milman	Wanda	7783	"	25	"
Milman	Wanda	7994	"	30	"
Milman	Wanda	8209	Sept	4	"
Michelson	Wanda	8215	"	7	"
Milman	Theresa	8270	"	8	"
Miller	Phyllis	8345	"	10	"
Mills	Flora	8359	"	11	"
Miller	Ruth	8436	"	13	"
Milman	Estelle	8529	"	15	"
Miller	Estelle	8688	"	20	"
Milman	Flora	8847	"	25	"
Michelson	Agostino	8863	"	25	"
Miller	August	8938	"	28	"
Milman	Anna	8945	"	28	"
Milman	Barbara	8996	"	29	"

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mirando
Millo
Mistow
Miller
Miaz
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi

9164 Oct 8 1937
9197 " 5 "
9211 " " "
9231 Oct 5 "
9275 " 7 "

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mo	Mo	Robert	5342	Jun	12	1937
Morris	Peris	5422	Jun	15	1937	
Morrelli	Joseph	5573	Jun	16	1937	
Motta	Charles	5551	"	17	"	
Morrone	Joseph	5706	"	21	"	
Moller	John	5730	"	22	"	
Moran	Edward	5773	"	23	"	
Mollery	James	6015	July	1	"	
Mozini	George	6066	"	3	"	
Moeller	William	6103	"	"	"	
Moraca	John	6140	"	7	"	
Mordare	Ralph	6158	July	9	"	
Moschillo	Antonio	6216	July	10	"	
Moringlone	Leo	6252	"	10	"	
Moper	Mark	6462	"	17	"	
Molinao	Guillermo	6519	"	29	"	
Morris	Arthur	6825	"	"	"	
Morsolauer	Edward	6985	Aug	2	"	
Morse	George	7057	"	4	"	
Morae	Peter	7098	"	6	"	
Moran	James	7164	"	7	"	
Mozanica	Joseph	7171	"	"	"	
Moller	John	7189	"	"	"	
Moosnick	Joseph	7250	"	10	"	
Moscarello	James	7368	"	14	"	
Moffa	Joseph	7404	"	14	"	
Moriman	James	7508	"	17	"	
Mondell (also known as Louis Mondell)	James	7586	"	19	"	
Mondello	Salvatore	7658	"	21	"	
Moretta	Anthony	7667	"	21	"	
Moskovitz	Louis	7736	"	23	"	
Mohl	Charles	7764	"	24	"	
Monteneggio	John	7867	"	26	"	
Moskovitz	Adelga	7860	"	27	"	
Monroe	Alfred	7891	"	28	"	
Moskovitz	Joseph	8084	Sept	1	"	
Mongelli	James	8201	"	4	"	
Morastano	Frank	8219	"	7	"	
Moran	John	8396	"	8	"	
Moran	Edward	8484	"	15	"	
Morre	Charles	8576	"	17	"	
Moran	John	8589	"	17	"	
Morganston	Emmanuel	8607	"	18	"	
Morano	John	8649	"	18	"	
Moulton	Robert	8765	"	23	"	
Morgan	Robert	8773	"	24	"	
Molla	Andrew	8815	"	25	"	
Mo		8836	"	25	"	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Morrisey	Agnes	5353	Jun	12	1937
Moller	Agnes	5422	Jun	14	"
Morrone	Agnes	5573	Jun	16	1937
Moffa	Antoinette	5573	"	17	"
Morre	Antoinette	5561	"	19	"
Morant	Antoinette	5772	"	23	"
Moschick	Julia	5796	"	24	1937
Moley	Colburn	5877	"	26	"
Moller	Leith	5911	"	26	"
Moller	Margaret	5939	"	28	"
Morre	Caro	5953	"	30	"
Molinari	Amelia	6050	July	2	"
Montes de Gca	Julia	6118	"	6	"
Moskovitz	Julia	6126	"	"	"
Monti	Amelia	6129	"	"	"
Montitta	Mary	6167	"	"	"
Moch	John	6223	"	10	"
Morales	Julia	6252	"	10	"
Morre	James	6257	"	13	"
Mosher	Theresa	6357	"	15	"
Morris	Flora	6360	"	20	"
Morastano	Flora	6408	"	17	"
Moschen	Colburn	6479	"	19	"
Mosger	Flora	6483	"	21	"
Morini	Margaret	6568	"	21	"
Mosger	John	6569	"	21	"
Moskova	Julia	6697	"	24	"
Moskovitz	Frances	6722	"	26	"
Moore	Edna	7055	Aug	6	"
Morray	Henry	7250	"	11	"
Moskova	John	7410	"	15	"
Mosher	Mary	7503	"	19	"
Morrisey	Mary	7768	"	24	"
Moran	Margaret	7973	"	30	"
Moskova	Anna	8014	"	"	"
Moskovitz	Mollie	8028	"	31	"
Molli	Josephine	8031	"	"	"
Molinaia	James R.	8083	Sept	1	"
Morgan	Alice M.	8139	"	3	"
Moskovitz	Rae	8185	"	8	"
Moskovitz	Sadie	8315	"	9	"
Morganstein	Estimela	8376	"	11	"
Mosher	Sara	8367	"	"	"
Moladetzky	Rae	8427	"	13	"
Morris	Margaret	8521	"	15	"
Moskovitz	Edith	8573	"	18	"
Moskovitz	Maria	8626	"	18	"
Moskovitz	Antoinette	8721	"	23	"
Mo					

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 25 25

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]Mr
Mr

Mr Kovich
Mr

7231 Aug 9 1957

Joseph

M

JUN

SEP

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855

M

SEP

[illegible]

continued on p. 100

1937

B R O N X

20

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

My *lan*
My *era*
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My

John

1299 13/1937
9179 Col. F

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
-----	------	--------

DATE _____

	January	February	March
Number of cases	60	78	90
Percentage of cases	100%	130%	150%

Mu

My show
My show
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My

Sophia
Able

6071 July 3 1937
6354 - 655

JUN

SEP

1111

1937

BRONX

WHERE
OFF
OFF

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuliffe	J. Martin					7919	Aug	25 1937
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								

McB
McB
McB
McB
McB

McCoy	Petrick	5557	June	17 1937
McCathy	Edward	5238	July	14 "
McCafferty	William	6174	Aug	8 "
McCathy	Timothy	6514	"	29 "
McCarthy	John	7099	Aug	6 "
McCarthy	Thomas	7221	"	9 "
McCurry	Samuel	7723	"	21 "
McCasbell	Richard	8282	Sept	8 "
McClave	Henry	8348	"	10 "
McCord	Bartholomew	8491	"	15 "
McClough	Hugh	8625	"	18 "
McCaffrey	James	8853	"	27 "
McCarthy	James	8912	"	27 "
McCool	Raymond	9235	Oct	5 "
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAlister	Helen					7568	Aug	18 1937
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								
McA								

McBride
McB
McB
McB
McB

McCarthy	Margaret	5547	June	29 1937
McClashery	Madeline	6067	July	3 "
McCraun	Helen	6106	"	" "
McCarthy	Mary	6278	"	12 "
McCathy	Virginia	7205	Aug	4 "
McCurry	Madolyn	8323	Sept	11 "
McCabe	Margaret	8497	"	15 "
McCaffrey	Mary	8925	"	25 "
McCarthy	Esther	9129	Oct	2 "
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				
McC				

1937

BRONX

WVTS ROOM N M L K H G F E D C B A

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 25

M

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

[illegible][illegible]

W
V
T
E
O
C
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

15	12	13	
14	11	12	10
13	10	11	9
12	9	10	8

M

JUN

SEP

WVTSRPO
MLK
JHG
FED

1937

BRONX

170 22 1

RECEIVED
FEB
2000

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

McGovern	Fay	532	June 12	1937
McGowan	Fay			
McGreedy	Patrick	5573	" 16 "	
McGregor	Robert	5933	" 28 "	
McGuire	Thomas J.	5995	July 1 "	
McGraw	Paul	6010	" " "	
McGrath	Michael	6111	" 6 "	
McGraw	Charles	6609	" 23 "	
McGeehan	John J.	6966	Aug. 2 "	
McGrath	Frederick	7107	" 6 "	
McKellock	Joseph	7112	" 7 "	
McGuire	Philip	7853	" 18 "	
McGowan	Patrick	7675	" 21 "	
McGough	James	7741	" 23 "	
McGrath	David	7958	" " "	
McGarry	John	8182	Sept. 4 "	
McGrath	Edward	8354	" 11 "	
McGuire	Charles	8571	" 17 "	
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				

McH
McH
McH
McH

McIntyre
McHenry
McI
McI
McI

McJ
McJ

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

McGovern	Fay	537	June 14	1937
McGuire	Fay	5582	" 17 "	
McGuire	Chick	5652	" 19 "	
McGonigal	Fay	5701	" 21 "	
McGuinness	Fay	5825	" 25 "	
McGrath	Charles	6027	July 2 "	
McGarry	Natalie	6041	" " "	
McGrath	Mary	6596	" 24 "	
McGarrick	Una	6746	" 27 "	
McGrath	Anna	7153	Aug. 7 "	
McGuire	Cecelia	7271	" 10 "	
McGee	Arastasia	730	" 17 "	
McGrath	Mildred	781	" 19 "	
McGrath	Mary	8357	Sept. 11 "	
McGarr	Catherine	8655	" 18 "	
McGeehan	Glenn	8659	" 20 "	
McGuinness	Catherine	872	" 20 "	
McGuinness	Anna	9132	Oct 2 "	
McGuinness	Marlene	9254	" 7 "	
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				
McG				

McH
McH
McH
McH

McHenry
McI
McI
McI
McI

McJ
McJ

Mary L

7533 Aug 27 1937

FREE
FEE
20

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FEE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

20
25
25
25
25

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

W
V
T
S
R
O
P
O
N
M
L
K

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
McMahon	Daniel	5321	June 2 1937
McMahon	Patrick	7562	Aug 15 "
McMahon	James	7814	Oct 26 "
McMahon	Patrick	9012	Apr 20 "
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
McMurray	Catherine	5321	June 2 1937
McMurray	Betty	5972	Aug 30 1937
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			
McM			

McNally	William	5779	June 20 "
McNally	Frederic	7580	Aug 19 1937
McNally	Alexander	8924	Apr 27 "
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			

McNally	Anna	6208	July 10 1937
McNally	Elyse	7798	Aug 25 "
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			
McN			

M

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

20 22 22 25

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS	Catharine						
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV	Anna						
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

W
V
T
S
R
C
F
C

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

M1937

OCT

DEC

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

1937

BRONX

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markovitz	Isidore	1092	2	47.53	7		
Markovitz	Isidore	1093	5	47			
Markovitz	Isidore	1094	5	47			
Marsico	Isidore	1095	5	47			
Martini	Isidore	1097	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1098	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1099	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1100	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1101	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1102	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1103	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1104	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1105	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1106	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1107	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1108	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1109	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1110	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1111	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1112	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1113	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1114	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1115	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1116	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1117	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1118	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1119	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1120	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1121	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1122	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1123	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1124	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1125	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1126	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1127	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1128	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1129	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1130	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1131	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1132	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1133	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1134	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1135	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1136	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1137	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1138	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1139	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1140	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1141	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1142	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1143	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1144	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1145	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1146	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1147	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1148	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1149	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1150	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1151	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1152	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1153	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1154	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1155	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1156	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1157	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1158	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1159	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1160	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1161	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1162	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1163	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1164	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1165	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1166	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1167	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1168	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1169	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1170	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1171	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1172	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1173	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1174	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1175	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1176	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1177	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1178	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1179	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1180	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1181	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1182	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1183	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1184	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1185	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1186	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1187	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1188	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1189	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1190	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1191	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1192	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1193	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1194	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1195	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1196	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1197	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1198	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1199	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1200	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1201	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1202	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1203	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1204	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1205	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1206	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1207	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1208	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1209	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1210	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1211	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1212	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1213	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1214	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1215	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1216	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1217	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1218	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1219	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1220	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1221	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1222	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1223	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1224	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1225	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1226	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1227	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1228	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1229	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1230	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1231	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1232	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1233	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1234	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1235	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1236	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1237	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1238	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1239	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1240	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1241	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1242	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1243	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1244	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1245	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1246	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1247	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1248	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1249	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1250	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1251	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1252	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1253	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1254	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1255	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1256	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1257	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1258	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1259	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1260	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1261	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1262	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1263	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1264	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1265	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1266	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1267	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1268	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1269	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1270	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1271	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1272	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1273	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1274	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1275	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1276	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1277	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1278	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1279	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1280	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1281	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1282	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1283	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1284	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1285	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1286	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1287	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1288	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1289	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1290	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1291	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1292	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1293	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1294	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1295	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1296	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1297	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1298	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1299	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1300	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1301	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1302	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1303	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1304	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1305	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1306	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1307	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1308	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1309	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1310	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1311	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1312	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1313	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1314	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1315	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1316	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1317	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1318	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1319	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1320	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1321	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1322	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1323	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1324	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1325	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1326	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1327	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1328	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1329	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1330	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1331	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1332	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1333	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1334	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1335	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1336	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1337	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1338	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1339	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1340	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1341	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1342	5	49			
Martini	Isidore	1343	5	49	</		

[illegible]

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

20 22 23

M

OCT

DEC

1992

1937

B
R
O
N
X

[illegible]

20
22
22
22
22

M

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

20 22 23

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi

Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi
Mi

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1937
FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	DATE		
				NUMBER	MONTH	DAY
Modica	Joseph	9346	08	9	1917	
Morrock	Edward	9475	"	17	"	
Morway	Joseph	9495	"	14	"	
Morrison	James	9555	"	16	"	
Morris	Edmund	9512	"	14	"	
Morjahan	Harry	9860	"	25	"	
Mohl	Raymond	9865	"	25	"	
Moeller	Paul	9905	"	27	"	
Moser	John	9927	"	"	"	
Morley	Almon	9933	"	"	"	
Mogilovich	Adolph	9974	"	30	"	
Morton	Arthur	10020	"	"	"	
Morgini	Carlo	10176	Nov	4	"	
Moskowitz	Henry	10244	"	6	"	
Moskowitz	Henry	10427	"	12	"	
Moskowitz	Henry	10460	"	14	"	
Moskowitz	Paul	10510	"	14	"	
Moskowitz	Ellen E	10822	"	13	"	
Moskowitz	Frank	10845	"	14	"	
Moskowitz	Marion	10856	"	14	"	
Moskowitz	James	10848	"	17	"	
Moskowitz	Virginia	10888	"	30	"	
Moskowitz	Henry	11190	Nov	7	"	
Moran	Harry	11219	"	8	"	
Mozilo	Reuben	11257	"	9	"	
Morre	Albert	11356	"	13	"	
Moore	Patrick	11460	"	14	"	
Moore	Lawrence	11498	"	15	"	
Molloy	James	11530	"	15	"	
Moskowitz	William	11841	"	27	"	
Moskowitz	Stephen	11844	"	27	"	
Moskowitz	James	11863	"	28	"	
Moskowitz	Edward	11863	"	28	"	

[illegible]

CDROM

BRIDE

M

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _o							
M _r							
M _r							

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

M

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

[illegible][illegible]

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu

My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu
Mu

My *Stark*
My *Stark*
My
My
My
My
My
My
My
My

Glenn
Becker

11032 *Stark* 1957
11763 - 30 -

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

OCT

DEC

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

M

OCT

DEC

10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

[illegible]

McE *for*
McE *kinney*
McE
McE
McE
McE

David
Thomas

9734 Oct 21 1937
9968 " 29.

McF	
McF	
McF	
McF	

[illegible]

<i>McE</i>	
<i>McE</i>	
<i>McE</i>	
<i>McE</i>	
<i>McE</i>	
<i>McE</i>	

McFadden
McF
McF
McF

W	V	T	S	R	O	P	O
N	M						
L	K						
J	I						
H	G						
F	E						
D							

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

McHugle	Whickell	10072	Nov 1 1937
McH			
McH			
McH			
McIntyre	Thibert	9461	Oct 13 1931
McIntyre	Daniel	9866	- 25-
Mcl			
Mcl			
Mcl			

McJ
McJ

[illegible]

McH up	Rena	10889 Nov 30 1931
McH		
McH		
McH		
McIntyre	Elizabeth	10635 Nov 17 1932
McIntyre	Allyce E	11218 Dec 7
McIntyre	Maile	8509 . 27
McI		
McI		

McJ
McJ

1937

BRONX

NO FEE

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

GIVEN NAME
Russell
Peter
Lionel
William

9500 Oct 14 1937
9930 .. 27 ..
10771 Nov 20 ..
11730 also v1

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

6 ateleen
Kathrine

1014 101 3
10864 24

OCT

[illegible]

Edward

1795 Oct 25 1937

[illegible]

Amanda
Hace

9921 Oct 20 -
" 27

1937

BRONX

1

GROOM

BRIDE

M

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO								McO							
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McP								McP							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McQ								McQ							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McR								McR							
McS								McS							
McS								McS							
McS								McS							
McS								McS							
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McT								McT							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McV								McV							
McW								McW							
McW								McW							
McW								McW							

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

N

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE



1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

20
22
23

FFFFF
FFFF
FF

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
20

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF
222

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Na					
Neuman	Lina	97	Nov.	4	1883
Newman	Tonia	198	"	7	"
Nearley	Mirabel	414	"	14	"
Newman	Ellen	764	"	27	"
Nettner	Moseley	873	"	30	"
Newnath	Helen	1077	Feb.	8	"
Newman	Regina	1330	"	17	"
Neri	Fatima	1762	Mar.	6	"
Neweth	Alice	1920	"	10	"
Nechitsky	Bickley	1977	"	13	"
Nevska	Helen	2072	"	"	"
Nevola	Sarah	2026	"	18	"
Nevlin		2023	"	"	"
Nelson	May	2230	"	23	"
Nehari	Fatima	2274	"	25	"
Newell	Maudie	2320	"	27	"
Nelson	Evelyn	2415	"	31	"
Newman	Elizabeth	2455	"	"	"
Norris	Mae	2495	"	"	"
Ne					

N

JAN

JUN

Y
U
C
I

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicart	Anthony	190			Jan	7	1937
Nithin	Nathan	452		16	"	"	"
Nilo	Marcell	590		19	"	"	"
Nitschke	John	735		25	"	"	"
Ni ler	David	890		30	"	"	"
Nichow	Louis	957		3	Feb		
Nissler		982		4	"	"	"
Niemny	Alexander	1236		13	"	"	"
Nicholas		1562		27	"	"	"
Ni zardini	Tom	1597		27	"	"	"
Nichtem	Vincent	1617		1	Mar		
Nieves	Paul	2208		10	"	"	"
Nikolai	Charles	2246		23	"	"	"
Niemann	Richard	2877		21	Apr		
Nilson	Ernest	3282		4	May		
Nicholson	David	3501		11	"	"	"
Nissenberg	Leydore	3572		13	"	"	"
Nichols	George	3765		17	"	"	"
Nissenoff	Charles	4158		24	"	"	"
Nichols	Paul	4435		29	"	"	"
Nichols	Fred R.	4622		1st	June		
Ludwig	George	4660		2	"	"	"
John	Wald	4711		5	"	"	"
Nicholson	Albert	5071		9	"	"	"

Nortensen	William	278			Jan	9	1937
Novick	Irving	588		19	"	"	"
Novis	Benjamin	908		4	Feb		
Norchi	Isaac	1541		27	"	"	"
Novich	Samuel	1632		2	Mar		
Noble	Joseph	2216		22	"	"	"
Noonan	John	2261		24	"	"	"
Novakovsky	Joseph	2621		8	Apr		
Novak	Charles	3017		26	"	"	"
Notis	Pat. B.	4598		14	June		
Noble	Harry	4661		2	"	"	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nihin	Yvonne	655			Jan	23	1937
Nichow	Patricia	732		25	"	"	"
Niedelmann	Paul	1479		23	Feb		
Nigro	Patricia	1768		6	Mar		
Nilves	Charlotte	2235		23	"	"	"
Nicholas	Anne	2615		8	Apr		
Nigro	Patricia	2927		24	"	"	"
Nightingale	Flora	3335		7	May		
Nierenberg	Paul	3342		"	"	"	"
Nicholas	Edmond	3751		15	"	"	"
Nivon	Veronica	4167		24	"	"	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							

Novich	Enleyne	137			Jan	5	1937
Noordhman	Martha	473		16	"	"	"
Norin	Pauline	677		23	"	"	"
Nocera	Margaret	906		2	Feb		
Noble	Robert	946		3	"	"	"
Noatzer	Walter	1046		6	"	"	"
Novichuk	Walter	1421		20	"	"	"
Norges	Lorna	1692		4	Mar		
Nolan	Margaret	1882		9	"	"	"
Norman	May	2025		13	"	"	"
Noonan	Elizabeth	2291		30	"	"	"
Norelli	Helena	3097		29	Apr		
Novitch	Pauline	3240		4	May		
Normick	Edith	3332		11	"	"	"
Nortick	Linda	4031		22	"	"	"
Nolan	Paul	4190		24	"	"	"
Novich	William	490					
Noxon	Althea	519			Jan		
Noonan	Ara	522		11	"	"	"
No							

1937

BRONX

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1937

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No

No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No

Nusbaum
Nusbaum
Nuzzo
Nuberg
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu

Gene
Martin
Bernie
Ernie

1531 Feb. 27 1937
1850 Mar 9 "
2958 Apr 24 "
3563 May 12 "

Nusmark
Nusbaum
Nugent
Nuberg
Nusbaum
Nusbaum
Nusbaum
Nusbaum
Nu

Sophie
Clara
Margaret
Sara
Becky
Irene
Rose

86 Jan 4 1937
221 " 7 "
399 " 13 "
1218 Feb 13 "
1345 " 18 "
1764 Mar 6 "
2763 Apr 16 "

Nyman
Ny
Ny
Ny

Wol

4129 May 22 1937

Nyer
Nye
Ny
Ny

Helen
Helen

1134 Feb. 9 1937
1507 " 25 "

JAN

JUN

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE 25
12 22
16 20

1937

BRONX

1990
1991
1992

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOI	PAGE	NUMBER
-----	------	--------

DATE _____

[illegible][illegible]

JUN

SEP

Nesckat	Squell	5449	Apr 15	1937
Netch	John	7666	Apr 14	1937
Newcomb	Warren	5778	" 23 "	
Netti	Arnell	6070	July 3 "	
Newberger	Kurt	6223	July 10 "	
Neslitt	Dean	6264	July 13 "	
Newmann	Federick	6455	" 17 "	
Newfield	Tom	6497	" 19 "	
Newlitt	Charles	6520	" 20 "	
Nevin	James	6908	" 31 "	
Newman	Alvance	6952	" "	
Newman	Nathan	7097	Aug 6 "	
Nelson	Opal	7203	" 11 "	
Neslitt	James	7306	" 12 "	
Nemirofsky	Howard	7428	" 14 "	
Nenoff	Martin	7600	" 21 "	
Nenckel	John J	7790	" 25 "	
Newcomb	John	8059	" 31 "	
Nesv	Emmett	8642	Sept 3 "	
Ne				

Ney	Felice	548	Jan 14 1897
Newman	Faye	558	" 17 "
Necas	Anna	571	" 22 "
Nelins	Emily	618	" 9 "
Neri	Angelina	634	" 15 "
Newman	John	645	" 19 "
Nesbitt	John	653	" 24 "
Nettaw	Episcia	685	" 24 "
Newman	Felley	695	" 31 "
Negm	Lucille	689	May 2 "
Nedhaman	Felice	704	" 5 "
Neteling	Robert	722	" 11 "
Newbert	Lois	736	" 14 "
Nellis	Ann	776	" 23 "
Neary	Alma	798	" 28 "
Newman	Matilda	813	Sept. 3 "
Newendorfer	Margaret	821	" 7 "
Nesbitt	Clara	836	" 9 "
Nelove	Rose	856	" 15 "
Ne			

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE 2.0

1937

B R O N X

FREE
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR

Nitte	John	5760	June	22	1937
Niemysk	Jack	5706	June	24	1937
Nicholson	Anthony	6166	Aug	8	"
Niben	John	6191	"	9	"
Niess	Paul	6526	"	21	"
Nicodemus	Roscoe	6563	"	31	"
Ni land	James	8608	Sept	18	"
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					

Normen	Archibald	5307	June	12	1937
No bek	Edmond	5396	June	14	"
Nordland	John	5585	"	17	"
No lan	William	5865	"	26	"
No cite	John	6421	July	17	"
No vickoff	Michael	7219	Aug	11	"
Nocella	Philip	7901	"	26	"
Novotny	James	7921	"	"	"
Noble	Emmett	8060	"	31	"
No onen	William	8567	Sept	17	"
Nordheimer	Stanley	8867	"	25	"
No wak	Norman	9068	Oct	2	"
No well	Joseph	9195	"	5	"
Novitski	Maximilian	9267	"	5	"
No lab	Edmund	9274	"	7	"
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR

Ni tt	Esther	6225	July	12	1937
Ni Castro	Pinna	6552	"	21	"
Ni edemearth	Wanda	7134	Aug	28	"
Nieburh	Ernie	7963	"	28	"
Nixdorf	Ernest	8101	Sept	1	"
Ni xon	Bernard	8600	"	18	"
Ni colette	John	9098	Oct	2	"
Ni qro	Joe	9217	"	5	"
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					
Ni					

Nonberg	Ruth	5337	June	12	1937
No land	Esther	6193	July	9	"
No lan	Joseph	6280	"	12	"
No one	Harry	7490	Aug	16	"
No ble	Charles	7534	"	27	"
Norelli	Antonette	8262	Sept	7	"
Norrbach	Saga	8398	"	11	"
Noble	Ruth	8448	"	14	"
Norrigard	Veron	9174	Oct	4	"
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					
No					

FREE
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

FREE
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

FREE
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

FREE
FEB
20

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No

Nu bbenlyer
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu

Ny
Ny
Ny
Ny

Louis

6821 July 29 1937

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No

Nuraberg
Nuschapin
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu

Ny
Ny
Ny
Ny

July
Lilma

7343 Aug 13 1937
1212 14

FREE
FEB
20

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEB
20

FREE
FEB
20

GROOM

E

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na

Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na
Na

New
Neville
Newmark
Ne Kula
Nevelsky
Newman
Ne shet
Neary
Newman
Ne son
Neubach
Newman
Ne shen
Ne
Ne
Ne
Ne
Ne
Ne
Ne

Ronald
William
Max
Rando
Shon
Helen
Joseph
Charles
Helen
George
Henry
Arthur

9486 Oct 13 1937
1747 - 22 -
9787 - 23 -
9848 - 25 -
10508 Mar 11
10628 " 17
10632 " 17
10774 " 22
11166 Mar 6
11178 " 6
11222 " 5
11414 " 12
11444 " 12

Newman
Newman
Neuberger
Nelson
Newman
Nestler
Nevaray
Neustadt
Newell
Nelson
Ne son
Nee
Newman
Newton
Neukirch
Nelson
Neulicht
Neary
Ne son
Ne son

Betty
Lynn
Lilly
Dylana
Louise
Margaret
Katherine
Kirst
Flora
Helen
Lillian
Alice
Harriet
Lillian
Sylvia
Mary
Nancy
Nancy

9349 Oct 9 1937
9378 - 13 -
9446 - 13 -
9714 - 20 -
10272 Mar 8
10620 " 17
10628 " 17
10718 " 20
10752 " 24
10840 " 23
10858 " 23
10858 " 23
11016 Mar 1
11069 " 1
11265 " 9
11404 " 12
11451 " 15
11451 " 15
11715 " 15
11715 " 15

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

N

15	12	13	14
10	9	8	7
6	5	4	3
2	1	16	11

20 25 30 35 40 45 50 55 60 65 70 75 80 85 90 95 100

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

Rich

11,937 lbs. 1937

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

FREE
20
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20
1937

1937

BRONX

FREE
20
1937

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No

Nutt
Nucera
Nugent
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu

Arthur
Michael
William

9261 Oct 9 1937
10067 Nov 9
11820 Dec 17

George

11507 Dec 16 1937

Nygard
Ny
Ny
Ny
Ny

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No
No

Nussbickel
Nugent
Nussbaum
Nu
Nugent
Nu
Nu
Nu
Nu

Linda
John
Bella
Anna

1403 Oct 11 1937
9711 Nov 23
10494 Nov 5
11538 Dec 17
11940 Dec 29

Ny
Ny
Ny
Ny

N

OCT

DEC

FREE
20
1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE



FREE
FEE
FEE

0
JAN
JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

E

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Oater		Mary			957	Jan 3 1937
Oa						
Oa						
O'Brien		Ira			1274	Feb 15 1937
O'Brien		Marguerite			1829	Mar 5 "
O'Brien		Evel			P770	Apr 12 "
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
OB						
Obelack					999	Feb 5 1938
Oberhuber		Elizabeth			1907	Mar 10 "
Obrstein		Bertine			2242	" 23 "
Ob						
Ob						
Ob						
Ob						
O'Connell		Ellen			567	Jan 19 1938
O'Connell		Mary			905	Feb 2 "
O'Connor		Mary			2126	Mar 19 "
O'Connor		Kathleen			2422	" 31 "
O'Connor		Anne F.			2618	Apr 5 "
O'Connell		Margaret			2655	" 12 "
O'Connor		Mary			3442	May 5 "
O'Connor		Elizabeth			4074	" 22 "
O'Connor		Ellen			4345	June 27 "
O'C					4944	Jan 5 "
O'C						
O'C						
O'C						
Oc						
Oc						
Oc						

S
R
P
O
N
M
L
K
I
H
G
F
E
D

1937

BRONX

0

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
O'Donnell	John		2017 Mar. 17 1937
O'Donogh	James		4345 May 27 "
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			

Odell	Edward		327 Jan 11 1937
Odesa	Albert		3685 May 15 "
Od			

Oelrich	Ernest		4866 Jan 5 "
Oe			
Oe			

O'Elakerty	Michael		2202 Mar 10 1937
O'F			

O'ferman	Louis		3255 May 4 1937
O'fay	Sam		3625 " 15 "
O'G			
O'G			

Og			
Og			

O'Hare	Hugh		4044 May 22 1937
O'Hare	John		4490 " 29 "
O'Hearn	Barth		4972 Jan 7 "
O'H			
O'H			

Ohayon	James J.		810 Jan 29 1937
Ohlson	Carl A.		2945 Apr 24 "
Oh			
Oh			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
O'Donnell	Enthel		2569 Apr 6 1937
O'Donnell	Walter P.		2586 " 7 "
O'Donnell	Julia		2809 " 17 "
O'Donnell	Marie		3979 May 22 "
O'Donnell	Alma		4370 " 29 "
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			

Odger	James		1944 Mar 12 "
Odell	Joseph		3684 May 15 1937
Odonnell Jr	Arthur		4936 Jan 5 "

Oehren	Berta		4259 May 26 1937
Oe			
Oe			

O'Frecter	Tillie		4920 Jan 5 1937
O'F			

Oi			
O'G rady	Rita		398 Jan 13 1937
O'G			

Ogilvie	Wes		419 Jan 14 1937
Ogrodzka	Anna		5001 Jan 9 "

O'Hagan	Rachel		2178 Mar 20 1937
O'Hare	Mary		2319 " 27 "
O'Hare	Elizabeth		4685 Jan 2 "
O'Hearn	Maria		4472 " 7 "
O'H			

Oh			
Oh			
Oh			
Oh			

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Oi

Oj

O'Keefe
O'K
O'K

Josephine

2354 Mar. 27 1937

Okun
Olow
Olow
O'Leary
O'Leary
O'Leary
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'LMilton
Edward
Paul
Michael
John
James1612 Mar. 1 1937
2756 Apr. 16 "
3970 May 22 "
1251 Feb. 15 1937
1682 Mar. 3 "
2330 " 27 "Olmstead
Ol
Olai
Oliver
Oliveiro
Olowura
Olson
Olson
Olmado
Olbud
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
OlEvelyn
Bernie
Louis
Samuel
Thomas
Thaddeus
John
Thomas
Seraphine
Harry398 Jan. 13 1937
658 " 23 "
756 " 27 "
954 Feb. 3 "
1727 Mar. 5 "
2302 " 26 "
2396 " 30 "
3584 May 18 "
4572 " 29 "
8700 Sept. 22 "NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAMEVOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Oi

Oj

O'Keefe
O'K
O'K

Florence

2119 Mar. 18 1937

Okun

Minnie

218 Jan. 7 1937

O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'L
O'LOlechak
Olt
Olinisky
Olow
Olson
Olmado
Olson
Olson
Olmick
Olson
Olcant
Olson
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
Ol
OlDorothy
Lillian
Lina
Antonia
Kath
Betty
Ethel
Helena
Anna
Lanny
Lucy
Helen674 Jan. 23 1937
1214 Feb. 13 "
1535 " 27 "
1774 Mar. 6 "
2323 " 27 "
2555 Apr. 20 "
2899 " 22 "
3533 May 17 "
3638 " 15 "
3908 " 19 "
3940 " 20 "
5174 June 10 "

1937

BRONX

20	21	22	23	24
21	22	23	24	25
22	23	24	25	
23	24	25		
24	25			

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

O'Meara
O'M
O'M
O'M

$$\begin{matrix} Om \\ Om \end{matrix}$$

Thomas

4438 May 29 1937

[illegible]

O'M
O'M
O'M
O'M

Omealy
Om

Alfreda

3289 May 5 1937

Alma

1663 Mar 3 1937

0

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

20 22 25

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
O'Neill	Mary			535	Jan - 18 1927
O'Neill	Katharine			3213	May 1 "
O'Neill	Evel			5275	" 5 "
O'Neill	Elyabeth			3774	" 17 "
ON					
ON					
ON					
ON					
ON					
ON					
ON					
ON					
ON					
On					
On					
Op					
Oppelstein	Lillian			748	Jan 26 1937
Opalovsky	Fantine			1222	Feb 13 "
Op					
O'Reilly	Helen			2184	Mar 20 1927
O'Rourke	Ideline			2424	" 31 "
O'Reilly	Margaret			3060	Apr 27 "
O'Rourke	Mary			3418	May 5 "
Oserby	Johanna			319	Jan. 11 1923
Ormosae	Rachel			836	" 30 "
Ornic	Genevieve			1201	Feb 13 "
Orticlel	Virginia			1461	" 23 "
Orini	Eva			1636	Mar 2 "
Ornstern	Irene			1719	" 5 "
Orlando	Elana			2325	" 27 "
Orloff	Margaret			2417	" 31 17
Orlover	Sylvia			4856	May 29
Or					

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

JUN

2020
2021
2022
2023

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 22 22 22

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
X
N
V
U
T

1937

BRONX

FREE

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

OT
OT

Ot
Ot
Ot
Ot
Ot
Ot
Ot

Ou
Ou

Ov
Ov

Ow
Ow
Ow
Ow

Ox
Oy

Oz any

Heus

5074 Jan 9 1937

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

OT
OT

Ottentini
Ott
Ot
Ot
Ot
Ot
Ot

*Sarah
Johanne*

356 Jan 13 1937
2523 Apr. 17 "

Ou tin
Ou

Ann

338 Jan. 11 1937

Ov
Ov

Owens
Owens
Ow
Ow

*Bessie
Agnes*

219 Jan 8
2416 Mar 31

Oxenhandler

Lillian

2401 Mar 31

Oy

Ozurovich

Bestie

389 May 19 1937

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

JAN

JUN

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

FREE
22
23
24

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
22
23
24

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER		DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER		DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Oakden	Nacchi			6086		July	2	1937	Oa								
Oa									Oa								
Oa									Oa								
O'Brien	William			5777		June	30	1937	O'Brien	Margaret			5735		June	22	1937
O'Brien	Joseph			6910		July	31	"	O'Boyle	Mildred			6154		July	8	"
O'Brien Jr	James			8796		July	5	"	O'Brien	Mary			7259		July	11	"
O'Brien	Joseph			9224		Oct	6	"	O'Byrne	Bliss			8058		Oct	31	"
O'B									O'Brien	Mario			8951		Sept	28	"
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'B									O'B								
O'Brien	Max			5056		June	17	1937	Obertelli	Maria			7184		Aug	7	"
Obringer	John A			7845		Aug	27	"	Ob ERHARDT	SYLVIA			8420		Sept	11	"
Oberlander	Harry			9232		Oct	5	"	Ob								
Ob									Ob								
Ob									Ob								
Ob									Ob								
Ob									Ob								
O'Connor	Thomas W			7121		Aug	7	1937	O'Connor	Theresa			6034		Aug	2	1937
O'Connor	Frank			8086		Sept	1	1937	O'Connor	Elizabeth			6300		"	15	"
O'C									O'Connor	Frances			7345		Aug	13	"
O'C									O'Connor	Paul			7537		Aug	19	"
O'C									O'Connor	James			7696		"	21	"
O'C									O'Connor	Wendy			8162		"	31	"
O'C									O'Connell	Regina			8183		Sept	4	"
O'C									O'Connell	Robert			8721		"	28	"
O'C									O'Connell	Catherine			9025		Oct	1	"
O'C									O'C								
O'C									O'C								
O'C									O'C								
O'C									O'C								
O'Chyg	Stephen			7192		Aug	7	1937	O'Chyg	Marie			8331		Aug	20	"
Oc									Oc								
Oc									Oc								

0

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

FREE
22
23
24

FREE
22
23
24

GROOM

BRIDE

23 22 21 20

[illegible][illegible]

RPONMLKJ

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

20

[illegible]

8965 Sept 28/1937

Margaret

7601 Aug 19 1937

Archie
Frank
~~William~~
Reginald
Harry

Got 7/1937

8447	
8448	Sept 14/1937
8580	" 17 "
9097	Oct 2 "

Om
Om

JUN

SEP

20
22
22

1937

BRONX

BEER
BEER
BEER

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

FREE

[illegible][illegible]

20 22 23

20 22 23

20 22 23 25

20 22 23 25

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole O'T	Helena				6587	July 30	1937
Ott Ot' Ot Ot Ot Ot Ot	Marion				7015	Aug. 3	1937
Ouziel Ou	Matilda				6661	July 24	1937
Ov Ov							
Owens Ow Ow Ow	Ethel				6476	July 19	1937
Ox Oy Oz							

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEB 23 1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEB 23 1937

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Oa			
Oa			
Oa			
O'Brien	Harold	9412	Oct 11 1937
O'Brien	William	9474	" 13 -
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
OB			
Oberwager	De Witt	1152	Oct 25 1937
Obelhauf	Emmanuel	11526	Dec 23
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
O'Connor	Daniel	10410	Mar 3 4
O'Connell	James	10606	" 7
O'Connell	James	10747	" 10
O'Connell	John A.	11352	Dec 11
O'Connell	John R.	11529	" 16 -
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
Ockelmann	John	9532	Oct 15 1937
Oc			
Oc			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Oa			
Oa			
Oa			
O'Brien	Margaret	10621	Nov 13 1937
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'B			
O'Brien	Adelle	10112	Mar 3 4
Obright	Edith	10790	" 22 -
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
Ob			
O'Connell	Margaret	10026	Oct. 30 1937
O'Connor	Elizabeth	10022	Mar 6
O'Connor	Ann	11076	Dec 3
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
OC			
Ochocki	Marion	9882	Oct 16
Oc			
Oc			

NEW YORK
LIBRARY
OFFICE
B A

1937

BRONX

0

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEB 23 1937

FREE
FEB 23 1937

15	12	13	10
14	11	16	9
3	4	1	8
2	7	6	5

BRIDE

20 22 22 25 28

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
O'Donnell	<i>Patience</i>	10372	Mar 10 1937
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'd			
O'd			
O'd			
Oe steucher	<i>Kelham</i>	10288	Nov 8 1937
Oellingjer	<i>Hung</i>	11472	Dec 15 "
Oe			
O'F			
O'F			
O'tcharoff	<i>Lynna</i>	11808	Dec 25 1937
O'G			
O'G			
Og			
Og			
O'H			
O'H			
O'H			
O'H			
O'H			
Oh			
Oh			
Oh			
Oh			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
O'Donnell			
O'Donnell	Adelle		
O'Donnell	Nancy		
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
O'D			
Od			
Od			
Od			
Oe			
Oe			
Oe			
O'F			
O'F			
O'ford	- Sides		
O'Grady	Lena		
O'Grady	Helen		
O'Grady	Constance		
Og			
Og			
O'H			
O'H			
O'H			
O'H			
O'H			
Oh			
Oh			
Oh			
Oh			

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
S
R
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

2022

0

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
P
O
N
M
L
K
J
I
H
G
F
E
D
C
B
A

1937

B R O N X

CCC
CCC
CCC

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

B R O N X

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

O'Neill
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N

John

9788 Oct 23 1937

On
On

Oo

Op
Op
Op

O'Reilly
O'Reilly
O'Rourke
O'Reilly

Peter
John
Bernard
Edward

9488 Oct 13 1937
9707 ~ 20 ~
10310 Nov 8
10820 ~ ~

Orayco
Orardo
Orini
Ortig
Orgo
Orlow
Ormando
Or
Or
Or

Charles
Joseph
John
Lynn
Kath
Nathan
Anthony

9725 ~ 21
9788 ~ 27
10079 Nov 1
11628 ~ 17
11153 also 6
11922 ~ 29
11825 ~ 31

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

O'Neill
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N
O'N

Margaret

11247 Dec 8 1937

On
On

Oo

Op
Op
Op

O'Rourke
O'R
O'R
O'R

Margaret

10633 Nov 17 1937

Orlando
Orico
Orlustin
Or
Or
Or
Or
Or
Or
Or

Norma
Lynn
Alma

10465 Nov 12 1937
10610 ~ 17
10821 ~ 23

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T
S
R
Q
P
O
N

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

20 22 24 26 28

1937

BRONX

CONFIDENTIAL

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							
Oz							

Ozme
Ozer

Lianey
Dunig

9980 Oct. 30 1937
10129 Nov 4 "

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

Ou slander
Ou

stut

11341 Nov 11 1937

Z
Y
X
W
V
U
T

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

OCT

DEC

0

20
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

GROOM

BRIDE

20
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

20
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100



JAN

JUN

20
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Parente	Gomo	161	Jan	6	1937
Palmer	Louis	271	"	9	"
Parides	Salvatore	304	"	"	"
Parisi	Anthony	308	"	"	"
Patekew	Irving	456	"	16	"
Palermo	Salvatore	710	"	25	"
Paganucci	Louis	1394	Feb	20	"
Pablini	Jerry	1548	"	27	"
Palombo	Anthony	1564	"	"	"
Palumuso	Iselle	1573	"	"	"
Paccione	Rocco	1650	Mar	2	"
Pantoni	Adolph	1653	"	"	"
Palange	Giuseppe	1836	"	8	"
Paolo	Francesco	1954	"	12	"
Pascucci	John	1988	"	13	"
Passarelli	Etienne	1991	"	"	"
Palety	Charles	2054	"	15	"
Paville	Samuel	2060	"	16	"
Parkhurst	Robert	2072	"	"	"
Pasquetti	Charles	2258	"	26	"
Paavo	John	2397	"	30	"
Pascher	John M.	2569	Apr	6	"
Parisi	August	2749	"	15	"
Parisi	John	2766	"	16	"
Parigia	Emmanuel	2839	"	19	"
Patricola	Vincent	2952	"	28	"
Pasidone	Andrew	3024	"	26	"
Pacifico	Philip	3046	"	"	"
Pangui	John	3069	"	28	"
Palmeri	Anthony	3159	May	1	"
Palmer	William	3171	"	"	"
Parodi	Edward	3265	"	5	"
Pastore	Vincent	3699	"	15	"
Paccione	Joseph	3708	"	"	"
Palmeri	Louis	3720	"	"	"
Paladini	John	3781	"	17	"
Payne	Clifford	3760	"	20	"
Pacher	Virgo	3994	"	21	"
Pasternack	John	4035	"	22	"
Palety	David	4153	"	24	"
Pacher	Thomas	4195	"	"	"
Palazzo	Charles	4254	"	25	"
Paulson	William	4296	"	26	"
Palumbo	Paul	4520	"	29	"
Pariglianti	Bartholomew	4570	"	"	"
Parquetti	Sammy	4581	"	"	"
Palmer	Samuel W.	4610	June	1st	"
Paladini	Rocco	4657	"	7	"
Pa					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Panosiewicz	Mary	568	Jan	19	1937
Palumbo	James	599	"	21	"
Parisi	Charles	690	"	23	"
Parisi	John	710	"	25	"
Parish	Elizabeth	767	"	27	"
Parish	Augusta	792	"	28	"
Pallmar	Lillian	995	Feb	5	"
Parish	Angelina	1053	"	6	"
Paccione	Larry	1115	"	9	"
Parley	Caroline	1199	"	13	"
Pager	Angelina	1437	"	20	"
Palumbo	Ruth	1541	"	27	"
Papineau	Anna	1587	"	"	"
Passaro	Theresa	1679	Mar	3	"
Palumbino	Charles	1906	"	10	"
Pagui	Betha	2067	"	16	"
Parish	Paul	2071	"	"	"
Pagan	John	2304	"	26	"
Papstow	Mary	2463	Apr	2	"
Paprocki	Emilia	2706	"	13	"
Passarelli	Julia	2893	"	22	"
Palmeri	James	2929	"	24	"
Pacheco	Maggie	2938	"	"	"
Parish	Anna	2939	"	"	"
Pangarino	John	2943	"	"	"
Pasquico	Betha	2950	"	"	"
Partigas	Caroline	2956	"	"	"
Panza	Samuel	3134	"	30	"
Parisi	Angelina	3153	May	1	"
Pavese	Emily	3154	"	"	"
Palone	Gallina	3157	"	"	"
Paizzo	Emma	3215	"	3	"
Pashnioff	Angella	3230	"	"	"
Parretto	Maria	3320	"	6	"
Parish	Elise	3396	"	8	"
Parish	Rose	3465	"	"	"
Palazzo	Olympia	3553	"	8	"
Palmer	Michelle	3650	"	15	"
Parisi	Raffaella	3690	"	"	"
Pasquino	Theresa	3706	"	"	"
Pace	Walter	3725	"	"	"
Parish	Lucile	3743	"	"	"
Parish	John	3928	"	20	"
Parish	Margaret	4012	"	22	"
Parish	John	4032	"	"	"
Parish	Loretta	4038	"	"	"
Paccione	Clara	4239	"	25	"
Pasternack	Bernice	4585	"	28	"
Pa					

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pagnoni	Armando	4662			June	2	1937
Pagogiotopoulos	Steve	4787			"	4	"
Pakelbo	Michael	4848			"	5	"
Paccini	Pa	4872			"	"	"
Pacini	Pa	4878			"	7	"
Pape	Pa	5177			"	8	"
Panzella	Alfred	5762			"	10	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Perlman	Ignace	9 Jan	2	1937
Pellicone	Donald	250		"
Pegram	William	253		" 9 "
Pellus	Michael	302		" "
Petrwick	Steve	337		" 11 "
Peshkin	Bernard	502		" 16 "
Penza	Alfred	557		" 19 "
Pepin	John	610		" 1 "
Peskin	Michael	1022		Feb. 6
Pentecoste	Donald	1171		" 11 "
Peterson	Joseph	1181		" "
Pellegrini	Robert	1243		" 13 "
Peterson	Harold	1456		" 23 "
Pereira	Carroll	1723		Mar 5
Peterson	Eric	1772		" 6 "
Pelzer	Ronnie	2068		" 16 "
Petrell	Alfred	2190		" 20 "
Perez	Victor	2213		" 22 "
Pellomen	Lawrence	2340		" 27 "
Pe				

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL PAGE		NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palumbo	Ilse	4439			May	29	1937
Pasqua	Dele	4458			"	"	"
Padarich	Frances	4488			"	"	"
Pascoe	Barbara	4506			"	"	"
Pasetta	Palma	4696			June	2	"
Pasini	Joseph	4815			"	5	"
Pasquale	Mary	4845			"	"	"
Paolo	William	4912			"	"	"
Palazzo	Maria	8709			Apr	22	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Penna	Lillian	29	Jun	2 1937
Pezzatti	William	265	"	9 "
Pezzuolo	Mary	379	"	12 "
Pesini	Beatrice	382	"	13 "
Pesl	Ada	491	"	16 "
Perlman	Anna	560	"	19 "
Pendel	Elizabeth	637	"	23 "
Penso	Nate	994	Feb.	5 "
Pestrad	William	1023	"	6 "
Perkins	Alfred	1066	"	8 "
Pezdek	William	1127	"	9 "
Petrone	Blanche	1215	"	13 "
Perez	Constance	1390	"	20 "
Peragine	Clara	1410	"	" "
Perlman	Shirley	1466	"	23 "
Petlin	Harriet	1566	"	27 "
Pepi	Silvestra	1670	Mar.	3
Peterell	Victor	1696	"	4
Perlman	Frederic	1700	"	-
Pe				

Continued next page

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

P

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME		GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer			Isaac		33	Jan	2	1937
Pfeffer			Marie		430	"	14	"
Pfeffer			Flora		1924	Mar	11	"
Pfeffer			Eda		1951	"	12	"
Pfeffer			Ida		2734	Apr	15	"
Pfeffer			Aselade		3051	"	27	"

Phillips
Phillips
Phillips
Phillip
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph
Ph

Bentley
Ester
Aimee
Ottel

2120 Mar 19 1937
2224 " 22 "
2703 Apr 13 "
4978 Apr 7 "

P

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Pisano	Anthony	457	Jan 16 1937
Piskun	Frank	1019	Feb 6 "
Pittman	Howard	1262	" 15 "
Picco	Michael	1587	" 27 "
Pincus	Philip	1591	" " "
Pinkofsky	Robert	1624	Mar 1 "
Pine	Elmer	1704	" 4 "
Piccone	Archie	1781	" 6 "
Pillbury	Franklin	2069	" 16 "
Pinkus	Joseph	2175	" 20 "
Piedmonte	Marino	2199	" " "
Picone	Raffaele	2337	" 27 "
Pistone	Francesco	2389	" 30 "
Pile	Clydes	2407	" 31 "
Pizzaro	Emmanuel	2493	Apr 3
Pittelli	Vincent	2739	" 15 "
Piccino	Michael	2873	" 21 "
Pico	Donato	2976	" 24 "
Piora	Frank	3230	May 3 "
Pinterai	Salvatore	3391	" 8 "
Pivanti	Abraham	4002	" 22 "
Pisaturo	Joseph	4108	" " "
Picarello	Anthony	4194	" 24 "
Pipe	Frederick	4304	" 26 "
Pittoni	Angelo	4351	" 27 "
Pitrufesa	Samuel	4501	" 29 "
Pizani	Domine	4536	" " "
Pikovsky	Max	4910	Jun 5 "
Picart	Emil	5111	" 9 "
Pi			

Planck	Alexander	360	Jan 12 1937
Plante	Eugene	2379	Mar 29 "
Platner	Joseph	2448	" 2 "
Plushman	John	2602	Apr 5 "
Platka	Abraham	3469	" 10 "
Plitt	Donald	3998	May 21 "
Plato	Kerman, A.	4607	Jun 10 "
Platz	William, H. C.	4698	" 2 "
Plavie	Ralph	5006	" 7 "
Pl			
Pl			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Picchini	Ruth	432	Jan 14 1937
Pietrangeli	Salma	746	" 25 "
Piety	Mildred	836	" 30 "
Piopszomhi	Genevieve	866	" " "
Pim	Leopold	972	Feb 4 "
Pillone	Francesca	1182	" 11 "
Picarello	Amelia	1490	" 24 "
Pine	Winifred	1525	" 26 "
Piero	Josephine	1557	" 27 "
Pinsentum	Brooklyn	1646	Mar 2 "
Pinsker	Ruth	1846	" 9 "
Pinkovitz	Leoline	2458	Apr 2
Piergiovanni	Louise	2702	" 13 "
Pignataro	Edith	2715	" " "
Piro	Francesca	2736	" 15 "
Picerno	Elmer	2951	" 24 "
Pirano	Antonina	2995	" " "
Pionzio	Theresa	3041	" 26 "
Pich	Etta	3258	May 4 "
Piano	Helena	3379	" 8 "
Pinero	Leonora	3560	" 12 "
Pincus	Marina	4054	" 22 "
Pisaturo	Margie	4059	" " "
Pisani	Sylvia	4298	" 26 "
Pichard	Anna	4524	Jun 3 "
Piazza	Camella	4759	" 3 "
Piattelle	Yvonne	4774	" 4 "
Pinkus	Leila	4778	" 4 "
Piano	Anna	5010	" 5 "
Pichell	Ruth	5718	Apr 22 "

Plutho	Anne	664	Jan 23 1937
Plouf	Elizabeth	944	Feb 3 "
Pluzer	Libby	1693	Mar 4 "
Plotkin	Rob	3467	May 8 "
Pluss	Marie	3475	" 10 "
Plushak	John	3925	" 20 "
Plotkin	Laura	4214	Jun 3 "
Pl			
Pl			
Pl			
Pl			

1937

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Porter	George			35	Jan	2	1937
Powers	William			292	"	9	"
Polack	Robert			498	"	16	"
Polanski	Barth			817	"	29	"
Polsky	Edward			923	Feb	2	"
Polsky	Ally			963	"	4	"
Popich	Joseph			1398	"	20	"
Powin	Edward			1443	"	"	"
Polin	Monie			1467	"	23	"
Popok	Henry			1613	Mar	3	"
Pomeroy	Harmon			1897	"	9	"
Pollock	Baquet			1946	"	12	"
Poldrunk	Jacob			2259	"	24	"
Polak	James			2435	Apr	1	"
Pope	Thomas			2457	"	2	"
Powis	Frank			2538	"	5	"
Polchinski	Charles			2625	"	8	"
Pomilio	John			2643	"	10	"
Poplanski	Alexander			2657	"	10	"
Powell	Ruth			2742	"	15	"
Pomposella	Byril			2850	"	20	"
Pollonair	Benjamin			2964	"	24	"
Polgelle	Stephan			3009	"	"	"
Podolsky	Frank			3229	May	8	"
Poletynski	Emmanuel			3357	"	"	"
Poms	Abraham			3400	"	"	"
Pohart	Barney			3471	"	10	"
Pomantev	Henry			3552	"	12	"
Podlinsky	Nathan			3959	"	20	"
Power	Harry			3942	"	21	"
Pollock	Walter			4170	"	24	"
Poltanah	Joseph			4201	"	"	"
Potts	Blagomine			4515	"	29	"
Posner	Robert			4675	June	2	"
Poscelli	Hyron			4714	"	4	"
Pollock	Arthur			4892	"	5	"
Potter	Walter			4913	"	7	"
Posner	Isaac			5136	"	11	"
Powsky	Isaac			5193	"	11	"
Pozo	Isaac			5215	"	11	"
Pollock							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Poole	Gina			71	Jan	2	1937
Poretzky	Sylvia			166	"	6	"
Pollock	Emil			530	"	18	"
Podolsky	Esther			1217	Feb	18	"
Poltin	Goldie			1485	"	24	"
Powers	Melch			1721	Mar	5	"
Portigline	Anna			1749	"	6	"
Pomeroy	Betty			1750	"	"	"
Pollock	Josephine			1820	"	8	"
Post	William			1845	"	9	"
Pottenger	Joseph			2182	"	20	"
Poveromo	Julia			2189	"	"	"
Pokran	Julia			2217	"	22	"
Popkin	Julianne			2591	Apr	7	"
Polanka	Anita			3350	May	"	"
Posner	Miriam			3369	"	8	"
Portnoy	Molly			3385	"	"	"
Potok	Rae			3562	"	12	"
Pollock	Lily			3644	"	15	"
Polansky	Esther			3716	"	"	"
Popper	Sylvia			3847	"	18	"
Posell	Esther			4161	"	24	"
Post	Rae			4343	"	27	"
Potasz	Mary			4364	"	"	"
Ponif	Isaac			4534	"	29	"
Posner	Catherine			4711	June	2	"
Potter	Joseph			4810	"	5	"
Potting	Joseph			5090	"	9	"
Potter	John			5171	"	10	"
Potter	Betty			5213	"	11	"
Pollock	Anna			5225	"	11	"
Powers	Name			8671	Sept	20	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

1937

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25

1937

B R O N X

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

[illegible]

Psommas
Ps

a Constant

5204 June 11 1931

[illegible]

Ps
Ps
Ptauh

Autismette

1505 Feb. 25 1937

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Pugliese	John	432 Jan	14 1937
Purcell	William	983 Feb	6 "
Purich	Robert	3910 May	20 "
Pugliese Jr.	Joseph	5165 Jan	10 "
Pu			
Pu			
Pu			
Pu			
Pu			
Pu			

Pyrell	Edward	839 Jan	30 1937
Py			
Py			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Pu laficio	Sadie	308 Jan	9 1937
Purman	Alma	613 "	21 "
Puritzman	Beatrice	635 "	23 "
Putignano	Vito	892 "	30 "
Purci	Fay	1422 Feb	20 "
Purpuro	Angelina	1593 "	27 "
Pamila	Caroline	1914 Mar	10 "
Palaggar	Vitina	3572 May	13 "
Purman	Henrietta	4762 June	2 "
Purpura	Luise	5211 "	8 "

Pyne	Eileen	30 Jan	2 1937
Pyke	James	1010 Feb	6 "
Py			

1937

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Padula	John			5272	June	12	1927
Padula	John			5457	"	15	"
Padula	George			5507	"	17	"
Padula	John			5540	"	17	"
Padula	John			5713	"	21	"
Padula	John			5716	"	21	"
Padula	John			5757	"	26	"
Padula	John			5780	"	26	"
Padula	John			5782	"	26	"
Padula	John			5780	"	27	"
Pace	Vincenzo			6037	July	2	"
Pace	Vincenzo			6102	"	3	"
Pace	Charles			6104	"	"	"
Pace	John			6174	July	8	"
Pace	John			6257	"	12	"
Pace	John			6294	"	14	"
Pace	John			6297	"	15	"
Pace	John			6318	"	14	"
Pace	John			6391	"	17	"
Pace	John			6401	"	17	"
Pace	John			6430	"	17	"
Pace	John			6532	"	20	"
Pace	John			6556	"	21	"
Pace	John			6565	"	31	"
Pace	John			6874	"	"	"
Pace	John			6897	"	"	"
Pace	John			6970	Aug	2	"
Pace	John			7024	"	3	"
Pace	John			7073	"	5	"
Pace	John			7100	"	7	"
Pace	John			7238	"	9	"
Pace	John			7243	"	"	"
Pace	John			7351	"	14	"
Pace	John			7417	"	21	"
Pace	John			7548	"	27	"
Pace	John			7552	"	28	"
Pace	John			7572	"	"	"
Pace	John			7931	"	"	"
Pace	John			7986	"	30	"
Pace	John			8030	"	31	"
Pace	John			8052	Sept	1	"
Pace	John			8122	"	2	"
Pace	John			8330	"	10	"
Pace	John			8777	"	23	"
Pace	John			8928	"	28	"
Pace	John			8985	"	29	"
Pace	John			9219	Oct	5	"
Pace	John			9229	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pagel	Emily			5306	June	12	1927
Pagel	Emily			5400	"	14	"
Pagel	Emily			5536	"	16	"
Pagel	Emily			5577	June	17	"
Pagel	Emily			5600	"	17	"
Pagel	Emily			5888	"	19	"
Pagel	Emily			5891	"	26	"
Pagel	Emily			5900	"	26	"
Pagel	Emily			6094	July	3	"
Pagel	Emily			6246	"	10	"
Pagel	Emily			6257	"	10	"
Pagel	Emily			6312	"	18	"
Pagel	Emily			6370	"	16	"
Pagel	Emily			6542	"	21	"
Pagel	Emily			6561	"	21	"
Pagel	Emily			6647	"	23	"
Pagel	Emily			6802	"	29	"
Pagel	Emily			6815	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			6823	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			6869	"	31	"
Pagel	Emily			6940	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			6942	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			7058	Aug	5	"
Pagel	Emily			7175	"	7	"
Pagel	Emily			7192	"	7	"
Pagel	Emily			7245	"	9	"
Pagel	Emily			7353	"	14	"
Pagel	Emily			7388	"	14	"
Pagel	Emily			7394	"	14	"
Pagel	Emily			7404	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			7408	"	21	"
Pagel	Emily			7665	"	21	"
Pagel	Emily			7725	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			7878	"	28	"
Pagel	Emily			7984	"	30	"
Pagel	Emily			8125	Sept	2	"
Pagel	Emily			8125	"	3	"
Pagel	Emily			8125	"	"	"
Pagel	Emily			8515	"	16	"
Pagel	Emily			8560	"	20	"
Pagel	Emily			8572	"	17	"
Pagel	Emily			8601	"	18	"
Pagel	Emily			8609	"	18	"
Pagel	Emily			8647	"	18	"
Pagel	Emily			8760	"	23	"
Pagel	Emily			8842	"	28	"
Pagel	Emily			8857	"	28	"
Pagel	Emily			9108	Oct	2	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

P

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

Petros	Walter	5380	June 14/1937
Pennock	Philip	5382	" 14 "
Perelman	Abraham	5478	" 15 "
Pecholik	Charles	5578	" 16 "
Petrovira	Paschal	5688	" 17 "
Perza	Anthony	5778	" 26 "
Petkumutter	Albert	5885	" 30 "
Petrar	Agnes	6055	July 2 "
Petrucchi	Frank	6121	" 6 "
Petro	Valentin	6137	" 7 "
Perrowe	Josh	6275	" 12 "
Perilli	Frank	6425	" 19 "
Pendleton	Ma	6579	" 22 "
Pech	Robert	6621	" 24 "
Pettigiff	Larry	6600	" - - "
Penna	Joseph	6713	" 26 "
Perz	Robert	6794	" 28 "
Petri	Ernest	6827	" 30 "
Penschamp	Samuel	6825	" 31 "
Palmuzzi	Walter	7087	Aug 5 "

BRIDE

[illegible]

Peerson	Galia	5842	June 19	11.5
Pe na	Galia	5862	"	"
Perry	Pella	5807	"	21 "
Pelletier	Petrus	5750	"	22 "
Petrilli	Blonde	5896	"	26 "
Perrero	Amie	5715	"	28 "
Petrold	Pedro	6154	July	9 "
Petrore	Pedro	6216	"	10 "
Petroy	Don	6291	July	13 "
Petre	Jim	6312	"	14 "
Pennucci	Lucy	6344	"	15 "
Pennone	Lucy	6448	"	17 "
Pennamoon	Elizabeth	6462	"	18 "
Pehanky	Mervyl	6654	"	24 "
Perru	Josephine	6655	"	25 "
Persman	Naom	6829	"	30 "
Peterson	Enon	6846	"	"
Petling	Lena	6997	Aug	3
Petosa	Augusta	7021	"	7
Pert	Lydia	716	"	7

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

15	12	13	14
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4
3	2	1	16

17

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

P

JUN

SEP

2020

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Pinkas	David	5391	June	14	1937
Piscicillo	Domenico	5440	June	19	"
Pinder	Edward	5714	"	21	"
Pitassy	Harold	5855	"	28	"
Picucci	James	6019	July	2	"
Pichulo	Dominick	6281	July	10	"
Pinefely	Harry	6284	July	13	"
Pistella	Frank	6311	July	14	"
Piminski	John	6370	July	17	"
Pivovity	Samuel	6470	"	19	"
Pisapack	Paul	6577	"	22	"
Pinder	Julius	6720	"	26	"
Pinsker	Max	6855	"	30	"
Piccot	William	7106	Aug.	6	"
Pi-nus	Abraham	7548	"	18	"
Piegare	Dominick	7779	"	19	"
Pineus	Harry	7870	"	25	"
Pinos	Irving	8214	Sept.	7	"
Pinsky	Philip	8231	"	"	"
Pinkus	Percy	8347	"	10	"
Pizzouzzo	John	8404	"	11	"
Pi-solo	Joseph	8527	"	15	"
Piccola	Alvino	8622	"	18	"
Pickensburg	Lutz	8997	"	29	"
Pick	Samuel	9170	Oct.	4	"
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					

Plum	Arthur	5280	June	12	1937
Plax	Max	5411	June	14	1937
Plakosin	Paul	5571	"	17	"
Plotkin	Samuel	5871	June	26	"
Plotkin	David	6509	July	2	"
Place	Harry	6767	Aug.	2	"
Place	Walter	7924	"	28	"
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Piera	Ada	5677	June	21	1937
Pinehowsky	Anna	5861	June	28	1937
Pishi	Betti	6114	July	6	"
Pisatich	Phie	6398	July	7	"
Piska	Mary	6687	"	24	"
Pineau	Rita	6809	"	29	"
Picciulli	Isabella	6993	Aug.	3	"
Pirotti	Becky	7719	"	28	"
Piccininni	Yennie	7872	"	28	"
Pizzuti	Anna	7911	"	"	"
Pi-pa	Rose	7931	"	"	"
Pinkovitz	Yvonne	8074	Sept.	1	"
Pineus	Frances	8149	"	4	"
Pignatelli	Anna	8877	"	28	"
Piotte	Antoinette	9116	Oct.	2	"
Piscotta	Maria	9140	"	4	"
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					
Pi					

Pletoscher	Frances	5088	June	26	1937
Plasser	Paula	6694	July	24	"
Platt	Pauline	7236	Aug.	9	"
Platkin	Esther	7287	"	11	"
Platt	Eva	7454	"	16	"
Plachberger	Elin	7974	"	30	"
Plessner	Frank	8775	Sept.	24	"
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					
Pl					

1937

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Po black	Abraham			5235	June	12 1937
Portney	Max			5268	June	" "
Porriño	Joseph			5272	June	12 "
Powers	Julius			5241	"	" "
Pozzi	Julius			5374	"	14 "
Pollock	Almon			5511	Jan	16 "
Polt	Edward			5642	"	19 "
Poluckhin	Benjamin			5785	"	23 "
Porcelain	William			6042	July	2 "
Podolucke	Isaac			6047	"	" "
Potter	William			6107	"	6 "
Po lunani	Anthony			6127	"	" "
Po nera	Luciano			6290	"	13 "
Podeszwa	William			6373	"	16 "
Podest	Anton			6397	"	17 "
Polimeni	John			6403	"	17 "
Po Wers	William			6471	"	19 "
Pozuki	Joseph			6654	"	24 "
Polustok	Joseph			6682	"	" "
Pozzuoli	Abigail			6958	"	31 "
Potter	William			6987	Aug	2 "
Po pp	Arthur			7144	"	7 "
Pollster	West			7148	"	" "
Po razzo	Edward			7266	"	10 "
Poverenty	Joseph			7323	"	12 "
Portens	John			7363	"	18 "
Posper	Byrd			7445	"	14 "
Portney	Norman			7893	"	28 "
Po leini	Archie			7933	"	" "
Po pkin	Arthur			7954	"	" "
Po llinger	Benard			8109	Sept	2 "
Pontello	Ernest			8129	"	3 "
Pomunick	Norman			8486	"	15 "
Popp Jr	Charles			8531	"	16 "
Po co	Hydrolak			8547	"	16 "
Pollak	West			8665	"	20 "
Polinsky	John			8678	"	20 "
Po wold	Robert			8873	"	25 "
Po far	George			8901	"	27 "
Po kman	Norman			9095	Oct	2 "
Po in	Thomas			9139	"	4 "
Polack	Raymond			9196	Oct	5 "

BRIDE

[illegible]

Age Group	Percentage
18-24	~85%
25-34	~75%
35-44	~65%
45-54	~55%
55-64	~45%
65-74	~35%
75+	~25%

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

Ps
Ps
Pstalis

Raphael

7516 Aug 17 1937

BRIDE

[illegible]
$$P_s$$

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Puskas	Joseph			5819	Jun 19 1937
Pugliesi	Thomas			6658	" 24 "
Pu	Antonio			7891	Aug 16 "
Pugach	Stephen			7498	" 17 "
Pu	Richard			7612	" 21 "
Pu	Steve			7947	" 28 "
Pu					
Pu					
Pu					
Pu					

Py
Py
Py

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
					MONTH DAY YEAR
Purgar	Stephano			6117	July 8 1937
Pu	Anna			6538	" 20 "
Punch	Virginia			6516	" 20 "
Puskas	Elizabeth			7071	Aug 5 "
Pumilia	Mary			7170	" 7 "
Pu	Klen			7373	" 14 "
Pusarsky	Mary			7705	" 21 "
Pugliesi	Margaret			7722	" " "
Purandor	Ylenia			7958	" 28 "
Pucci	Gene			8177	Sept 4 "

Py
Py
Py

P

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pasternak	Chula	9306	04	8	1933		
Pastilla	Felix	9328		9			
Pasternak	Yvonne	9420		11			
Patten	Fred	9543		15			
Palley	John	9765		22			
Pasafiume	Harrie	9815		23			
Parenite	Pietro	9849		25			
Pardo	Joseph	9857		25			
Paccione	Joseph	9949		28			
Pasolunghi	Ernie	10016		30			
Pasquale	Rudolph	10127	Nov	4			
Parent	Joseph	10188		6			
Padro	Antonio Padro	10281		8			
Pau	John	10320		8			
Pape	Anthony	10321		8			
Patron	John	10326		20			
Pasala	Joseph	10335		23			
Pasento	Samuel	1053	Dec	1			
Pasplandi	John	11037		1			
Pasani	Julius	11055		2			
Pasella	Joseph	1057		2			
Parisi	William	11051		7			
Patt	John	1107		7			
Paggs	Thomas	11215		5			
Pasquale	Joseph	11284		10			
Paley	John	11333	Dec	11			
Pagosa	Camilo	11357		11			
Pachen	Joseph	11365		11			
Pasquale	Joseph	11410		13			
Pasala	Joseph	11448		14			
Pasquale	Samuel	11571		18			
Pasquale	Joseph	11574		18			
Pasquale	Joseph	11641		18			
Pasquale	Joseph	11726		21			
Pasquale	John	11776		23			
Pasquale	John	1186		28			
Pasquale	Abraham	11945		30			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pastoff	Julian	9304	04	8	1933		
Pasternak	Muriel	9493		14			
Pascone	Frances	960		16			
Pasch	Patricia	9775		22			
Pas	Patricia	9824		23			
Passtrant	John	9835		25			
Pasento	John	10035		30			
Pasternak	Joseph	10142	Nov	4			
Pasora	Joseph	1024		6			
Paspath	John	10244		6			
Pasquale	John	10341		9			
Pasch	John	10350		9			
Pagan	Margaret	1048		12			
Paschke	Mary	10483		12			
Pas	John	1050		12			
Paschke	John	10561		15			
Pasala	John	10600		16			
Pasala	John	10615		17			
Pasala	John	10644		17			
Pasala	John	10762		20			
Pasala	John	10883		26			
Pasala	John	11037	Dec	1			
Parker	John	11055		2			
Pasala	John	1105		6			
Pasala	John	1107		6			
Partch	John	11276		9			
Pasala	John	1133		11			
Pasala	John	11353		11			
Pasala	John	11458		11			
Pasala	John	11366		11			
Pasala	John	11382		13			
Pasala	John	11400		13			
Pasala	John	11503		15			
Pasala	John	11633		18			
Pasala	John	11653		20			
Pasala	John	11666		20			
Pasala	John	11674		21			
Pasala	John	11783		23			
Paschell	John	11840		24			
Pasquale	John	11845		25			
Pasala	John	11927		29			
Pasala	John	11934		29			

1937

BRONX

P

OCT

DEC

GROOM

P

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pe	Jorge	9372	Oct 9	(13)	
Pentel	Gilman	8410	Oct 11	"	
Pestara	Fish	8667	-	18 "	
Perry	Walter	8669	a	18 "	
Perron	Edward	9769	-	22 "	
Petrucchi	Charles	8739	-	23 "	
Perlbindey	Jules	9837	v	26 "	
Peppe	Francis	10075	Nov.	1 "	
Pearce	Daniel	10556		12 "	
Pena	Alfred	10583		15 "	
Peiv	William	10000		16 "	
Petunato	Boris	10731		20 "	
Petrovino	William	11043	Dec	1 "	
Peterz	Norwango	11131		4 "	
Pethels	Harris	11311		18 "	
Perlbutter	Rosa	11744		22 "	
Petrus	Alfred	11750		29 "	
Pe					
Pe					
Pe					

BRIDE

20

1937

B R O N X

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF
FFFF

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Pa					
Perper	Evelyn	9492	Oct	14	1902
Peterson	Alex	9617	"	16	"
Pendolino	Angelina	9937	"	25	"
Peluso	Anniared	10107	Nov	3	"
Pezzullo	Laura	10288	"	6	"
Peterson	Felix	10440	"	12	"
Pelatti	Rosa	10464	"	12	"
Petty	Maria	10517	"	15	"
Perigo	Rosa	10625	"	17	"
Pezzano	Annunziata	10739	"	22	"
Pettingill	Edeline	10820	"	22	"
Peche	Sister	10836	"	23	"
Peffar	Emma	10906	"	27	"
Petrus	Rose	11052	Dec.	2	"
Pozzuto	Amelia	11102	"	4	"
Pohl	Maria	11376	"	13	"
Perkins	Natalie	11471	"	15	"
Pendley	Jess	11476	"	"	"
Petri	Evelyn	11527	"	16	"
Pear	"	11531	"	"	"

[illegible]

P

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

FREE

15	24	23	22
14	13	12	20
11	10	9	8
7	6	5	4

20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29		

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

P

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

2023

GROOM

[illegible][illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

P

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Po	William	9419			Oct	11	1937
Potashnoff	Laurence	10159			Nov	4	
Policastro	Vincent	10195				6	
Pomero	William	10414				12	
Pomery	not	10504				1	
Pomph	the	10506				16	
Pomphili	Thomas	10716				20	
Pomph	George	10241				20	
Pomph	Samuel	10517				22	
Pomph	William	10833				23	
Pomph	the R	10888				26	
Pomph	Salvatore	11063			Dec	2	
Pomph	Queen	11249				8	
Pomph	Samuel	11341				11	
Pomph	James	11419				13	
Pomph	William	11444				14	
Pomph	Samuel	11614				18	
Pomph	Robert	11765				22	
Pomph	Robert	11825				25	
Pomph	Frank	11933			12	29	
Pomph	Notch	11949				30	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pomph	Jeanne	9690			Oct	19	1937
Pomph	Eleonore	9737				21	
Pomph	Anne	9811				23	
Pomph	William	9868				26	
Pomph	William	9890				26	
Pomph	Gene	9951				28	
Pomph	William	10036			Nov	1	
Pomph	Hilda	10148				4	
Pomph	Hannah	10166				5	
Pomph	Anna	10187				6	
Pomph	Leah	10219				6	
Pomph	Anna	10228				12	
Pomph	William	10405				12	
Pomph	Richard	10533				15	
Pomph	Thomas	10551				15	
Pomph	Jack	10795				22	
Pomph	Constance	11047			Dec	1	
Pomph	Raymond	11246				5	
Pomph	John	11571				18	
Pomph	Eda	11611				18	
Pomph	William	11841				27	
Pomph	William	11901				28	
Pomph	Anna	11962				31	

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

12 12 12
FREE
FREE
FREE

15	12	23	
14	22	12	20
13	21	11	
12	10	9	

P

OCT

DEC

20 22 23

1937

BRONX


$$P_s$$
$$P_s$$

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu tirabie	Grater				9329	04	8	1921
Pu therman	Grax				9559	-	-	-
Pu lice	Pyvanni				9710	-	-	-
Pu ceuseth	Var out				10304	2a	8	-
Pu rell	Thomas				10623	-	-	-
Pu conny	Thomas				10555	-	-	-
Pu will	Walter				11836	12	14	-
Pu gusky	Pickie				11828	-	-	-
Pu								

Py
Py
Py

P

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu hattu	Maria				10290	Mar	8	1921
Pu								
Pu								
Pu								
Pu								
Pu								
Pu								
Pu								
Pu								

Py
Py
Py

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

23 12
23 12
23 12
23 12

GROOM

BRIDE

23 12
23 12
23 12
23 12

Q

JAN

JUN

23 12
23 12
23 12
23 12



1937

BRONX

23 12
23 12
23 12
23 12

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEARQuartaro
Qua
QuaLawrence
Quintana

2984 Apr 24 1937

Que
Que
QueQuinn
Quinn
Quigley
Quinod
Quinn
Qui gly
Qui glyMichael
John J.
John
Carlos
William
John C.
Thomas C.849 Jan 30 1937
1608 Mar. 1 "
2209 " 20
2849 Apr 20 "
2886 " 21 "
3570 May 19 "
4641 June 18 "Quo
Quo

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEARQuaglia
Qua
Qua

Theresa

1525 Feb. 26 1937

Que
Que
QueQuinn
Qui tman
Quinn
Quinn
Quinn
Quinlan
Quinlan
Quintano
Quinn
Quinlan
Quinlan
Quinn
Quintman
QuinnChristina
Lucia
Margaret
E. Lee
Martha
Kathryn
Rose
Mary
Florence
Gertrude
Beatrice
Ruth
Margaret333 Jan. 11 1937
1319 Feb. 16 "
1362 " 18 "
1431 " 20 "
2294 Mar. 26 "
2601 Apr. 8 "
3049 " 27 "
3205 May 6 "
3371 " 8 "
3372 " "
3901 " 19 "
4017 " 22 "
4842 June 5 "Quo
Quo

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Quattrocelli	Robert	7181	Aug 7 1937
Quattromani	Frank G	7307	11 12 37
Quarello	Alfred	8415	Sept 10 -
Quarte	Fredrick	1737	23 -
Queblotte	David	5584	June 31 1937
Que			
Que			

Qui nn	Paul	5355	June 12 1937
Qui noner	John	5800	" 24 "
Qui noner	Robert	5887	" 26 "
Qui nn	Charles	5772	" 26 "
Qui gley	James	6212	July 10 "
Qui nn	Charles	6231	July 10 "
Qui nn	Patrick	6250	July 10 "
Qui nn	Paul	6251	July 13 "
Quirk	John	6451	" 17 "
Quinn	James	6732	" 26 "
Quintiliano	Frank P	7815	" " "
Quinlan	Patrick	8164	Sept 4 "
Quinn	James	8307	" 9 "
Qui ntero J	James	8415	" 25 "
Quinn	James	8989	" 24 "
Qui nn	Edward	9070	Oct 2 -
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Quo			
Quo			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Quart	Catherine	8803	Sept 25 1937
Qua			
Qua			
Que			
Que			
Que			

Qui gley	Quany	5722	June 21 "
Qui ntero	John	6011	July 2 1937
Quinn	Estimate	6916	" 31 "
Qui nn	Agnes	7298	Aug 11 "
Qui nn	August	7263	" 14 "
Quinn	May	8352	Sept 11 "
Quick	Adel	1768	" 24 "
Quinn	Catherine	9276	Oct 7 "
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Qui			
Quo			
Quo			

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

Q

OCT

DEC

2022

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Qua							
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quintrer	Rochel						956 Oct 9 1857
Quist	Eva						9751 ~ 22 ~
Quien	Cypso.						11342 Nov 11 .
Quien	Maria						11386 . 13 .
Quietan	Anita						11438 . 14 .
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

20

1937

BRONX

23 23 23
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FREE
FREE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

R

JAN

JUN

23 23 23
FREE
FREE
FREE



GROOM

[illegible]

BRINE

[illegible]

Continued next page

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Ra

1937

BRONX

666666
6666
666

R

JAN

JUN

20
22
25

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE NUMBER		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY YEAR
Reiter	William			22 Jan	2 1937
Respler	Harry	314		9	"
Regan	Anthony	335		11	"
Reilly	John	418		14	"
Reich	Alfred	579		19	"
Rein	Andrew	604		21	"
Reardon	Richard	705		25	"
Reid	William	764		27	"
Rein	Michael	901	Feb	2	
Reichman	George	1039		6	"
Reding	Thomas	1091		8	"
Reilly	Matthew	1093		"	"
Reinman	Samuel	1228		13	"
Reichelt	Jacob	1334		17	"
Regal	William	1337		"	"
Regal	David	1611	Mar	1	
Resch	John V.	1731		6	"
Reisman	Joseph	1736		"	"
Reiner	Samuel	2043		15	"
Reynolds	John	2040		17	"
Regan	George	2075		"	"
Re	Isa				
Rebois	Paul	2204		20	"
Rechtweg	David	2525	Apr	5	
Rehberg	Walter	2667		10	"
Rebello	Joseph	2696		12	"
Relkin	Alexander	2874		21	"
Reed	Varon	2884		"	"
Reid	John	2982		24	"
Rein	Bernard	3054		28	"
Reintzel	Stephen	3108		29	"
Reiner	Vincent	3151	May	1	
Rego	Arthur	3189		"	"
Rehner	Starr	3339		7	"
Reynolds	Bernard	3620		14	"
Rein	Benny	3657		15	"
Reitz	Harold	3753		"	"
Reisman	Albert	4096		22	"
Reese	Martin	4159		24	"
Redman	Boyle	4182		"	"
Reff	William	4214		25	"
Reinhardt	Arthur	4326		27	"
Reynolds	Patrick	4533		29	"
Reitzel	Thomas	4546		"	"
Reitzel	John	4849	Jun	5	
Reitzel	William	417		"	"
Reitzel	Arthur	418		7	"
Reitzel	Nicholas	5087		9	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE NUMBER		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME			MONTH	DAY YEAR
Reiter	Isabella			6 Jan	2 1937
Reinman	Joseph	23		"	"
Reiner	John	37		"	"
Reinick	Rebecca	96		4	"
Reynolds	Elmer	302		9	"
Reichel	Ruth	397		13	"
Reiching	Isabella	598		21	"
Reinhardt	Valentina	668		23	"
Reinhardt	Charlotte	796		25	"
Reinhardt	Catherine	881		30	"
Rein	Edna	1007	Feb	6	"
Reiff	William	1064		"	"
Reichman	Margaret	1099		8	"
Reilly	Monica	1105		"	"
Repski	Ray	1147		10	"
Rein	Wendy	1171		21	"
Reinman	Frances	1179		"	"
Reinman	Monica	1323		16	"
Reinman	Alma	1412		20	"
Rein	Hazel	1420		"	"
Rein	Alice	1450		23	"
Reinman	Lara	1766	Mar	6	
Reinman	Mary	1817		"	"
Reinman	Leah	1840		8	"
Reinman	Rebecca	1916		10	"
Reinman	Estelle	1945		12	"
Reinman	Michael	2077		13	"
Reinman	Edna	2114		18	"
Reinman	Olivia	2387		30	"
Reinman	Mary	2507	Apr	3	
Reinman	Michael	2792		17	"
Reinman	Margaret	2793		"	"
Reinman	Josephine	2808		"	"
Reinman	Josephine	2869		21	"
Reinman	William	2925		24	"
Reinman	Ray	3091		29	"
Reinman	Catherine	3113		"	"
Reinman	Madeline	3231	May	1	
Reinman	Anna	3281		5	"
Reinman	William	3348		7	"
Reinman	Kate	3669		15	"
Reinman	Marie	3720		"	"
Reinman	Margaret	3769		17	"
Reinman	Margaret	3946		20	"
Reinman	Charlotte	4110		22	"
Reinman	Marie	4185		28	"
Reinman	Catherine	4693	June	2	
Reinman	Isa	4704		2	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Re	Re	5/18	June 11 1937
Re	Re	8/7	Sept 22
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			

Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh

Risall	William	62	Jan 2 1937
Rich	Abraham	63	" " "
Riley	James	145	" 5 "
Rinner	Louis	162	" 6 "
Rich	Robert	441	" 16 "
Richetta	James E.	447	" " "
Rice	Harry	537	" 15 "
Richler	Madison	620	" 21 "
Riesenberg	Max	629	" " "
Rifkind	Paul	695	" 23 "
Richert	Samuel	1097	Feb 8 "
Ringle	Samuel	1302	" 16 "
Ring	Wendell	1397	" 20 "
Ring	Edward	1477	" 23 "
Ri			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Re	Re	4/15	June 5 1937
Re	Re	4/16	" " "
Reardon	William	4/18	" " "
Re	Re	4/18	" 7 "
Reilly	John	5/17	" 7 "
Reynolds	Elizabeth	5/18	" 10 "
Reynolds	Madge	8/16	Sept 22
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			
Re			

Rhinehart	Edell	3036	Apr 26 1936
Rh			
Rh			
Rh			
Rh			

Riesenberg	Emily	118	Jan 4 1937
Rich	Edna	365	" 12 "
Richth	Myrtle	447	" 16 "
Riese	Lillian	574	" 19 "
Richter	John	696	" 23 "
Riedel	Julia	980	Feb 4 "
Ring	Volca	1252	" 13 "
Richler	Shirley	1298	" 16 "
Rich	Ann	1354	" 15 "
Rizzo	Amelia	1415	" 20 "
Richman	Marion	1660	Mar 3
Riese	Winnie	1701	" 4 "
Rich	Beatrice	1726	" 6 "
Richman	Vivian	1710	" " "
Ri			

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

R

JAN

JUN

2022

BRIDE

[illegible]

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Robinson	Clifford			99	Jan 4 1937
Rothen	Emmell			108	" " "
Rochnitz	Irving			111	" " "
Rovitz	Leban			206	" 7 "
Rosenthal	Irving			261	" 9 "
Rothschild	Sigfried			344	" 11 "
Robins	Reph			345	" " "
Rosenthal	William			402	" 13 "
Rosenbaum	Joseph			435	" 14 "
Roth	Reino			474	" 16 "
Rog	Vito			476	" " "
Rosenzhy	Lvi			491	" " "
Ronia	Tahiel			530	" 18 "
Rodkin	Arthur			574	" 19 "
Rog	Adyman			658	" 23 "
Rothberg	Lo			708	" 25 "
Rosen	Louis			774	" 27 "
Rovitz	Hubert			807	" 28 "
Rosenthal	Thodore			832	" 30 "
Rome	Joseph			863	" " "
Rosentock	Abraham			907	Feb. 2
Rofsh RENT	Nathan			917	" " "
Rose	David			929	" 3
Rosner	Elfen			993	" 5
Rockmaker	William			1010	" 6
Rosenthal	Robert			1020	" "
Robinson	Richard			1036	" "
Rosblum	Nathaniel			1066	" "
Rosen J	Elbert			1076	" 8
Rosubay	Irving			1089	" "
Romanish	Walter			1127	" 9
Rosaa	Theodore			1143	" 10
Robert	Levi			1147	" "
Robinson	Conie			1162	" "
Rosoff	Leo			1193	" 13
Rosenthal	Samuel			1196	" "
Rosenthal	Wilton			1237	" "
Ross	Eugene			1252	" 15
Ross	James			1322	" 16
Roach	Edward			1314	" "
Rochnum	Frank			1342	" 17
Rosnel	Samuel			1355	" 18
Rosubay	Jack			1366	" "
Rothbart	Jack			1490	" 24
Rosi	Richard			1554	" 27
Rosenzweig	Harry			1561	" "
Rosenthal	David			1734	near 6
Ro	William			1771	" "

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Rosenthal	Sara			3	Jan 2 1937
Rogman	Fry			4	" " "
Rosae	Sara			22	" " "
Rones	Samuel			44	" " "
Rosenau	Michael			98	" 4 "
Rosenthal	Mary			130	" 5 "
Rosenkrantz	Beatrice			223	" 7 "
Rosenzweig	Anne			227	" " "
Rosenthal	Elyzabeth			225	" " "
Rosenthal	Esther			266	" 9 "
Rosado	William			372	" 12 "
Rosigov	Mary			375	" " "
Roth	Margaret			504	" 18 "
Rosenstein	Beatrice			506	" 18 "
Rothbaum	Glenn			539	" " "
Rosubay	Samuel			629	" 21 "
Robertson	Goldwyn			657	" 23 "
Rodriguez	Joan			705	" 25 "
Rollman	Anne			743	" " "
Ross	Ruth			749	" " "
Robinson	Bernie			772	" 27 "
Rossal	Allen			813	" 29 "
Rocha	Walter			822	" 30 "
Rosenthal	Rich			855	" " "
Rothberg	Rose			888	" " "
Roggenbaur	William			915	Feb. 2
Rosentock	Rae			1089	" 8
Rosenzweig	Ruth			1092	" " "
Rosenthal	Mattie			1109	" "
Rosoff	Helena			1111	" 9
Ross	Elmer			1154	" 11
Robinson	Blanche			1156	" "
Rones	Frank			1207	" 13
Rosner	Isabel			1249	" "
Ronda	Mary			1251	" 15
Ross	Paul			1324	" 16
Roth	Pauline			1341	" 17
Robin	David			1393	" 20
Rothman	Freda			1434	" "
Rosenthal	Flora			1457	" 23
Rosau	Sara			1501	" 24
Roselle	Maria			1553	" 27
Rosner	Wesley			1581	" "
Rosentbaum	Say			1618	near 1
Rosentberg	Mary			1644	" 2
Rothberg	Frederic			1654	" "
Roseberg	Adeline			1664	" 3
Rosentbaum	Sara			1712	" 5
Ro					

1937

BRONX

R

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Rosenthal	Edwin	1656	Mar	3	1937
Rosenthal	Hyman	1788	"	6	"
Rosner	Jack	1791	"	"	"
Roubinick	Frank	1790	"	13	"
Romano	Matthew	2016	"	"	"
Rossi	Edwin	2061	"	16	"
Rothman	Harry M.	2109	"	18	"
Rosen	Nichols	2143	"	20	"
Rosen	Charles	2165	"	"	"
Rosset	Marshall	2172	"	"	"
Romanenko	Anthony	2196	"	"	"
Rothman	Hyman	2198	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Harry	2242	"	23	"
Roberts	Frederic	2240	"	"	"
Roth	Field	2286	"	26	"
Romanow	Frank	2356	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Abraham	2374	"	29	"
Rosensol	Charles	2377	"	"	"
Roginsky	Hyman	2476	Apr	3	
Rothman	Jack	2542	"	5	
Rosenbick	David	2598	"	8	
Roth	David	2622	"	"	
Rodriguez	Manuel	2855	"	20	
Rosenweig	Harry	2862	"	"	
Rosel	Abraham	2919	"	23	
Rosa	Frank	2929	"	24	
Roth	Harry	2947	"	"	
Rocci	Paul	3001	"	"	
Roth	William	3007	"	"	
Rosenthal	Benjamin	3021	"	26	
Rosenbaum	William	3032	"	"	
Rosetsky	Abraham	3068	"	28	
Rosney	Patrick	3126	"	30	
Rosen	Samuel	3127	"	"	
Robaldo	Joe	3138	May	1	
Rossi	Nicholas	3204	"	"	
Rosbach	Irving	3211	"	"	
Rothberg	David	3242	"	4	
Robbins	William	3252	"	5	
Rosenblum	Benjamin	3301	"	6	
Rogoshan	Alexander	3310	"	"	
Rove	Vernon	3340	"	7	
Roth	Murray	3375	"	8	
Rott					
Rothbad	Ree	3539	"	12	
Rosenweig	Hyman	3546	"	"	
Rosenthal	David	3554	"	"	
Rosen	Charles	3585	"	"	
Ro					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Rosenthal	Esther	1757	Mar	6	1937
Rosenstein	Maria	1759	"	"	"
Rosinsky	Molly	1793	"	"	"
Rothman	Ida	1844	"	9	"
Romaha	Annie	1845	"	"	"
Rossi	Anne	1898	"	"	"
Rosiny	Edith	1975	"	13	"
Rosent	Lillian	2077	"	17	"
Roth	Rae	2121	"	19	"
Rosenthal	Esther	2136	"	"	"
Rois	Elga	2145	"	20	"
Rothman	Margaret	2214	"	22	"
Rosi	Victoria	2322	"	27	"
Roseder	Helene	2385	"	30	"
Rockett	Anne	2445	Apr	2	
Rosenstein	Annabel	2490	"	3	
Roth	Esther	2501	"	"	
Rosen	Marie	2555	Apr	6	
Ronde	Lucie	2677	"	12	
Romane	Raymond	2739	"	15	
Rosenhaus	Pauline	2825	"	17	
Rosenberg	Helene	2847	"	20	
Rothman	Ida	2852	"	21	
Rosley	Margaret	2859	"	22	
Rosenthal	Ida	2916	"	23	
Roseng	Lillian	2929	"	24	
Rosengubli	Maria	2977	"	"	
Roth	Bernice	2987	"	"	
Rosenblum	Edith	3034	"	26	
Rosenbloom	Frances	3120	"	29	
Rosenthal	Lillian	3165	May	1	
Rosenblatt	Lina	3176	"	"	
Rosenberg	Rae	3177	"	"	
Rothberg	William	3242	"	4	
Rosen	Esther	3290	"	6	
Rothman	Julia	3323	"	"	
Rosen	Bernice	3336	"	7	
Rosen	Anne	3353	"	"	
Rothman	Mildred	3374	"	8	
Rosa	Alice	3478	"	10	
Robertson	Paul	3567	"	12	
Rosengau	Laura	3576	"	13	
Rosent (Rosa)	Camilla	3667	"	15	
Rosinsky	Mary	3668	"	"	
Rosengau	Betty	3667	"	"	
Rostick	Anne	3755	"	"	
Rose	Charlotte	3758	"	17	
Rosko	Anne	3765	"	"	
Ro					

Continued next page

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rogoff	Noel	3634			May	15	1937
Rosenblum	Harold	3648			"	"	"
Rosen	May	3711			"	"	"
Rothman	Samuel	3756			"	17	"
Rondi	Louis	3758			"	"	"
Rosenman	Abraham	3817			"	18	"
Rosenow	Edna	3848			"	"	"
Rozlaw	Jack	3854			"	"	"
Rosenblag	Louis	3926			"	26	"
Romer	Samuel	3966			"	22	"
Rochlin	Nat	4071			"	"	"
Rooney	James	4074			"	"	"
Rocci	Samuel	4112			"	"	"
Roth	Philip	4210			"	25	"
Rosen	Robert	4265			"	"	"
Rothenberg	Edna	4278			"	26	"
Rothman	Edna	4337			"	27	"
Rosenthal	Jack J.	4340			"	"	"
Rosenthal	Barry	4417			"	28	"
Rosen	Samuel	4541			"	29	"
Rothenberg	Benjamin	4563			"	"	"
Rosentau	Harry	4569			"	"	"
Rosenstreich	Hyman	4575			"	"	"
Rosenzweig	Charles E.	4590			June	14	"
Rodger	Leopold	4642			"	1	"
Rosenthal	Leopold	4697			"	2	"
Rosa	Joseph	4791			"	4	"
Rothberg	Isidore	4844			"	5	"
Roman	Alfred	4899			"	"	"
Roach	Harry	496			"	"	"
Rosado	Francis	4945			"	"	"
Rosen	Harry	4967			"	7	"
Rosen	Joseph	5038			"	8	"
Rosenthal	Sam	5073			"	9	"
Rosenzweig	Philip	5117			"	10	"
Rosentau	Isidore	5169			"	"	"
Rosenberg	Isidore	5211			"	11	"
Rosenberg	Benjamin	5222			Sept	22	"
Rore	Alfred	5671			"	30	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenzweig	Virginia	3776			May	17	1937
Rosenzweig	Helene	3789			"	"	"
Roch	Chava	3809			"	18	"
Rosenberg	Helene	3850			"	"	"
Rosenberg	Isidore	3872			"	19	"
Rothman	Helene	3877			"	"	"
Rosenman	Jana	3883			"	"	"
Rosenbaum	Yetta	3970			"	22	"
Romer	Helene	4007			"	"	"
Romero	Immunata	4013			"	"	"
Rosenzweig	Sylvia	4035			"	"	"
Rosenberg	Paul	4119			"	"	"
Romani	Caroline	4177			"	24	"
Romano	Paul M.	4277			"	26	"
Roberts	Helene	4287			"	25	"
Rosen	Isidore	4309			"	26	"
Rosen	Paul	4318			"	"	"
Rosentau	Isabelle	4319			"	"	"
Rockman	Nora	4325			"	27	"
Rosenberg	Rebecca	4350			"	"	"
Rosenthal	Sylvia	4395			"	28	"
Rowe	Barth	4402			"	"	"
Rothstein	Edna	4411			"	"	"
Roach	Maria	4468			"	29	"
Rebbling	Elena	4465			"	"	"
Rosen	Sarah	4559			"	"	"
Rosen	Theresa	4563			"	"	"
Rothman	Ray	4571			"	"	"
Rogman	Sylvia	4584			"	"	"
Rosbach	Julia Jessie	4670			June	14	"
Rosbach	Rebecca	4610			"	1	"
Romano	Immunata	4621			"	1	"
Rosenthal	Edna	4631			"	1	"
Rosenthal	Harry	4670			"	2	"
Rooney	Lois	4708			"	2	"
Rosen	Anna	4712			"	3	"
Rod	Paul	4744			"	3	"
Robinson	Isidore	4716			"	4	"
Rose	Emma	4797			"	5	"
Roth	Hydger	4810			"	"	"
Rod	Sylvia	4867			"	7	"
Rothberg	Isidore	5005			"	"	"
Rod	Maria	5026			"	8	"
Rod	Maria	5032			"	"	"
Rosenberg	Sylvia	5040			"	"	"
Rosen	Sylvia	5101			"	9	"
Rosendo	Rebecca	5141			"	"	"
Rockman	Anna	5161			"	"	"
Rosato	Anna	5161			"	"	"

FREE
PAGE
20

1937

BRONX

FREE
PAGE
20

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rabinstein		Ruth			72	Jan	2	1937
Rabin		Lillian			146	"	5	"
Rabin		Janice			376	"	12	"
Russo		Dora			452	"	16	"
Rabin		Sylvia			577	"	19	"
Russo		Rae			722	"	25	"
Rabin		Ester			1159	Feb.	10	"
Rutensky		Hella			1198	"	13	"
Russak		Antoinette			1234	"	"	"
Ruggles		Marta			1327	"	17	"
Ruffin		Beigia			1338	"	"	"
Rudin		Hilda			1481	"	23	"
Rudner		Beatrice			1667	Mar	3	"
Rullo		Angelina			1800	"	6	"
Russo		Mary			1808	"	"	"
Rabin		Ethel			1809	"	"	"
Ruggiero		Antoinette			1910	"	10	"
Russo		Helene			1988	"	18	"
Russo		Maria			2019	"	13	"
Russen		Sam			2130	"	19	"
Rabinovitch		Sandra			2135	"	"	"
Russo		Carolyn			2314	"	27	"
Ruddy		Mary			2415	7	31	"
Russ		Hella			2516	Apr.	3	"
Rabin		Ellis			2527	"	5	"
Russo		Theresa			2612	"	5	"
Rabin		Sophie			2743	"	15	"
Russo		Rae			3181	May	1	"
Rudolf		Gertrude			3236	"	3	"
Rabin		Gertrude			3346	"	7	"
Runge		Anna			3422	"	8	"
Rabin		Beatrice			3605	"	14	"
Russo		Barbara			3740	"	15	"
Rabenfeld		Helen			3817	"	18	"
Rabin		Sylvia			3908	"	19	"
Ruschak		Mary			3933	"	20	"
Russ		Janette			3936	"	"	"
Rabinstein		Rae			3990	"	21	"
Russell		Mabel			4052	"	22	"
Rabenstein		Rae			4123	"	"	"
Rabinowitz		Mary			4189	"	24	"
Rabinovitch		Anna			4166	"	"	"
Rabenstein		Gertrude			4248	"	25	"
Rabin		Sam			4275	"	"	"
Ruggie		Paul			4381	"	28	"
Rabin		Anna			4417	"	"	"
Ruband		Marta			4485	"	29	"
Ruggiero		Miriam			4526	"	"	"

2022

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
\$6 \$2 \$2
\$20

1937

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

Ry an
Ry an
Ry an
Ry an
Ry an
Ry an
Ry nd
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry

Edward
John
Charles
Michael
Francis
Stephen &
Adore

525 Jan. 18 1937
617 " 21 "
1997 Mar 15 "
2009 " " "
2138 " 19 "
2567 Apr 6 "
4914 Jan 5 "

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL PAGE NUMBER			DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

Ry gel
Ry au
Ry au
Ry au
Ry au
Ry au
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry

Antonia	4585	May 29	1937
Burrit	4609	June 1st	"
Dye	4666	" 2	"
Dea	4742	" 3	"
Paul	4776	" 7	"
Nary	4999	" 7	"
Elus	5017	" 8	"
Albin	5049	" 9	"
Albin	5109	" 9	"

Catherine
Esther
Eileen
Ann &
Anne
Mary

R

JAN

JUN

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

[illegible]

BRONX



R

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reese	John	5709	June	12	1937		
Reith	James	5832	July	19			
Reid	Joseph	5875	July	19			
Reider	Joseph	5755	July	22			
Reigelman	Benjamin	5826	July	25			
Reimond	Thomas	5870	July	26			
Reiss	George	5947	July	27			
Rein	Harold	5973	July	28	1937		
Reichman	William	6092	July	3			
Reinhardt	Norman	6122	July	6			
Reiskit	Anthony	6135	July	7			
Reise	John	6213	July	10			
Reidie	Anthony	6348	July	15			
Reinhardt	Norman	6495	July	19			
Reilly	Edward	6659	July	24			
Reese	Albert	6668	July	25			
Rego	Joseph	6816	July	29			
Rego	James	6850	July	30			
Reinhardt	Mark	6923	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	69	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	6942	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	7193	July	7			
Reinhardt	Mark	7514	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	7619	July	20			
Reinhardt	Mark	7778	July	24			
Reinhardt	Mark	7998	July	24			
Reinhardt	Mark	8212	July	7			
Reinhardt	Mark	8370	July	11			
Reinhardt	Mark	8352	July	11			
Reinhardt	Mark	8552	July	16			
Reinhardt	Mark	8570	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	8592	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	8779	July	24			
Reinhardt	Mark	8919	July	27			
Reinhardt	Mark	8960	July	28			
Reinhardt	Mark	9162	July	28			
Reinhardt	Mark	9209	July	28			
Reinhardt	Mark	9213	July	28			
Reinhardt	Mark	9268	July	28			
Reinhardt	Mark	9642	July	18			

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reinhardt	Mark	5375	July	12	1937		
Reinhardt	Mark	5462	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	5543	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	5710	July	21			
Reinhardt	Mark	5723	July	23			
Reinhardt	Mark	5829	July	25			
Reinhardt	Mark	5878	July	26			
Reinhardt	Mark	5882	July	26			
Reinhardt	Mark	5966	July	29			
Reinhardt	Mark	5996	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	6157	July	7			
Reinhardt	Mark	6457	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	6899	July	19			
Reinhardt	Mark	6855	July	21			
Reinhardt	Mark	6642	July	24			
Reinhardt	Mark	6754	July	25			
Reinhardt	Mark	6907	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	6924	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	6943	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	7057	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	7331	July	13			
Reinhardt	Mark	7452	July	16			
Reinhardt	Mark	7578	July	19			
Reinhardt	Mark	7688	July	21			
Reinhardt	Mark	7709	July	21			
Reinhardt	Mark	7708	July	21			
Reinhardt	Mark	7770	July	24			
Reinhardt	Mark	7816	July	26			
Reinhardt	Mark	8059	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	8155	July	31			
Reinhardt	Mark	8413	July	11			
Reinhardt	Mark	8464	July	14			
Reinhardt	Mark	8454	July	14			
Reinhardt	Mark	8500	July	15			
Reinhardt	Mark	8537	July	16			
Reinhardt	Mark	8541	July	16			
Reinhardt	Mark	8547	July	16			
Reinhardt	Mark	8570	July	17			
Reinhardt	Mark	8617	July	18			
Reinhardt	Mark	8679	July	18			
Reinhardt	Mark	8831	July	25			
Reinhardt	Mark	9113	July	28			
Reinhardt	Mark	9696	July	22			
Reinhardt	Mark	9652	July	18			

1937

BRONX

R

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

20

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

[illegible]Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh

Ri skin	Arthur	523	June	12	957
Ri egg	Geor	539	"	18	"
Ri wa	Joe	585	"	25	"
Ri Kovich	Ed	593	"	28	"
Ri score	Joe	612	July	9	"
Ri coi	Joe	622	July	10	"
Ri lay	George	648	"	17	"
Rialdi	Frank	646	"	"	"
Ri vera	Joe	653	"	20	"
Riccardi	Joe	656	"	20	"
Rinaldo	Domine	670	"	26	"
Risw	Nochin	672	"	"	"
Riveler	Arthur	678	"	28	"
Richstone	David	679	"	29	"
Ri					

[illegible]Rhine
Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh

Theresa

7249 Aug 10 1937

Riccobuono	Mary	5713	Jan 28	1907
Riccobono	Esther	5718	" 21	"
Rice	Eden	6499	July 19	"
Rieger	Olus	6500	" 22	"
Rieger	Anna	6737	" 27	"
Ricci	Louise	6762	" "	"
Ricci	Joseph	6781	Aug 2	"
Richter	Fred	7166	" 7	"
Riley	Marion	7378	" 14	"
Rinaldi	Pauline	7393	" 14	"
Rios	Maria	7584	" 19	"
Ritchie	Abel	7628	" 20	"
Richards	Mary	7629	" 20	"
Riccardi	Angelina	7690	" 21	"
Ri				

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20

1937

BRONX

R

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Rodner	George	5238			Jan 12 1937
Rodriguez	Joseph	5288			Jan 12 1937
Rothfield	David	5348			" " "
Rothman	Harry	5447			" " "
Rosenberg	Chaim	5605			" 19 "
Rothman	Isaac	5780			" 21 "
Rothman	Isaac	5789			" " "
Rothman	Isaac	5789			" " "
Rosenberg	Reuben	5788			" 23 "
Rosenthal	Isaac	5789			" 26 "
Ross	Isaac	5782			" 26 "
Rosenblum	Harry	5781			" 26 "
Ross	David	5927			" 28 "
Rosendale	Isaac	5789			" 30 "
Rosney	Isaac	5992			July 1 "
Rosman	Isaac	6026			July 2 "
Rothman	Harry	6058			" " "
Rothman	Benjamin	6056			" 3 "
Rothman	Isaac	6170			July 1 "
Roller	Harry	6182			July 9 "
Roxland	Isaac	6207			July 10 "
Rosenblum	Isaac	6218			" 10 "
Rothman	Isaac	6245			" 10 "
Roth	Harry	6265			" 12 "
Rabin	Isaac	6318			" 14 "
Rosenbaum	Oscar	6736			" 14 "
Rosenthal	Isaac	6379			" 17 "
Rothschild	Isaac	6460			" 17 "
Rosenberg	Benjamin	6481			" 18 "
Rodkin	Isaac	6499			" 19 "
Rodner	Isaac	6500			" 20 "
Rosenkrantz	Isaac	6569			" 21 "
Rothberg	Isaac	6629			" 24 "
Rothberg	Isaac	6648			" " "
Rosen	Isaac	6739			" 27 "
Rosenberg	Isaac	6785			" 28 "
Robins	Isaac	6797			" 29 "
Robins	Isaac	6824			" " "
Rocco	Isaac	6862			" 31 "
Roswal	Isaac	6972			" " "
Rosenblum	Isaac	6889			" " "
Rosenberg	Isaac	6915			" " "
Rosman	Isaac	7002			Aug 2 "
Rosman	Isaac	7078			" 5 "
Roper	Isaac	7118			" 7 "
Rosman	Isaac	7165			" " "
Rosenthal	Isaac	7174			" " "
Roslag	Isaac	7452			" " "
Rosette	Isaac	7458			" " "

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Rochman	Charlotte	5246			Jan 12 1937
Rosen	Sylvia	5288			Jan 12 1937
Rosofsky	Sylvia	5270			Jan 12 1937
Rohardt	Isaac	5288			" " "
Roper	Isaac	5288			" " "
Roschelle	Isaac	5312			" " "
Rothman	Isaac	5315			" " "
Rosen	Isaac	5461			" 15 "
Rowe	Isaac	5530			" 16 "
Rosenthal	Isaac	5548			" 17 "
Rosen	Isaac	5574			" 17 "
Roswald	Isaac	5600			" 18 "
Rossetti	Isaac	5726			" 22 "
Rovira	Isaac	5745			" 25 "
Rodriguez	Isaac	5782			" 26 "
Rogalsky	Isaac	5822			" 26 "
Roper	Isaac	5954			" 29 "
Rosofsky	Isaac	5968			" 29 "
Rocha	Isaac	5988			" 30 "
Rosen	Isaac	5993			July 1 "
Rothstein	Isaac	6116			" 6 "
Rochrig	Isaac	6230			" 10 "
Roper-Ritt	Isaac	6287			" 10 "
Rosenberg	Isaac	6300			July 13 "
Rosaldy	Isaac	6378			July 16 "
Rosenthal	Isaac	6438			" 17 "
Rosman	Isaac	6448			" " "
Rothfeld	Isaac	6477			" 17 "
Roller	Isaac	6477			" 19 "
Roper	Isaac	6478			" 19 "
Rosenblum	Isaac	6501			" 21 "
Roswell	Isaac	6564			" 21 "
Roberts	Isaac	6594			" 22 "
Rosen	Isaac	6653			" 24 "
Rosenberg	Isaac	6675			" " "
Rochford	Isaac	6680			" " "
Rohalao	Isaac	6729			" 26 "
Rosenberg	Isaac	6707			" " "
Rosa	Isaac	6827			" 20 "
Rothstein	Isaac	6867			" 31 "
Rosler	Isaac	6886			" " "
Rosler	Isaac	6897			" " "
Rosman	Isaac	6972			Aug 2 "
Rothschild	Isaac	7004			" 4 "
Rosney	Isaac	7098			" 6 "
Rosenbaum	Isaac	7190			" 7 "
Roswell	Isaac	7211			" " "
Roch	Isaac	7211			" " "
Rosakis	Isaac	7284			" " "

1937

BRONX

R

JUN

SEP

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

1937

BRONX

FREE
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosen	Michael			7587	Aug	19	1937
Rosa	Artello			7546	July	19	"
Rooney	Patrick			7618	"	20	"
Rosenblatt	Joseph			7644	"	21	"
Rosa	Joseph			7646	"	21	"
Rosenblatt	Sam			7644	"	21	"
Rosa	Robert			7730	"	23	"
Rogerson	Thomas			7779	"	24	"
Rohilland	William			7885	"	28	"
Rosenkub	Julius			7910	"	"	"
Romanow	Edward			7920	"	"	"
Rollin	Harold			7952	"	"	"
Rosenfeld	Sam			7988	"	30	"
Rothschild	Eugene			8052	"	31	"
Rosenkub	Philip			8076	Sept	1	"
Rockway	Israel			8092	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Alfred			8123	"	4	"
Rosenberg	Samuel			8196	"	"	"
Rosenblum	Jacob			8241	"	7	"
Rohidawse	George			8263	"	"	"
Rose	Charles			8286	"	8	"
Roy	Wesley			8343	"	10	"
Rose	Matthew			8521	"	15	"
Rock	John			8600	"	18	"
Rosen	Harry			8641	"	18	"
Rowan	Charles			8686	"	20	"
Rosen	Joseph			8724	"	23	"
Rodriguez	Abel			8785	"	24	"
Rosenblum	Belton			8786	"	24	"
Rosenfeld	Max			8792	"	25	"
Rothman	Charles			8805	"	25	"
Rosai	Victor			8823	"	25	"
Rosenhaft	Joseph			8883	"	27	"
Roth	Abraham			8913	"	27	"
Rosenblatt	Edmond			8947	"	28	"
Rogerson	Joseph			8964	"	28	"
Rothman	Philip			9036	Oct	1	"
Roublick	Anthony			9092	Oct	"	"
Ross	Joseph			9115	"	"	"
Romanow	Frederick			9130	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Sam			9131	"	"	"
Rocha	Edward			9218	"	5	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosen	Rebecca			7356	Aug	14	1937
Rotavera	Carabella			7420	"	"	"
Roditty	Popeline			7445	"	14	"
Romano	Luigia			7484	"	16	"
Rosenkrene	Henner			7534	"	17	"
Rolleston	Mary			7586	"	18	"
Rogan	Catherine			7597	"	18	"
Rosenbauer	Agatrine			7605	"	19	"
Romas	Shacorra			7655	"	21	"
Rodger	Mirtinda			7664	"	21	"
Rozler	Edy			7729	"	23	"
Rodenthal	Selma			7781	"	23	"
Rowe	Helene			7756	"	24	"
Rogers	Victoria			7759	"	"	"
Rosenbly	Helene			7762	"	"	"
Rosenbly	Lillian			7756	"	25	"
Rock	Helene			7822	"	26	"
Rosen	Viola			7846	"	27	"
Rogorsha	Flora			7847	"	"	"
Rodney	Maryjane			7859	"	28	"
Rosa	Hyacinth			8027	"	31	"
Roth	Christine			8121	Sept	2	"
Rosenfeld	Paula			8179	"	4	"
Rollin	Eva			8200	"	"	"
Rosenbaum	Sally			8232	"	7	"
Rosan	Esther			8238	"	"	"
Rosa	Estelle			8259	"	"	"
Romanoff	Judith			8261	"	"	"
Rose	Brooklyn			8276	"	9	"
Rosai	Anne			8280	"	11	"
Romanow	Pearl			8487	"	15	"
Roth	Sylvia			8494	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Nattie			8515	"	"	"
Rodertson	Elsie			8540	"	16	"
Rosenberg	Annie			8624	"	18	"
Rosello	Anne			8637	"	18	"
Rossi	Carmelo			8657	"	18	"
Roth	Clara			8664	"	20	"
Rothman	Celeste			8674	"	20	"
Rosenthal	Hope			8675	"	20	"
Rosenfeld	Choa			8769	"	24	"
Rosenthal	Anna			8818	"	25	"
Rocuzgo	Mary			9015	"	30	"
Rosenblum	Pauline			9104	Oct	2	"
Rosenfeld	Mildred			9177	"	4	"
Rothberg	Anna			9636	"	18	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

JUN

SEP

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31



VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rudner		Ray			5246	June	12	1937
Ruzyak		Yaffie			5317	"	"	"
Ruckow		Barbara			7359	"	4	1937
Ru Leving		Leah			5588	"	17	"
Ru Sciato		Rita			4671	"	19	"
Ruddy		Mary			5773	"	23	"
Ru and		Jane			5774	"	23	"
Ru bin		Sophie			5728	"	26	"
Ruolph		Edie			5784	"	28	"
Ruozel		Margaret			5995	July	1	"
Ru Benfield		Flora			6031	"	2	"
Ruotil		Lily			6049	"	"	"
Rubini		Edith			6052	"	"	"
Ru Begin		Sara			6069	"	3	"
Ru smach		Russach Mary						
Ru smach		Lily			6075	"	"	"
Ru srell		Mary			6156	"	9	"
Ru ft		Jessie			6293	"	13	"
Ru lko		Joe			6304	"	19	"
Ru lgharo		Mary			6411	"	17	"
Rustiyah		Esther			6674	"	24	"
Rusio		Clara			6936	"	31	"
Rubenstein		Joseph			7042	Aug	4	"
Russell		Dorothy			7141	"	7	"
Ru srell		Anna			7266	"	10	"
Russo		Alma			7284	"	11	"
Russo		Clara			7427	"	15	"
Rufenstein		Arch			7474	"	16	"
Russo		James			7481	"	16	"
Ruane		Mary			7527	"	17	"
Ru bin		Edith			7651	"	21	"
Rushin		Esther			7668	"	28	"
Rusao		Verena			7959	"	"	"
Rueck		Beatrice			8029	"	31	"
Rullo		Angela			8327	Sept	9	"
Ruehl		Alita			8411	"	11	"
Ruby		Winifred			8437	"	13	"
Ruolph		Anna			8500	"	25	"
Rufenstein		Gemma			8892	"	27	"
Ru soo		Mae			8942	"	28	"
Russo		Mary			9120	Oct	2	"
Ru seph		Louise			9148	"	4	"
Rubin		Flora			9169	"	"	"
Ruby		Mary			9664	Oct	18	"
Ru								
Ru								
Ru								
Ru								
Ru								

1937

BRONX

FREE
23
23
23

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
23
23
23

1937

BRONX

FREE
23
23
23

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru

Ryan
Ryan
Ryan
Ryan
Ryder
Ryan
Ryan
Ryan
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry

Charles
Patricia
John
Edward
Berneth
Thomas
Charles

5371 June 14 1937
5712 June 14 1937
5746 " 22 "
6125 July 6 "
7288 Aug 11 "
8655 Sept 18 "
8990 " 29 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru

Ryzak

Ryan
Ryan
Ryan
Ryswick
Rynn
Ryan
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry

Esther
Margaret
Arthur
Elizabeth
Helen
Margaret
Anna

9190 Oct 5 1937
5718 June 23 "
5766 " 23 "
6818 " 29 "
7234 Aug 9 "
7478 Sept 16 "
9148 Oct 4 "

R

JUN

SEP

FREE
23
23
23

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

A 5x5 grid of numbers, tilted at an angle. The numbers are arranged in a pattern that suggests a 3D effect, with some numbers appearing to be on a different plane than others. The numbers are: 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25.

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

R

OCT

DEC

20 22 23

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 24 26 28 30 32 34 36 38 40 42 44 46 48 50 52 54 56 58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78 80 82 84 86 88 90 92 94 96 98 100

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

15	12	12	12
14	13	12	12
13	13	12	12
12	13	12	12

20 22 25

1937BRONX

Continued next page

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

OCT
DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

22
22
22
20

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh

Rinaldi	Arch	9339	Oct 9 1923
Richman	Jack	9358	- - -
Rice	Phil	9387	- - -
Ritzmann	Ray	9509	- 14 -
Rivell	Albham	9540	- 15 -
Rivulose	John	9611	- 16 -
Ricard	John	9795	- 2 -
Riedler	Harman	10009	- 30 -
Rizzo	Labadie	10337	Nov 6
Rizzen	Marv	10306	- 8 -
Riccardi	Amadio	10468	- 1 -
Rizzo	William	10522	- 1 -
Riccardi	Henry	11160	- 6 -
Rich	Maxwell	11224	- 8 -
Rick	Arthur	11227	- 14 -

[illegible]Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh
Rh

Ries	Florence	9474	06	13	1931
Richter	Anne	9733	-	15	-
Ripkin	Marah	9731	-	21	-
Ritch	Anne	9764	-	22	-
Rivers	Eleanore	9777	-	23	-
Riordan	Mary	10072	20	1	-
Rising	Mattie	10304	-	8	-
Risher	Midge	10448	-	12	-
Risher	John	10540	-	15	-
Risher	Isma	10653	4	18	-
Risk	Fida	10656	4	18	-
Ritz	John	1130	-	3	-
Ritz	Anne	10805	-	23	-
Ritz	John	1137	-	-	-
Ritz	John	1137	-	-	-
Ritz	John	1137	-	-	-

R

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosen	Stanley			9319	06	8	1927
Rothman	Max			9324	06	8	1927
Rothstein	Abraham			9336		9	
Rotter	Charles			9344			
Rott	Isaac			9423		11	
Rothman	Max			9428			
Rothstein	Isaac			9448		13	
Rothstein	Isaac			9453		14	
Rosinski	Isaac			9537			
Rosenbaum	Isaac			9539		16	
Rosoff	Isaac			9607		16	
Rosoff	Isaac			9671		18	
Roth	Isaac			9713		20	
Rosenthal	Isaac			9719		21	
Rosenbaum	Isaac			9757		22	
Rose	Isaac			9807		23	
Rothstein	Isaac			9818		27	
Rosoff	Isaac			9845		25	
Rosomando	Isaac			9851			
Rosenthal	Isaac			9874			
Rosenthal	Isaac			9936		25	
Rouse	Isaac			9959		29	
Rosman	Isaac			10027		30	
Rosen	Isaac			10042		Nov 1	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10062			
Robertson	Isaac			10066			
Rothstein	Isaac			10131		4	4
Rosenthal	Isaac			10144		4	4
Rosenthal	Isaac			10153		6	
Rothman	Isaac			10378		10	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10545		10	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10544		10	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10406		10	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10439		11	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10446		11	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10447		15	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10556		14	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10557		14	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10539			
Rosenthal	Isaac			10642		17	
Rothman	Isaac			10653		4	18
Rosenthal	Isaac			10667		18	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10780		20	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10810		22	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10814		26	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10846		27	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10856		26	
Rosenthal	Isaac			10908		27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE	NUMBER MONTH DAY YEAR
Rosenblatt	Roschod	9358	Oct 9 1937
Rosve	Gene	9364	" " "
Rosenblum	Freida	9425	" 11 "
Roth	Joseph	9426	" " "
Rosser	Joseph	9441	" 13 "
Rosenstock	Anna	9452	" " "
Rotholz	James	9467	" " "
Roth	Anna	9479	" 2 "
Rosenblum	Joseph	9486	" " "
Rosence	Leont	9587	" 16 "
Rosenblatt	Glenn	9596	" 16 "
Rosner	Pauline	9696	" 20 "
Rosner	Helene	9746	" 22 "
Rosner	Ellen	9796	" 23 "
Rothman	Reba	9899	" 26 "
Roth	Reba	9910	" 27 "
Rosenberg	Mildred	9953	" 29 "
Rosenblum	Helene	10081	Nov. 3
Rosner	Rebecca	10174	" 5 "
Rosmar	Mary	10175	" " "
Rosler	Lynne	10206	" 6 "
Rosner	Reba	10223	" 6 "
Rosner	Theresa	10225	" 6 "
Rosenberg	Lynne	10273	" 8 "
Rothstein	Reba	10314	" 8 "
Rosier	Charlotte	10335	" 9 "
Rosiger	Anna	10372	" 10 "
Rosenberg	Reba	10386	" 10 "
Rosinsky	Ray	10487	" 10 "
Rosman	Robert	10418	" 12 "
Rosengerg	Muriel	10433	" 12 "
Rothstein	Ellen	10484	" 12 "
Roth	William	10536	" 16 "
Roth	Marjorie	10632	" 17 "
Rosfeld	Anna	10636	" 17 "
Rosney	Ellen	10693	" 29 "
Rosner	Alba	10712	" 20 "
Rothfort	Clara	10714	" 20 "
Rosner	Miriam	10726	" 20 "
Rosenthal	Lena	10718	" 20 "
Rosner	Anna	10766	" 20 "
Rothstein	Muriel	10793	" 22 "
Rosenberg	Joseph	10818	" 23 "
Rosner	Anna	10807	" 22 "
Rosner	Anna	10862	" 24 "
Rosner	Charlotte	10904	" 27 "
Rosenthal	Anna	10944	" 27 "
Rosell	Theresa	10953	" 27 "
Rothstein	Anna	10953	" 27 "

FREE
FREE
FREE
FREE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

R

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

[illegible][illegible]

Continued next page

20

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

R

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

NAME OF GROOM		DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		DATE								
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru tenberg	Mathew			9345	Oct	9	1937	Ru ggiero	Phoeniza			9333	Oct	9	1937
Ru bin	Oscar			9425	"	15	"	Ru ff	Ertha			9387	"	"	"
Ru ss	Harry			9454	"	16	"	Ru bin	Mathew			9389	"	"	"
Ru oco	Levi			9689	"	19	"	Ru ssan	Lona			9457	"	12	"
Ru soillo	Charles			9600	"	23	"	Ru binster	Ladie			10119	Nov	3	"
Ru tledge	Erney			9890	"	28	"	Ru ttle	Henry			10127	"	3	"
Ru ff	John			9967	"	28	"	Ru sso	Providence			10147	"	8	"
Ru binster	Geo			10119	Nov	3	"	Ru binster	Blaine			10172	"	8	"
Ru dockh	Mose			10165	"	5	"	Ru lity	Rona			10645	"	"	"
Ru ff	Henry			10500	"	12	"	Ru id	Elizabeth			10724	"	20	"
Ru ff	Erney			10531	"	15	"	Ru tter	Isabel			10883	"	27	"
Ru ffano	Thos			10545	"	15	"	Ru bin	Henry			10910	"	27	"
Ru rre	Isaac			10566	"	16	"	Ru bin	John			11029	Dec	1	"
Ru usch	Anna			10572	"	16	"	Ru ggiano	Jeffrey			11168	"	6	"
Ru binchy	Thomas			10604	"	18	"	Ru oco	Helena			11227	"	8	"
Ru binster	Paul			10711	"	20	"	Ru rickoff	Edo			11348	"	11	"
Ru seall	John			10773	"	21	"	Ru rickoff	Pauline			11383	"	13	"
Ru tto	Joseph			10880	"	26	"	Ru rickoff	Charles			11568	"	18	"
Ru binster	Paul			11025	Dec	1	"	Ru binster	John			11620	"	18	"
Ru binster	Paul			11047	Dec	1	"	Ru bin	Edith			11643	"	20	"
Ru binster	Paul			11176	"	6	"	Ru bin	John			11884	"	23	"
Ru binster	Paul			11383	"	11	"	Ru bin	John			12028	"	23	"
Ru binster	Paul			11579	"	17	"								

R

OCT

DEC

2023

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru

Ry an
Rye
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry

Robert
Richard

4958 Oct. 29 1937
11414 Ave 13

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru
Ru

Ry an
Ry Lundy
Ry Schaffer
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry
Ry

Catherine
Thomas

9929 Oct 23 1937
11112 Ave 8 1937
11128 Ave 21

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEB
20

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEB
20

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEB
20

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEB
20



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarmiento	Andrés	67			Jan	2	1937
Sarmore	Philip	144			"	5	"
Sachs	A David	366			"	12	"
Samor	Abraham	393			"	13	"
Sampells	Jack	395			"	"	"
Sarnos	Anthony	480			"	"	"
Sarnulls	Russell	479			"	16	"
Saari	Oliver	481			"	"	"
Sahoff	John	500			"	"	"
Sachs	Samy	556			"	19	"
Sasiedth	Emil	700			"	23	"
Sach	Arvid	758			"	27	"
Sartascha	Joseph	786			"	28	"
Salgman	Arvid	871			"	30	"
Santoni	Emil	894			"	"	"
Sa hurnitz	Arnold	933			Feb	3	"
Sandlett	Maurice	998			"	5	"
Sa lymann	May	1030			"	6	"
Saffer	Philip	1063			"	"	"
Sagw	Sam	1063			"	"	"
Sachs	Samuel	1092			"	8	"
Saragunio	William	1388			"	19	"
Sartori	John	1416			"	20	"
Sarnes	Emmell	1422			"	"	"
Sachum	Joseph	1433			"	"	"
Sandall	Jack	1444			"	"	"
Sarnio	Richard	1551			"	27	"
Sarnio	Angelantonio	1568			"	"	"
Sapw	Louis	1606			Nov	1	"
Salgman	John	1641			"	2	"
Sakhaton	Bob	1825			"	9	"
Santov	Emilio	1902			Nov	10	"
Sarnotiu	Emman	1940			"	11	"
Sarratt	Edel	1965			"	12	"
Sach	Joe	2021			"	13	"
Santori	Charles	2081			"	"	"
Satlow	Joe	2098			"	18	"
Sarni	William	2110			"	"	"
Saitman	Samuel	2163			"	20	"
Saffin	Joseph	2279			"	25	"
Salichs	J. Fernando	2298			"	26	"
Sault	Harry	2401			"	31	"
Sasrublo	Raymond	2481			Apr	3	"
Samet	William	2530			"	5	"
Sacummo	Raymond	2737			"	15	"
Saltarelli	Anthony	2790			"	17	"
Sandval	Ronald	2796			"	"	"
Sanscoe	Warren	2963			"	24	"
Sa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarno	Eric	39			Jan	2	1937
Sance	Mollie	106			"	4	"
Santaga	Josephine	191			"	7	"
Santho	Ada	211			"	"	"
Sampuri	Yvonne	245			"	9	"
Santino	Blanche	260			"	"	"
Sa hr	Beatrice	311			"	"	"
Sanchez	Samuel	459			"	16	"
Sandert	Leah	467			"	"	"
Sapton	David	489			"	"	"
Santos	Brochy	490			"	"	"
Sachs	Eric	510			"	18	"
Sa blaw	Lydia	624			"	21	"
Sarelli	David	693			"	23	"
Sa hr	Caroline	695			"	"	"
Samelatani	Eva	821			"	29	"
Sanchez	Mary	844			"	30	"
Samet	Sam	985			Feb	5	"
Sandley	Flora	1130			"	9	"
Sargento	Margaret	1403			"	20	"
Sarleh	William	1438			"	"	"
Sa lgarulo	William	1462			"	23	"
Sab	William	1665			Mar	3	"
Sarnish	Gene	1715			"	5	"
Sadowshy	David	1734			"	6	"
Saperstein	David	1776			"	"	"
Sacca	Janette	1786			"	"	"
Santucci	Ada	1806			"	"	"
Sandlers	Fortune	1826			"	8	"
Sachs	Edith	1828			"	"	"
Sa llyello	Fannie	1830			"	"	"
Sauer	Ruth	1863			"	9	"
Santona	Mary	1889			"	"	"
Sarnowitz	William	1922			"	11	"
Sachs	Esther	1923			"	"	"
Sandominsky	Esther	2024			"	13	"
Sarastano	Josephine	2153			"	20	"
Sandval	Mercedes	2213			"	22	"
Sanchez	Samuel	2312			"	27	"
Saraiah	Henriette	2452			"	2	"
Sarnio	Antoinette	2496			"	3	"
Sa lvo	William	2528			"	5	"
Sabatowicz	Mary	2533			"	"	"
Sanchez	Joseph	2576			"	7	"
Sandlett	Harry	2653			"	10	"
Saraceno	Grace	2777			"	17	"
Savage	Franklin	2876			"	"	"
Santo	Matilda	2960			"	24	"
Sa							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sals		Jeph			3010	Apr	24	1937
Sammet		Nicholas			3847	"	26	"
Samuelson		Joseph			3137	May	1	"
Sachsen		Louis			3193	"	"	"
Sales		Nicholas			3317	"	6	"
Saunders		Ronald V.			3335	"	7	"
Sakura		Taro			3359	"	8	"
Santafinito		Francis			3395	"	"	"
Santofinito		Frank			3397	"	"	"
Sampere		Sebastian			3432	"	"	"
Sasso		John			3567	"	12	"
Salzman		Louis			3577	"	13	"
Savara		Filippo			3574	"	17	"
Salzman		Harry			3631	"	18	"
Sanders		Schuyler			3723	"	"	"
Salcamp		James			3751	"	"	"
Satstane		Pat			3790	"	17	"
Satyky		Grimmell			3842	"	18	"
Sandberg		James			3903	"	19	"
Sadowsky		Alexander			3976	"	22	"
Sastone		Alexander			4072	"	"	"
Sacharoff		David			4016	"	"	"
Saccetti		Michael			4116	"	"	"
Salasino		Gaston			4139	"	"	"
Saul		Julius			4310	"	26	"
Savitshy		Louis			4455	"	29	"
Savo		Charles			4596	June	1	"
Saxon		Eugene			4676	"	2	"
Saxa		John			4664	"	5	"
Saxton		Anthony			4884	"	"	"
Sax		Joe			4902	"	"	"
Saxvigis		Michael			4935	"	"	"
Saxner		Raphael			4968	"	7	"
Sachs		Eli			5035	"	8	"
Sachs		Scott			5085	"	"	"
Sache		Walter			5701	Apr	22	"
Sache		Jeff						

Sb
Sb

BRIDE

[illegible]

Sb crua
Sb arz

Josephine
Cal.

4388 Hwy 221987
P.O. Box 5

FREE
E-20

1937

B R O N X

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Sc hilehant	Harry	3	Jan	2	1937
Sc hrover	Joseph	127	"	5	"
Sc hildes	Joseph	135	"	"	"
Sc hieselman	Isadore	142	"	"	"
Sc hunescher	Hebert	151	"	"	"
Sc hione	Editer	165	"	6	"
Sc hiebtler	Thomas	183	"	7	"
Sc hweier	Morris	254	"	9	"
Sc hweider	George	266	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Paul	277	"	"	"
Sc hutter	John	309	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Emmanuel	364	"	12	"
Sc hreiter	Charles	365	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Raymond	401	"	13	"
Sc ofield	Henry	415	"	14	"
Sc oford	Raymond	423	"	"	"
Sc hunteron	Leo	438	"	16	"
Sc hweider	Morris	473	"	"	"
Sc hennwald	Jack	539	"	18	"
Sc hlecter	Samuel	541	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Young	561	"	19	"
Sc hachler	Samuel	572	"	"	"
Sc hosenhant	John	580	"	"	"
Sc azica	George	586	"	"	"
Sc heland	George	729	"	25	"
Sc heale	Walter	755	"	27	"
Sc hwatzburg	Henry	769	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Sam	781	"	28	"
Sc hner	Samuel	800	"	"	"
Sc uelly	Frank J.	870	"	30	"
Sc otti	Samuel	875	"	"	"
Sc kunkman	Morris	886	"	"	"
Sc halfer	Charles	944	Feb	3	"
Sc harr	Milton	955	"	"	"
Sc hmidtke	Frank	1023	"	6	"
Sc hwatz	Alvin	1029	"	6	"
Sc hweider	Abraham	1052	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	John	1064	"	"	"
Sc hutzler	Andrew	1109	"	8	"
Sc hainbaum	Harry	1120	"	9	"
Sc hwatz	Hyman	1125	"	"	"
Sc hoenfeld	Philip	1137	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Isaac	1297	"	16	"
Sc hwatz	Samuel	1311	"	"	"
Sc hwitzer	Samuel	1347	"	17	"
Sc huskman	Arthur	1371	"	18	"
Sc hiebtler	Harry	1376	"	19	"
Sc hwatz	Abraham	1423	"	20	"
Sc					

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Sc hweider	Rose	45	Jan	2	1937
Sc hrover	Rose	52	"	"	"
Sc hferowitz	Ann	69	"	"	"
Sc hieftler	Nettie	85	"	4	"
Sc hweider	Margaret	204	"	7	"
Sc hweider	Lillian	236	"	9	"
Sc hweider	Margaret	396	"	13	"
Sc hwatzburg	Rachel	403	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Lillian	431	"	14	"
Sc hweider	Mary	434	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Louise	465	"	16	"
Sc hwatz	Ruthie	514	"	18	"
Sc hwatz	Ruth	541	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Ellen	623	"	23	"
Sc hweider	Frances	640	"	23	"
Sc hweider	Deana	644	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Margaret	658	"	23	"
Sc hweider	Margaret	651	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Abraham	678	"	"	"
Sc hweider	John	702	"	25	"
Sc hweider	Ruth	715	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Emily	761	"	27	"
Sc hweider	Mae	781	"	28	"
Sc hweider	Carolyn	797	"	"	"
Sc hwatz	Netta	800	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Rose	837	"	30	"
Sc hweider	Betty	843	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Bella	852	"	"	"
Sc hweider	John	871	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Bertha	893	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Lila	917	Feb	2	"
Sc hweider	Ursula	925	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Lilly	930	"	3	"
Sc hweider	Esther	960	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Natalie	963	"	4	"
Sc hweider	George	975	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Esther	984	"	5	"
Sc hweider	Isaac	1000	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Esther	1003	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Charlotte	1069	"	6	"
Sc hweider	Samuel	1125	"	9	"
Sc hwatz	Lillian	1137	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Esther	1202	"	13	"
Sc hweider	Theresa	1225	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Margaret	1227	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Esther	1236	"	"	"
Sc hweider	Esther	1265	"	15	"
Sc hweider	John	1309	"	16	"
Sc					

1937

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schlimmer	Benjamin	1442	Feb.	20	1937		
Schlichter	Max	1445	"	"	"	"	"
Schmitt	William	1592	"	27	"	"	"
Schmerson	Jack	1638	Mar	2	"	"	"
Schreck	Ben	1660	"	3	"	"	"
Schreier	Anthony	1675	"	"	"	"	"
Schulman	Alexander		"	"	"	"	"
Scherlis	Louis	1696	"	4	"	"	"
Schwach	Morris	1707	"	"	"	"	"
Schuster	Abraham	1761	"	6	"	"	"
Scufi	Joseph	1784	"	"	"	"	"
Schild	Harry	1789	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Joseph	1790	"	"	"	"	"
Schiff	Harry	1807	"	"	"	"	"
Schulze	Albert	1813	"	6	"	"	"
Schulzkrant	Lester	1841	"	8	"	"	"
Sengaffir	Nicholas	1879	"	9	"	"	"
Schmitz	Milton	1894	"	"	"	"	"
Schulman	Paul	1935	"	11	"	"	"
Scudini	Joseph	2002	"	13	"	"	"
Schurker	Hester	2048	"	15	"	"	"
Scheffer	Charles	2211	"	20	"	"	"
Schwanenman	Fredrick	2277	"	23	"	"	"
Schell	Harry	2262	"	24	"	"	"
Schuloh	Julius	2296	"	26	"	"	"
Schwartz	Edmund	2421	"	31	"	"	"
Schlegel	Walter	2437	Apr	1	"	"	"
Sciandra	Alexander	2497	"	3	"	"	"
Schatz	Louis	2572	"	7	"	"	"
Schubert	Alphonse	2655	"	10	"	"	"
Schneider	Henry	2685	"	12	"	"	"
Schmuck	Morris	2743	"	15	"	"	"
Schach	David	2799	"	17	"	"	"
Schulz	Charles	2879	"	21	"	"	"
Schwarz	Fritz	2924	"	23	"	"	"
Schiller	Werner	2962	"	24	"	"	"
Sciama	Anthony	2981	"	"	"	"	"
Schler	Paul	2994	"	"	"	"	"
Schellman	Anthony	3027	"	26	"	"	"
Schmuck	William	3053	"	27	"	"	"
Schreibman	Morris	3077	"	28	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sam	3112	"	29	"	"	"
Scherker	Isaac	3177	May	1	"	"	"
Schubach	Fred	3246	"	4	"	"	"
Schulman	Sam	3254	"	"	"	"	"
Schulman	Julius	3273	"	5	"	"	"
Schulz	John	3260	"	"	"	"	"
Schank	Ernest	3327	"	7	"	"	"
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Isa	1345	Feb.	15	1937		
Schwartz	Eva	1373	"	19	"	"	"
Schwartz	Florence	1380	"	"	"	"	"
Schur	Mary	1381	"	"	"	"	"
Schweitzer	Helene	1426	"	20	"	"	"
Schneider	Lillian	1427	"	"	"	"	"
Schur	Rae	1449	"	28	"	"	"
Schur	Isa	1455	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Samuel	1474	"	23	"	"	"
Schler	Charlotte	1643	Mar	2	"	"	"
Schulz	Eileen	1657	"	3	"	"	"
Schulz	Betty	1661	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider	Rae	1688	"	4	"	"	"
Schulz	Irma	1711	"	5	"	"	"
Schulz	Helene	1714	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Florence	1718	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Edith	1730	"	6	"	"	"
Schulz	Margaret	1751	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Florence	1753	"	"	"	"	"
Schiffman	Anna	1832	"	8	"	"	"
Schulz	Isaac	1842	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Freda	1871	"	9	"	"	"
Schulz	Mary	1884	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Esther	1887	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Kathleen	1921	"	11	"	"	"
Schwartz	Charlotte	1964	"	12	"	"	"
Schwartz	Betty	1971	"	13	"	"	"
Schwartz	Louise	1998	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Josephine	2133	"	19	"	"	"
Schulz	Emily	2142	"	20	"	"	"
Scott	Harriet	2158	"	"	"	"	"
Scognemiglio	Charlotte	2190	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Marta	2201	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Margaret	2227	"	22	"	"	"
Schulz	Fannie	2249	"	24	"	"	"
Schulz	Sallan	2270	"	25	"	"	"
Schulz	Louise	2292	"	26	"	"	"
Schulz	Margaret	2299	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Bella	2352	"	27	"	"	"
Schulz	Mary	2376	"	29	"	"	"
Schulz	Elise	2377	"	30	"	"	"
Schulz	Rae	2462	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Kathleen	2471	"	3	"	"	"
Schulz	Charlotte	2459	"	2	"	"	"
Schulz	Leone	2542	"	5	"	"	"
Schulz	Virginia	2544	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz	Margaret	2648	"	10	"	"	"
Schulz	Anna	2652	"	"	"	"	"
Schulz							

1937

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schuster	Leul	3342	May	1	1937		
Schwall	Joseph	3351	"	"	"	"	"
Schmullback	Ralph	3390	"	5	"	"	"
Scarpelli	Albino	3423	"	"	"	"	"
Schlau	Charles	3462	"	"	"	"	"
Schulke	Frederic	3464	"	"	"	"	"
Scharfe	Howard	3479	"	10	"	"	"
Schwartzman	Morris	3522	"	11	"	"	"
Scafidi	Amelia	3577	"	12	"	"	"
Schmitzer	Bernard	3691	"	15	"	"	"
Schroder	Albert	3725	"	"	"	"	"
Schiller	David	3778	"	17	"	"	"
Schwartz	Max	3791	"	"	"	"	"
Schubman	Robert	3871	"	19	"	"	"
Schmidt	Leonid	3879	"	"	"	"	"
Schwarz	Frederick	3912	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider	Martin	3917	"	20	"	"	"
Scauler	Thomas	3986	"	21	"	"	"
Schindler	Otto	4076	"	22	"	"	"
Schmidt	Georg	4007	"	"	"	"	"
Schuchman	Abraham	4009	"	"	"	"	"
Scherr	Nathan	4015	"	"	"	"	"
Schatzberg	Leo	4033	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	David	4171	"	24	"	"	"
Schulman	Herbert	4177	"	"	"	"	"
Scher	Chas	4209	"	25	"	"	"
Schwartz	Abraham	4243	"	"	"	"	"
Schleider	Nathan	4323	"	27	"	"	"
Schatzkin	William	4353	"	"	"	"	"
Schlichter	Bernard	4371	"	"	"	"	"
Schwarzwald	Louis	4374	"	"	"	"	"
Schacht	Robert	4381	"	28	"	"	"
Schecter	Abraham	4382	"	"	"	"	"
Schuman	Perry	4424	"	29	"	"	"
Schwartz	George	4425	"	"	"	"	"
Scavard	Irving	4447	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider	Lois	4456	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Charles	4486	"	29	"	"	"
Schecter	Monty	4549	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Edward	4591	June	1st	"	"	"
Schwartz	Bernard	4595	"	1	"	"	"
Schaper	George	4606	"	1	"	"	"
Schachter	Isaac	4640	"	1	"	"	"
Schackner	Salomon	4668	"	2	"	"	"
Schuster	Simon	4687	"	2	"	"	"
Schwartz	Henry	4694	"	2	"	"	"
Schmidt	Charles	4717	"	3	"	"	"
Scholar	Adam	4753	"	3	"	"	"
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scamati	Esther	2673	Apr.	10	1937		
Schroder	Esther	2679	"	12	"	"	"
Scamelli	Kathryn	2676	"	"	"	"	"
Schantz	Walter	2733	"	14	"	"	"
Scoggari	Kathleen	2735	"	15	"	"	"
Schwartz	Bliss	2757	"	16	"	"	"
Scharff	Mollie	2794	"	17	"	"	"
Schiraldi	Angeline	2839	"	19	"	"	"
Schensch	Albina	2870	"	21	"	"	"
Schell	Margaret	2885	"	"	"	"	"
Schuell	Sarah	2947	"	24	"	"	"
Schoenher	Ruby	3012	"	"	"	"	"
Schmuff	Vincent	3015	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Levin	3109	"	29	"	"	"
Schlesinger	Margaret	3163	May	1	"	"	"
Schulman	Mary	3175	"	"	"	"	"
Schuell	Emma	3188	"	"	"	"	"
Schmigi	Anna	3207	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Emma	3213	"	4	"	"	"
Schulman	Eva	3252	"	5	"	"	"
Schwartz	Betty	3256	"	"	"	"	"
Schmidt	Edith	3260	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sarah	3356	"	5	"	"	"
Schwartz	Frances	3380	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Bella	3389	"	"	"	"	"
Scarpelli	Matth	3423	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Julia	3439	"	"	"	"	"
Schmidler	Roy	3509	"	11	"	"	"
Schaff	Rose	3511	"	"	"	"	"
Schlesel	Lucille	3573	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider	Esther	3544	"	12	"	"	"
Scher	Anna	3548	"	12	"	"	"
Scamati	Amelia	3557	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider	Sydell	3586	"	13	"	"	"
Schwartz	Eva	3603	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Emma	3645	"	15	"	"	"
Schwartz	Ellie	3666	"	"	"	"	"
Scamari	Mary	3725	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Mary	3733	"	"	"	"	"
Schachter	Frances	3747	"	"	"	"	"
Schwartz	Georgian	3784	"	17	"	"	"
Schuchman	Sophie	3839	"	18	"	"	"
Schmitt	Clara	3912	"	19	"	"	"
Schiff	Salma	3953	"	20	"	"	"
Schmucker	Evelyn	3975	"	21	"	"	"
Schwarze	Margaret	3988	"	21	"	"	"
Scara	Margaret	3991	"	"	"	"	"
Schmucker	Betty	4000	"	22	"	"	"
Sc							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEEFREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

[illegible]

S

JAN

JUN

20 22 23

BRIDE

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scherman	Eva			4071	May	22	1937
Schér	Thelma			4078	"	"	"
Schüss	Mae			4003	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sylvia			4088	"	"	"
Schwigbach	Brothy			4066	"	"	"
Schneider	Sylvia			4107	"	"	"
Schneid	Elise			4143	"	24	"
Schnei	Enckye			4255	"	25	"
Schulman	Bessie			4357	"	27	"
Schückler	Larry			4377	"	28	"
Schuster	Betty			4386	"	"	"
Schwartz	Bessie			4408	"	"	"
Schlib	Miriam			4430	"	29	"
Schulze	Marta			4511	"	"	"
Schlösser	Carol			4541	"	"	"
Schlossman	Sonia			4615	June	10	"
Schmuss	Helen			4628	"	1	"
Schore	Alice			4694	"	2	"
Schwartz	Eleanor			4709	"	4	"
Schwartz	Ruth			4805	"	4	"
Schneider	Eva			4908	"	5	"
Schneider	William			4962	"	7	"
Schneider	Helen			4987	"	"	"
Schneider	Esther			4991	"	7	"
Schneider	Esther			4993	"	"	"
Schneider	Helen			4998	"	"	"
Schneider	Agnes			5010	"	9	"
Schneider	Bessie			5017	"	"	"
Schneider	Paul			5117	"	9	"
Schwartz	Beryl			5203	"	11	"
Schultz	Helen			8726	Sept	22	"

15	10	5	1
14	9	4	2
13	8	3	6
12	7	11	16

1937

BRONX

PERFECT
EFF
EFF

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

Squeglia

Alphonse

1192 *Jul. 11 1937*

[illegible]

Se

15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22
23	24	25	

S

JAN

JUN

1937

B R O N X

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

Siegel	Yonge	75 Jan 4 1937
Si so	Joseph	8 Jan " "
Silbertstein	Low	87 " 4 "
Sinkov	Lovance	103 " " "
Simard	Living	311 " 9 "
Simon	Harley	547 " 19 "
Silberberg	Reed	553 " " "
Sigmon	Reno	706 " 25 "
Si so		" " "
Siroty	David	851 " 30 "
Siegel	Burman	94 Feb 3 "
Siskind	Isidore	1003 " 5 "
Silver	Low	1051 " 6 "
Singer	Samuel	1079 " 8 "
Simon	Harold	1489 " 24 "

[illegible]

	Maylyn	June 2 1937
Si Overman	Peta	488 " " "
Simon	Yetta	51 " " "
Siegel	Gra	62 " " "
Simmons	Bessie	76 " 4 "
Siegel	Rene	111 " " "
Si Overman	Anna	355 " 12 "
Simon	Ann	356 " 12 "
Simon	Max	478 " 16 "
Si Buckley	Rita	840 " 30 "
Si Overman	Law	857 " "
Siegel	Elizabeth	882 " "
Si Overman	Estelle	1073 Feb. 8
Si Overman	Rene	1094 " "
Si		

1937

B R O N X

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simons	Alphonse	1121			Feb	9	1937
Siegel	Robert	1209			"	13	"
Siegel	Harold	1254			"	"	"
Silver	Murray	1393			"	20	"
Siegel	Wm	1441			"	"	"
Si verman	Harry	1466			"	23	"
Simon	Harold	1489			"	24	"
Siow	Epitelle	1497			"	"	"
Siskin	Ed	1735			Nov	6	"
Sindell	Jack	1777			"	"	"
Singer	Jack	1963			"	12	"
Silverman	Louis	2041			"	15	"
Sichel	Robert	2105			"	18	"
Siegel	Lidney	2214			"	22	"
Silver	Edward	2215			"	"	"
Simone	Urbano	2376			"	29	"
Sichle	Elliot	2654			Apr	10	"
Silmon	Charles	2655			"	"	"
Si wron	William	2688			"	12	"
Sisovich	Anders	2786			"	17	"
Siciliano	Michael	2964			"	24	"
Siegel	Melton	3095			"	29	"
Silver	Harold	3350			May	7	"
Silverstein	Harold	3373			"	8	"
Silver	Norm	3385			"	"	"
Siegel	Norman	3438			"	"	"
Silverstein	Daniel	3505			"	11	"
Simons	West	3623			"	14	"
Simon	Hyndley	3674			"	15	"
Simon	David	3796			"	17	"
Silverman	Norton	3988			"	21	"
Sierra	Pedro	4013			"	22	"
Siegel	Ed	4014			"	"	"
Silmon	Harry	4047			"	"	"
Siff	Benjamin	4058			"	"	"
Simon	Harry	4193			"	24	"
Sichle	Louis	4206			"	25	"
Siegel	Lidney	4319			"	26	"
Silverstein	Irving	4329			"	27	"
Siegel	Abraham	4386			"	28	"
Sichle	Kayman B	4389			"	"	"
Si liper	Henry	4669			June	2	"
Si wron	Anna	4678			"	2	"
Simon	Reginald	4701			"	3	"
Singer	Henry	4794			"	4	"
Siegel	Frank	4818			"	5	"
Sichle	Charles	4818			"	"	"
Silverberg	Edwin	4952			"	"	"
Si							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Signorelli	Lillian	1103			Oct	8	1937
Sikola	Jana	1155			"	10	"
Siegel	Beatrice	1174			"	11	"
Siegel	Edna	1254			"	13	"
Silmon	Martha	1297			"	16	"
Silmon	Sylvia	1347			"	18	"
Siegel	Julie	1549			"	27	"
Siskind	Ann	1557			"	"	"
Silverman	Benjamin	1571			"	"	"
Si wron	Clara	1611			Mar	1	"
Simon	Hattie	1612			"	"	"
Si verman	Rae	1643			"	3	"
Simons	Anna	1756			"	6	"
Sicomelfi	Olga	1771			"	"	"
Siegel	Rae	1772			"	"	"
Single	Elmer	1952			"	12	"
Silberman	Ida	2023			"	13	"
Silver	Lillian	2132			"	19	"
Siegel	Lillian	2219			"	22	"
Simon	Nellie	2248			"	24	"
Siracusa	Edith	2333			"	27	"
Silberberg	Josephine	2394			"	20	"
Silver	Yetta	2456			Apr	1	"
Siegel	Wesley	2456			"	"	"
Si verman	Esther	2508			"	3	"
Si verman	Lillian	2530			"	5	"
Simon	Edith	2535			"	"	"
Si kola	Irma H.	2701			"	12	"
Siderita	Mary	2818			"	17	"
Sierra	Julie	2915			"	23	"
Silberberg	Elizabeth	3087			"	28	"
Si ro	Theresa	3102			"	29	"
Siedelberg	Patricia	3224			May	3	"
Simons	Sylvia	3278			"	5	"
Si ca	Larry	3470			"	10	"
Si lverberg	Beatrice	3510			"	11	"
Siegelman	Blanche	3524			"	"	"
Singer	Brooklyn	3647			"	15	"
Silmon	Clara	3735			"	"	"
Simons	Terese	3752			"	"	"
Silberberg	Lillian	3777			"	17	"
Silberberg	Julia	3934			"	20	"
Si lverberg	Rae	4084			"	22	"
Siegel	Sarah	4085			"	"	"
Si wron	Ann	4102			"	"	"
Si verman	Ann	4154			"	24	"
Silverman	Sylvia	4241			"	25	"
Siegelman	Rae	4444			"	29	"
Si							

1937

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

A resolution test chart featuring several groups of numbers and letters arranged in a grid-like pattern. The visible characters include 25, 22, 20, 19, 18, 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1, 0, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

1	6	11	16	21
2	5	10	15	20
3	4	9	14	19
4	7	12	17	22
5	8	13	18	23
6	15	24	3	12
7	14	23	2	11
8	13	22	1	10
9	12	21	25	4
10	11	20	24	3
11	10	19	23	2
12	9	18	22	1
13	8	17	21	25
14	7	16	20	24
15	6	15	19	23
16	5	14	18	22
17	4	13	17	21
18	3	12	16	20
19	2	11	15	19
20	1	10	14	18
21	25	9	13	17
22	24	8	12	16
23	23	7	11	15
24	22	6	10	14
25	21	5	9	13

1	6	11	16	21
2	5	10	15	20
3	4	9	14	19
4	7	12	17	22
5	8	13	18	23
6	15	24	3	12
7	14	23	2	11
8	13	22	1	10
9	12	21	25	4
10	11	20	24	3
11	10	19	23	2
12	9	18	22	1
13	8	17	21	25
14	7	16	20	24
15	6	15	19	23
16	5	14	18	22
17	4	13	17	21
18	3	12	16	20
19	2	11	15	19
20	1	10	14	18
21	25	4	13	17
22	24	3	12	16
23	23	2	11	15
24	22	1	10	14
25	21	25	4	13

[illegible]

Committed user fees

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Sjogren	Charles	615	Jan. 21 1937
Skumick	Jack	534	Jan 18 1937
Sk larui	Chiron	2024	Mar 13 "
Skolnick	Sam	3934	May 20 "
Skolnick	Arthur	4543	28 "
Sk			
Sk			
Sk			
Sk			
Sk			
Sk			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Sj			
Skolnick	Lucie	907	Jan. 2 1937
Skolnick	Brody	1029	" 6 "
Skolnick	Maria	1053	" " "
Skolnick	Ruth	1112	" 9 "
Skoloff	Lillian	2324	Mar 27 "
Skoloff	Blanche	4292	May 26 "
Skolnick	Sharon	5000	" 9 "
Skolnick	Helen	8708	Apr 22 "
Sk			
Sk			

1937

BRONX

S

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Slavin	Alfred			627	Jan. 21 1917
Slavkin	Ignell			715	" 25 "
Slaff	Ignell			1315	Feb. 16 "
Slavin	Leo			1803	Nov. 6 "
Slone	Philip			3360	May 5 "
Slodnick	Joseph			3378	" " "
Slayton	Edward			4584	" 29 "
Slaban	William			4747	Jan 3 "
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					

Smith	Harold			439	Jan 16 1937
Smallen	Edward			544	" 19 "
Smalls	Franklin			912	Feb. 2 "
Smith	Albert			1392	" 20 "
Smith	Samuel			1982	Mar 13 "
Smario	Robert			2281	" 25 "
Smith	David			2441	Apr 1 "
Smith	William			2627	" 8 "
Smith	Alfred			2835	" 19 "
Smith	Thomas			2863	" 21 "
Smith	Peter			3062	" 27 "
Smario	William			3140	May 1 "
Smith	Joseph			3323	" 6 "
Smith	Harold			3331	" 7 "
Smith	David			3476	" 10 "
Smith	Andrew			3502	" 11 "
Smith	Harry			3557	" 20 "
Smolonty	Arthur			4331	" 27 "
Smolack	Zel			4431	" 29 "
Smith	Louis			4516	" " "
Smith	Joseph			4712	June 2 "
Smith	Philip			5063	" 8 "
Smith				5885	" 9 "
Sm					
Sm					

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Slutzky	Ida			46	Jan 2 1937
Slotchower	Rose			499	" 16 "
Slutskun	Pauline			589	" 19 "
Slapah	Rebecca			1856	Feb 24 "
Slapah	Rebecca			2247	Mar 23 "
Slavsky	Ethel			2333	" 27 "
Slate	Alma			2759	Apr 16 "
Slattery	Rose			2988	" 23 "
Slawinska	Julia			3061	" 27 "
Slavin	Janis			4070	May 22 "
Slavoda	Josephine			4048	" " "
Slavacich	Ruby			4630	June 18 "
Slomberg	Joseph			5169	" 10 "
Slomowitz	Bartha			8707	Sept 22 "
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					

Smario	Anna			224	Jan 7 1937
Smith	Gertrude			2801	" 9 "
Smalberg	Samy			402	" 13 "
Smith	Martha			594	" 21 "
Smith	Viola			941	Feb 3 "
Smith	William			1843	Mar 8 "
Smith	James			1862	" 9 "
Smith	Martha			2424	Apr 1 "
Smith	Mary			2664	" 10 "
Smith	Walter			2667	" 10 "
Smith	Pauline			2852	" 20 "
Smith	Michael			3256	May 4 "
Smith	Sarah			3334	" 7 "
Smith	Frankie			3775	" 12 "
Smith	Mary V.			3808	" " "
Smith	Mary			3849	" 15 "
Smith	Agnes			4618	June 18 "
Smith	Joseph			4898	" 5 "
Smith	John			4887	" " "
Smith	Mary			5054	" 5 "
Smith	Evelyn			5096	" 9 "
Smith	Joe			5172	" 10 "
Smith	James			5174	" " "
Smith	Joseph			5185	" 11 "
Sm					

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Snoman
Snithis
Snethoff
Snofsky
Sniffen
Snyder
Snoman
Snyder
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn

Abe
Lorand
Samuel
Lynette
John G.
Emmanuel
Harry
Robert

95 Jan 4 1937
123 " " "
152 " 6 "
184 " 7 "
1904 Mar 6 "
1855 " 9 "
1931 " 11 "
3475 May 10 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sneason
Snediker
Snider
Snider
Snider
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn

Betty
Helen
Estelle
Rene

814 Jan 29 1937
1297 Mar 20 "
3155 May 1 "
3900 " 19 "

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

S

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 24 25

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spinnale	Sam	61			Jan	2	1937
Spinkler	Matthew	120		4	"	"	"
Spivack	Harry	130		5	"	"	"
Spagnola	Nicola	259		9	"	"	"
Spier	Audrey	295		"	"	"	"
Spieschandler	Dave	420		14	"	"	"
Spitz	Isaac	551		19	"	"	"
Spitz	James	651		23	"	"	"
Spitz	Frank	769		20	"	"	"
Spitzfogel	Harry	1033		6	Feb	6	"
Spitzberg	Morris	1112		9	"	"	"
Spitz	Bernard	1148		11	"	"	"
Spivack	Bernard	1260		15	"	"	"
Spiegel	Louis	1835		17	"	"	"
Spitz	Edouard	1374		19	"	"	"
Spivack	Larry	1417		20	"	"	"
Spaccante	Abraham	1533		27	"	"	"
Spangenberg	Paul	1527		"	"	"	"
Spitzer	Henry	2042		17	Mar	17	"
Spitz	Joseph	2355		27	"	"	"
Sponheimer	Harold	2375		29	"	"	"
Sporty	Fred	2420		31	"	"	"
Spillman	Irving	2653		12	Apr	12	"
Spinner	George	2697		"	"	"	"
Sprague	Harold	2724		14	"	"	"
Spagnuolo	Ferdinando	2968		24	"	"	"
Spector	Paul	3006		"	"	"	"
Spector	Paul	3052		27	"	"	"
Springer	Harry	3456		8	May	8	"
Spitzberg	Isaac	3592		13	"	"	"
Spitzer	Theodore	3875		19	"	"	"
Spinopolice	Michael	4165		24	"	"	"
Spitzberg	Ernest	4207		25	"	"	"
Spitzer	Reuben	4224		"	"	"	"
Spitz	Bernard	4328		27	"	"	"
Spiegel	Samuel	4577		29	"	"	"
Spagnuolo	Blumenthal	4504		"	"	"	"
Spivack	Israel	4597		14	June	14	"
Spinopolice	Isaac	4712		4	"	"	"
Spitzberg	James	5149		10	"	"	"
Spivack	Henry	5222		11	"	"	"

Sq
Sq
Sq

Sr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spano	Miriam	274			Jan	9	1937
Spano	Antonia	320		11	"	"	"
Spier	Sam	588		19	"	"	"
Spitzer	Mae	903		2	Feb	2	"
Spitzer	Frieda	1322		16	"	"	"
Spier	Mary	1436		20	"	"	"
Spadafino	June	1739		6	Mar	6	"
Spivack	Abigail	1789		"	"	"	"
Spungin	Lucille	1849		9	"	"	"
Spitzberg	Ella	1953		12	"	"	"
Spitz	Constance	2651		10	Apr	10	"
Spitzgo	Mary	2504		17	"	"	"
Spingeman	Miriam	2954		24	"	"	"
Spitzluch	Rene	2988		"	"	"	"
Spivack	Lillian	3114		29	"	"	"
Spitzer	Sara	3218		3	May	3	"
Spiegel	Sara	3232		"	"	"	"
Spokony	Mabelle	3330		7	"	"	"
Spadavacca	Lucia	3472		10	"	"	"
Spitzer	Frieda	3502		11	"	"	"
Spitzer	Beatrice	3996		21	"	"	"
Spivack	Julia	4202		24	"	"	"
Spivack	Sylvia	4247		25	"	"	"
Spivack	Elmer	4550		29	"	"	"
Spinelli	Bliss	4698		2	June	2	"
Spitzberg	Mary	4712		3	"	"	"
Spivack	Carl	4712		4	"	"	"
Spivack	Rose	5222		9	"	"	"

Sq
Sq
Sq

Spivack

Lillian

1848 Mar. 8 1937

1937

BRONX

20 22 22 23 25

B R O N X

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St. George	David			2276	Mar	25	1927
Stallard	William			2293		26	"
St. Angelo	John			2432		2	"
Stanley	William			2506		8	"
Stein	Murray			2523		"	"
Stein	Harry			2554	Apr.	6	"
Stelwie	William			2552		7	"
Stemmer	A. Frank			2656		12	"
Striegel	Stephen			2688		"	"
Stuber	Abraham			2757		16	"
Stuber	Abraham						
Sturmberg	David			2920		23	"
Sturzel	Andrew			2951		24	"
Sturmerman	Max			3221	May	3	"
St. Pierre	Adelard			3276		5	"
Stagham	Albert			3314		6	"
Stake	Jack			3326		"	"
Stein	Max			3332		7	"
Stichner	Yonnan			3351		8	"
Straw	Joseph			3490		10	"
Staurage	Abraham			3536		12	"
Stenbly	Maywell			3609		14	"
Stahl	Joseph			3622		"	"
Stocker	Henry			3698		15	"
Stepank	Edward			3715		"	"
Stahl	Harry			3719		"	"
Steiniger	William			3749		"	"
Stange	Walter			3761		17	"
Stewart	Colin			3763		22	"
Stech	George H.			3784		"	"
Steinkamp	Paul			4093		22	"
Stenbly	Leo W.			4010		"	"
Stangel	Joseph			4023		"	"
Stein	Abel			4034		"	"
Stophy	Joseph			4192		24	"
Stern	Robert			4211		25	"
Stenzgatter	Robert			4275		"	"
Stewart	John			4449		29	"
Storch	Joseph			4536		"	"
Stein	Walter			4568		"	"
St.oppeler	Carl			4674	June	2	"
St.ellinger	Joseph			4719		3	"
St.oppeler	Joseph			4778		4	"
St.anton	Charles			4860		5	"
St.ield	Paul			503		8	"
St.ellman	Harry			501		"	"
St.ockman	Edith			5088		9	"
St.urmerman	Max			5110		"	"
St.							

S

JAN

JUN

RECEIVED
JUN 10 1964
JUN 10 1964
JUN 10 1964

BRIDE

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stein	E. Charlotte				3158	May	1 1937
Stewart	Mary				3276	"	5 "
Strophay	Mary				3420	"	5 "
Stow	Bella				3473	"	10 "
Stewart	Agnes				3493	"	" "
Stang	Lillian				3572	"	13 "
Stattmeyer	Lillian				3609	"	14 "
Strumpf	Winnie				3612	"	" "
Sturgis	Frances				3615	"	14 "
Stellman	Frances				3693	"	15 "
Strawler	Shirley				3714	"	" "
Stokes	Catherine M.				3918	"	20 "
Stein	Winnie				3944	"	" "
Stonwässer	Rene				3980	"	22 "
Stein	Jean				4121	"	" "
Staver	Glennys				4200	"	24 "
Stephens	Eva				4231	"	25 "
Stein	Ella				4273	"	" "
Stone	Kath				4299	"	26 "
Stophy	Mary				4460	"	29 "
Stunt	Ann				4527	"	" "
Stummel	Sophia				4536	"	" "
Standig	Ruth				4555	"	" "
Stillman	Egbertina				4616	June	10 "
St Germain	Lucile				4625	"	12 "
Sternberg	Beulah				4658	"	20 "
Stenlund	Eosa P.				4664	"	2 "
Stoller	Kate				4758	"	3 "
Staudter	Agatha				4782	Jan	5 "
Stoff	Ernest				4811	"	5 "
Sturm	Beatrice				5050	"	6 "
Stearns	Bella				5135	"	" "
Stunk	Juliana				5140	"	" "
Stern	Clara				8722	Sept	22 "

16	17	18	19
24	23	22	21
20	15	14	13
25	26	27	28

1937

**B
R
O
N
X**

SECRET



NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

Straub

[illegible]

GIVEN NAME
Kerry

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR
		8718	April	22	1937

NAME OF BRIDE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME

[illegible]

[illegible]

BRONX

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE

1937

B R O N X

THE
GIFT
GIVE

[illegible]

Su
Su

Sweeney
Sweeney
Sweeney
Swanson
Sweeney
Swager
Swanson
Swallow
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Joseph
Matthew
James J.
Ray A.
Edward
Harry
Eugene
Kris

1817 Nov. 6 1
2142 " 20 "
3051 Apr. 27 "
3257 May 5 "
3559 " 12 "
4600 June 1st "
4664 " 2nd
4867 " 5 "

[illegible]

Sw			
Su			
Swishy	(Smishy)	Bessie	207 Jan. 7 1880
Sweeney		Annie	330 " 11 "
Sweeney		Mary	617 " 21 "
Swersom		Lydia	1406 Feb. 20 "
Swickelbag		Betta	1439 " " "
Switthy		Anne	1542 " 27 "
Swyzloff		Hyline	1881 Mar. 9 "
Swalson		Janette	1904 " 10 "
Swini		Helen	1912 " " "
Sweeney		Gertrude	2255 " 25 "
Swankup		Jean F	24 1/2 Apr. 1
Swend		Mary	2613 " 8 "
Switashy		Kathryn	2717 " 17 "
Swentzel		Brochy	3537 May 12
Swistak		Margaret	3501 " 17 "
Switshy		David	4094 " 22 "
Switshel		Helen	4132 " " "
Swihata		Valeria	4230 " 25 "
Sw			
Sw			
Sw			
Sw			

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Sy paga Joseph 250 Jan 9 1937
Sy
Sy
Sy
Sy

Syre Symers Emily Elizabeth 2459 Apr 3 1937
Sy
Sy
Sy
Sy 2494 " 5 "

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

15	12	13	
14	11	10	9
3	4	5	6
2	1	8	7

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

B
R
O
N
X

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

S

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Sawroter	Paul	5249	12	1937	
Saxer	Paul	5252	12	1937	
Sachs	Paul	5256	12	1937	
Satie	Paul	5257	12	1937	
Sather	Paul	5258	12	1937	
Salvia	Paul	5259	12	1937	
Sawwald	Paul	5260	12	1937	
Saalmüller	Paul	5261	12	1937	
Salters	Paul	5262	12	1937	
Sager	Paul	5263	12	1937	
Sanders	Paul	5264	12	1937	
Sapouto	Paul	5265	12	1937	
Saffioti	Paul	5266	12	1937	
Satera	Paul	5267	12	1937	
Saccone	Paul	5268	12	1937	
Sankerman	Paul	5269	12	1937	
Saqui	Paul	5270	12	1937	
Sandelman	Paul	5271	12	1937	
Sager	Paul	5272	12	1937	
Sammelman	Paul	5273	12	1937	
Santommarino	Paul	5274	12	1937	
Sannullo	Paul	5275	12	1937	
Sanzari	Paul	5276	12	1937	
Santaman	Paul	5277	12	1937	
Santavice	Paul	5278	12	1937	
Santeli	Paul	5279	12	1937	
Sanders	Paul	5280	12	1937	
Sabatelli	Paul	5281	12	1937	
Sapat	Paul	5282	12	1937	
Sapothin	Paul	5283	12	1937	
Sacco	Paul	5284	12	1937	
Sandberg	Paul	5285	12	1937	
Sapotha	Paul	5286	12	1937	
Sanders	Paul	5287	12	1937	
Sandue	Paul	5288	12	1937	
Santoro	Paul	5289	12	1937	
Sammuelson	Paul	5290	12	1937	
Sachs	Paul	5291	12	1937	
Santini	Paul	5292	12	1937	
Salgai	Paul	5293	12	1937	
Salladino	Paul	5294	12	1937	
Salignum	Paul	5295	12	1937	
Samuelo	Paul	5296	12	1937	
Savoca	Paul	5297	12	1937	
Samson	Paul	5298	12	1937	
Sapio	Paul	5299	12	1937	
Saban	Paul	5300	12	1937	
Sapiano	Paul	5301	12	1937	
Sa	Paul	5302	12	1937	

NAME OF BRIDE		GIVEN NAME		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME							MONTH DAY YEAR
Sampson	Paula	5303	12	1937			
Sayer	Marie	5304	"	"			
Sackin	Patton	5305	"	14			
Sattler	Edie	5306	"	"			
Sacconi	Belle	5307	"	15			
Sanders	Ida	5308	"	"			
Salty	Richard	5309	"	"			
Sallyman	Mary	5310	"	18			
Sasul	Ortha	5311	"	19			
Sastre	Marie	5312	"	19			
Sandler	Ida	5313	"	"			
Sandgren	Edith	5314	"	23			
Sandt	Alie	5315	"	28			
Sasala	Margaret	5316	"	28			
Salmon	Barbarie	6010	July	1			
Salomon	Anne	6026	July	"			
Sanderson	Pauline	6059	July	3			
Sagterdrea	Elaine	6206	July	10			
Salerno	Frances	6244	July	10			
Salerno	Kenne	6253	"	10			
Salem	Maura	6417	"	10			
Sawicki	Anna	6314	"	14			
Satemberg	Cather	6424	"	17			
Savaggio	Theresa	6437	"	17			
Satloff	Isabelle	6473	"	19			
Sandow	Esther	6484	"	"			
Sapro	Rosemarie	6566	"	21			
Sammels	Barbara	6848	"	30			
Santarsotaro	Assunta	6970	8	2			
Sacks	Estelle	7203	Aug	7			
Sandak	Dorothy	7967	"	28			
Sassi	Lyola	7970	"	"			
Sackal	Julie	8036	"	31			
Santman	Minnie	8102	Sept	2			
Sarvio	Margaret	8116	"	"			
Santangelo	Mary	8207	"	4			
Saburo	Joan	8219	"	7			
Safraw	Flora	8235	"	"			
Sauble	Elizabeth	8280	"	8			
Sankhoranta	Evelyn	8389	"	11			
Sala	Agnes	8407	"	"			
Sapota	Flora	8631	"	18			
Sarno	Mary	8748	"	23			
Sapst	Edith	8782	"	28			
Sambucelli	Joseph	8844	"	25			
Sadino	Rachel	8871	"	25			
Savio	Mary	8899	"	2			
Sapia	Isabel	9028	Oct	1			
Sa							

1937

BRONX

S

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible]

Sb
Sb

[illegible]

Sb
Sb

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scatre	Anthony			5295	June	12	1937
Schmidt	Frank			5353	"	"	"
Schneider	John			5367	"	14	"
Scala	John			5459	"	15	"
Scattoli	Samuel			5466	"	15	"
Schreckenberg	Edwin			5476	"	15	"
Schoen	Adolf			5506	"	16	"
Schofer	William			5576	"	17	"
Scurongello	Thomas			5650	"	19	"
Schwarz	Harry			5738	"	22	"
Scholz	Karl			5721	"	24	"
Schmitt	John			5841	"	25	"
Scupert	Harry			5889	"	28	"
Schuler	Walter			5890	"	26	"
Schulz (Scagnello)	John (Gruelin)	4750/1/2		5761	"	29	"
Schell	Robert			5963	"	29	"
Scholler	Harry			6006	July	1	"
Schwarz	Adolf			6154	"	8	"
Schaeff	George			6155	"	8	"
Schubert	Adolf			6165	"	8	"
Schoen	Alfred			6214	"	10	"
Schinder	Ernest			6250	"	10	"
Schilling	John			6234	"	10	"
Schiff	Robert			6323	"	14	"
Schwarz	Edwin			6366	"	16	"
Schellhammer	Edmund			6369	"	16	"
Schulz	David			6457	"	17	"
Schoen	Harry			6533	"	20	"
Schwartz	Alphonse			6562	"	21	"
Schmitt	John			6583	"	21	"
Schoenberg	John			6565	"	21	"
Schoenberger	Lawrence			6578	"	22	"
Schreiber	Samuel			6585	"	22	"
Schneider	Harry			6587	"	22	"
Schneider	William			6624	"	24	"
Schwartz	William			6635	"	"	"
Schwaibinger	Harry			6638	"	"	"
Schmitt	Adolf			6691	"	"	"
Schwarz	Stanley			6738	"	27	"
Schoufeld	West			6750	"	"	"
Scholl	Rudolf			6761	"	"	"
Schied	Herbert			6790	"	28	"
Schneider	Joseph			6805	"	29	"
Scattoli	Joseph			6957	"	31	"
Schitt	Raymond			7046	Aug	4	"
Schaenberger	Edmund			7062	"	5	"
Schmitt	Adolf			7116	"	7	"
Schneider	Harry			7136	"	7	"

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Edith			5234	June	12	1937
Schoen	John			5247	"	"	"
Schubert	John			5314	"	"	"
Schubert	John			5387	"	14	"
Schubert	John			5388	"	15	"
Schubert	John			5448	"	"	"
Schubert	John			5523	"	16	"
Schubert	John			5524	"	17	"
Schubert	John			5550	"	19	"
Schubert	John			5728	"	22	"
Schubert	John			5741	"	22	"
Schubert	John			5777	"	22	"
Schubert	John			5781	"	23	"
Schubert	John			5785	"	26	"
Schubert	John			5866	"	26	"
Schubert	John			5887	"	26	"
Schubert	John			5889	"	26	"
Schubert	John			5951	"	29	"
Schubert	John			5976	"	30	"
Schubert	John			6030	July	2	"
Schubert	John			6054	"	"	"
Schubert	John			6081	"	3	"
Schubert	John			6090	"	"	"
Schubert	John			6133	"	7	"
Schubert	John			6179	July	9	"
Schubert	John			6217	"	10	"
Schubert	John			6226	"	10	"
Schubert	John			6266	"	12	"
Schubert	John			6320	"	19	"
Schubert	John			6404	"	17	"
Schubert	John			6425	"	17	"
Schubert	John			6440	"	17	"
Schubert	John			6469	"	19	"
Schubert	John			6509	"	20	"
Schubert	John			6518	"	"	"
Schubert	John			6570	"	22	"
Schubert	John			6583	"	22	"
Schubert	John			6586	"	22	"
Schubert	John			6739	"	27	"
Schubert	John			6773	"	25	"
Schubert	John			6819	"	29	"
Schubert	John			7010	Aug	3	"
Schubert	John			7014	"	"	"
Schubert	John			7050	"	4	"
Schubert	John			7103	"	6	"
Schubert	John			7122	"	7	"
Schubert	John			7158	"	"	"
Schubert	John			7210	"	"	"
Schubert	John			7211	"	14	"

1937

BRONX

S

JUN

SEP

FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartzman	Isaac	7215	Aug	7	1937		
Schlesinger	Joseph	7232	"	9	"		
Schmitt	Samuel	7256	"	10	"		
Schmitt	(Name) Alfred	7261	"	10	"		
Schmitt	Charles	7426	"	14	"		
Schwartz	Charles	7392	"	14	"		
Schwartz	David Daniel	7449	"	16	"		
Schreiber	Otto	7448	"	16	"		
Schneider	William	7773	"	19	"		
Schmidt	Carl	7879	"	19	"		
Schmidt	Carl	7					
Schreck	Carl	7699	"	21	"		
Schrofield	Ray	7731	"	21	"		
Schwartz	Harry	7832	"	27	"		
Schroeder	Charles	7943	"	28	"		
Scafero	Angelo	8003	"	30	"		
Schurter	Raymond	8041	Sept	1	"		
Schurter	Richard	8101	"	1	"		
Schiller	Jacob	8107	"	2	"		
Scheller	Arnold	8112	"	"	"		
Schnee	Ernest	8114	"	"	"		
Schmitt	Ernest	8258	"	7	"		
Schwarze	Michelle	8360	"	11	"		
Schinkel	Ernest	8369	"	"	"		
Schoen	John J.	8387	"	"	"		
Schlein	Paul	8388	"	"	"		
Schneider	Mathew	8395	"	"	"		
Schneider	Joseph	8514	"	15	"		
Schreiner	Frank	8538	"	16	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	8604	"	18	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	8650	"	18	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	8664	"	20	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	8758	"	23	"		
Schreiner	David	8759	"	23	"		
Schreiner	Philip	8796	"	27	"		
Schreiner	Henry	8903	"	27	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	8908	"	27	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	8909	"	27	"		
Schreiner	Joseph	9024	Oct	1	"		
Schreiner	Oscar	9038	Oct	1	"		
Schreiner	William	9039	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9040	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9042	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9044	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9088	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9109	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9121	"	"	"		
Schreiner	Alfred	9122	"	"	"		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schottenfeld	Fannie	7226	Aug	7	1937		
Schwartz	Edith	7244	"	11	"		
Schwartz	Edna	7288	"	11	"		
Schneider	Rose	7329	"	12	"		
Schneider	Helena	7461	"	16	"		
Schulze	Helena	7493	"	16	"		
Schulze	Ernst	7501	"	17	"		
Schulze	Gertrude	7506	"	17	"		
Schwartz	William	7536	"	18	"		
Schwartz	Abel	7544	"	18	"		
Schwartz	Veronica	7604	"	19	"		
Schwartz	John	7654	"	21	"		
Schumann	Ruth	7699	"	21	"		
Schmitt	Esther	7726	"	"	"		
Schmitt	Anna	7744	"	23	"		
Schulze	Helena	7788	"	25	"		
Schulze	Flora	7806	"	26	"		
Schulze	Gertrude	7845	"	27	"		
Schulze	Blanche	7914	"	28	"		
Schulze	Viola	7915	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Rose	7981	"	30	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8102	Sept	2	"		
Schwartz	Anna	8104	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Flora	8197	"	4	"		
Schwartz	Marie	8200	"	8	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8324	"	9	"		
Schwartz	Elizabeth	8335	"	10	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8336	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8365	"	11	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8395	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8403	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8405	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Sylvia	8434	"	13	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8518	"	15	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8520	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8548	"	16	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8571	"	17	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8618	"	18	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8630	"	18	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8677	"	20	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8746	"	23	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8754	"	23	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8771	"	28	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8772	"	"	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8783	"	28	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8841	"	28	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8931	"	28	"		
Schwartz	Ernest	8937	"	28	"		

1937

BRONX

S

JUN

SEP

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 22 22 22

1937

FROM

GROOM

BRIDE

15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22
23	24	25	

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

[illegible][illegible]

S

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

20

S

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

Si rate	Jeph	5348	June 12	1937
Silbering mon	Frank	5348	" 19 "	
Silburn	Martin	5677	" 21 / 13,	
Sigmaro	Albert	5795	" 26 "	
Sillman	George	5777	" 30 "	
Simons	W Albert	6081	July 3 "	
Sicgel	Jeph	6123	" 6 "	
Sighieri	Alfred	6167	" 8 "	
Silgman	Robert	6256	" 10 "	
Siffel	Emer	6276	" 12 "	
Sicherman	Elmer	6340	" 15 "	
Si norowitz	Joe	6574	" 20 "	
Sisleton	Frank	6589	" 22 "	
Silba	Antonia	6618	" 23 "	
Si mon	Boris	7457	Aug 18 "	

[illegible]

Si valmer	Putt	5271	Jan	12	1902
Si nphow	Caroline	5240	"	"	"
Si nung	Jess	5496	"	16	"
Si nton	Luz	5466	"	16	"
Si n	Dolly	5503	"	16	"
Si gelbaum	Edith	5579	"	17	"
Si n	Beatrice	5578	"	17	"
Si lon	Orella	5596	"	17	"
Si lver	Jay	5610	"	18	"
Si lver	Aggie	5655	"	18	"
Si gel	John	5862	"	26	"
Si lver	Anna	5872	"	26	"
Si nville	Rae	5885	"	26	"
Si n	Flora	6125	July	6	"

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 22 22

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

S

JUN

SEP

120 122 123

2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

S

JUN

SEP

FOR

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEB

FREE
FEB 20

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEB 20

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sj

Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar

David
Charles
David
Arthur
William
Samuel
Norman

5753 Jan 22 1937
5832 " 25 "
6627 July 24 "
7030 Aug 4 "
7087 " 6 "
7279 " 11 "
8582 " 15 "

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sj

Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar
Sk lar

Julie
Lue

6610 July 23 1937
7755 Aug 24 "

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEB 20

FREE
FEB 20

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slot	Alphon			5415	June	14	1937
Slater	Harry			516	"	17	"
Slavitz	Isidor			6000	July	1	"
Slavov	Isidore			6040	"	2	"
Slavov	Leo			6099	"	3	"
Slavov	Isidor			6971	Aug	2	"
Slavov	Isidor			8050	"	31	"
Slavov	Isidor			8520	Sept	15	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							

Smith	Isidore			5290	June	12	1937
Smolen	Andrew			5308	"	"	"
Smith	Harry			5217	"	14	"
Smith	Isidor			5712	"	21	"
Smith	Isidore			5398	July	17	"
Smith	Isidore			6350	"	24	"
Smolka	Isidore			6605	"	23	"
Smith	Isidore			6945	"	31	"
Smith	Isidore			7230	Aug	9	"
Smith	Isidore			7388	"	14	"
Smith	Isidore			7560	"	11	"
Smith	Isidore			7125	"	24	"
Smith	Isidore			7743	"	23	"
Smith	Isidore			7992	"	30	"
Smith	Isidore			8145	Sept	4	"
Smolin	Isidore			8242	"	7	"
Smolin	Isidore			8440	"	14	"
Smith	Isidore			8516	"	15	"
Smith	Isidore			8520	"	"	"
Smith	Isidore			8800	"	27	"
Smith	Isidore			8971	"	28	"
Smith	Isidore			9085	Oct	"	"
Smith	Isidore			9152	"	4	"
Sm							
Sm							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slavov	Isidore			5410	June	14	1937
Slavov	Isidore			6066	July	3	"
Slavov	Isidore			6861	"	31	"
Slavov	Isidore			7471	Aug	16	"
Slavov	Isidore			7870	"	28	"
Slavov	Isidore			8482	Sept	15	"
Slavov	Isidore			8914	"	27	"
Slavov	Isidore			8950	"	29	"
Slavov	Isidore			9006	"	30	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							

Smolin	Isidore			5290	June	12	1937
Smolin	Isidore			5308	"	25	"
Smolin	Isidore			6047	July	2	"
Smolin	Isidore			6303	"	18	"
Smolin	Isidore			6741	"	27	"
Smolin	Isidore			6824	"	29	"
Smolin	Isidore			6999	Aug	3	"
Smolin	Isidore			7029	"	4	"
Smolin	Isidore			7125	"	7	"
Smolin	Isidore			7177	"	"	"
Smolin	Isidore			7194	"	"	"
Smolin	Isidore			7320	"	12	"
Smolin	Isidore			7449	"	16	"
Smolin	Isidore			7623	"	17	"
Smolin	Isidore			7617	"	24	"
Smolin	Isidore			8079	Sept	1	"
Smolin	Isidore			8374	"	11	"
Smolin	Isidore			8452	"	18	"
Smolin	Isidore			8468	"	26	"
Smolin	Isidore			8700	"	27	"
Smolin	Isidore			8916	"	28	"
Smolin	Isidore			8939	"	28	"
Smolin	Isidore			8987	"	29	"
Smolin	Isidore			9006	"	30	"
Sm							
Sm							

S

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER			DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

Month Day Year

Snyder
Snyder
Snyder
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn

Alcher
August
Fris

6400 July 19/1937
7276 Aug 11
8942 Sept 18

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Snyder
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn

Ida

7754 Aug 25/1937

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

1937

BRONX

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

S

JUN

SEP

12 12 12
12 12 12
12 12 12

BRIDE

E

[illegible]

7987 Aug 30 (192)
9248 Oct 3 ✓

 S_T

Sq
Sq
Sq

Strilnick

Anna

7403 Aug 1993

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

19 20 21 22 23

S

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

Age Group	Number of People
16	100
20	80
22	60
23	40

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0 2.2 2.4 2.6 2.8 3.0 3.2 3.4 3.6 3.8 4.0 4.2 4.4 4.6 4.8 5.0 5.2 5.4 5.6 5.8 6.0 6.2 6.4 6.6 6.8 7.0 7.2 7.4 7.6 7.8 8.0 8.2 8.4 8.6 8.8 9.0 9.2 9.4 9.6 9.8 10.0

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

1999

GROOM

BRIDE

1937

BRONX

SEEK
SEEK
SEEK

[illegible][illegible]

S

JUN

SEP

2022

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Syracuse
Syntashi
Sy
Sy
Sy

Royce
Rignmund

5756 June 25 1937
6983 July 31.

Syracuse
Sypher
Sylvia
Sy
Sy

Josephine
Relfman
Sylvia

5394 June 14 1937
7111 Aug 7
7968 " 25 "

S

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

23 22 21 20 19 18 17 16 15 14 13 12 11 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

1937
FREE
FEE

16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

S

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

123 122 120

20 22 23 25

S

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FREE
25
12

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
25
12

1937

BRONX

FREE
25
12

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Scabett	James	9385	04	9	1937
Schvartz	John	9401	"	11	"
Schvartz	Joseph	9407	"	11	"
Schvartz	Harry	9497	"	14	"
Schvartz	Arthur	9510	"	14	"
Schvartz	William	9515	"	"	"
Schvartz	Maxim	9521	"	15	"
Schvartz	Sam	9774	"	23	"
Schvartz	Harry	9780	"	"	"
Schvartz	Philip	9920	"	27	"
Schvartz	Isaac	9925	"	"	"
Schvartz	Louis	9979	"	30	"
Schvartz	Isidore	9991	"	"	"
Schvartz	William	10002	"	"	"
Schvartz	Carl	10034	"	"	"
Schvartz	Garon	10035	"	"	"
Schvartz	Paul	10037	Nov.	1	"
Schvartz	Joseph H.	10056	"	3	"
Schvartz	George	10115	"	7	"
Schvartz	William	10156	"	4	"
Schvartz	Michael	10176	"	5	"
Schvartz	William	10184	"	"	"
Schvartz	William	10223	"	6	"
Schvartz	Samuel	10228	"	8	"
Schvartz	Richard	10305	"	8	"
Schvartz	William	10419	"	12	"
Schvartz	Harry	10445	"	12	"
Schvartz	Joseph	10463	"	12	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10480	"	12	"
Schvartz	Harry	10486	"	12	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10503	"	12	"
Schvartz	Samuel	10534	"	15	"
Schvartz	George	10567	"	"	"
Schvartz	Harry	10564	"	16	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10571	"	16	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10583	"	16	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10589	"	16	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10598	"	16	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10634	"	17	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10673	"	18	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10707	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10721	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10727	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10744	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10758	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10762	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10795	"	22	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10810	"	20	"
Schvartz	Isaac	10844	"	"	"

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE MONTH DAY YEAR

Schwartz	Anna	9306	04	8	1937
Schwartz	Isaac	9323	04	1	1937
Schwartz	Isaac	9353	"	9	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9383	"	"	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9394	"	11	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9498	"	14	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9524	"	15	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9573	"	16	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9666	"	18	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9612	"	19	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9687	"	"	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9719	"	21	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9780	"	22	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9761	"	22	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9767	"	22	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9773	"	23	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9737	"	24	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9861	"	26	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9879	"	26	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9880	"	26	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9887	"	26	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9901	"	"	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9909	"	27	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9969	"	29	"
Schwartz	Isaac	9948	"	30	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10015	"	"	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10114	Nov	3	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10143	"	4	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10210	"	6	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10236	"	6	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10285	"	8	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10325	"	9	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10336	"	9	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10354	"	10	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10402	"	10	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10426	"	12	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10438	"	12	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10449	"	12	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10461	"	12	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10579	"	16	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10640	"	17	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10648	"	18	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10667	"	18	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10669	"	19	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10751	"	20	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10751	"	20	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10751	"	20	"
Schwartz	Isaac	10751	"	20	"

S

OCT

DEC

FREE
25
12

GROOM

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc. man		William			1106	Dec	4	1937
Sc. black		Harry			1114		4	
Sc. man		Sam			1116		4	
Sc. man		Sam			1115	Dec	6	
Sc. man		William			1150		0	
Sc. man		Tom			1120		7	
Sc. man		Julie			11220		8	
Sc. man		Paul			11230			
Sc. man		Victor			11232			
Sc. man		William			11243			
Sc. man		Arthur			11254		9	
Sc. man		Sam			11281		10	
Sc. man		Harlan			11312		11	
Sc. man		Sam			11351		11	
Sc. man		Samuel			11354		11	
Sc. man		Harold			11491		15	
Sc. man		Harry			11530		16	
Sc. man		Sam			11544		17	
Sc. man		William			11680		20	
Sc. man		Harold			11681		20	
Sc. man		Sam			11700		21	
Sc. man		William			11734		21	
Sc. man		Sam			11761		22	
Sc. man		Sam			11780		23	
Sc. man		Elizabeth			11844		27	
Sc. man		Sam			11853		27	
Sc. man		Alfred			11844		27	
Sc. man		Harold			11944		30	
Sc. man		Sam			11980		31	

BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

S

OCT

DEC

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

BRONX

[illegible]

FREE
FREE
FREE

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Sh						
Si niscalchi	Roma			9360	08	9 / 1937
Sickerman	Lena			9399	-	11 -
Simachewich (Society)	Elizabeth			9451	-	16 -
Si Corolf	John			9475	-	19 -
Si egg	Aunt			9722	-	21 -
Si Benana	Carolyn			9457	-	25 -
Si Koschey	Helene			9946	-	28
Simkin	Helen			9954	-	29
Sirotin	Mildred			10145	Nov	4,
Si Ormen	Jack			10227	-	9
Si gel	Kayla			10357	-	9
Si figer	Lucy			10364	-	9
Si rger	Kelly			10377	-	10
Si rger	Lydia			10411	-	12
Si gowan	Lydia			10598	-	12

GROOM

BRIDE

Age Group	Number of People
15-24	10
25-34	20
35-44	30
45-54	40
55-64	50
65-74	60
75-84	70
85+	80

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Sh			
Si	Simcalche	9360	88 P 1837
Si	Sicherson	9399	" 11 "
Si	Simachewich (Koenig)	9451	" 16 "
Si	Conolf	9475	" 19 "
Si	egg	9772	" 21 "
Si	Husanna	9857	" 25 "
Si	Kosky	9946	" 28 "
Si	Simchi	9954	" 29 "
Si	Sotter	10145	Jan 4 "
Si	Wesman	10247	" 9 "
Si	egal	10357	" 5 "
Si	figer	10364	" 9 "
Si	ager	10371	" 10 "
Si	ager	10411	" 10 "
Si	ager	10411	" 10 "

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

OCT

DEC

S

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	

20 22 22 22 25

[illegible]

Continued next page

BRONX

FFFFF

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

20
22
24
26
28
30
32
34
36
38
40
42
44
46
48
50
52
54
56
58
60
62
64
66
68
70
72
74
76
78
80
82
84
86
88
90
92
94
96
98
100

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

1101

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

NUMBER

50. A. 100

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

Si

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
Sj			
Skollnick	Max	9817	Oct 25 1937
Skippert	Henry	10158	Nov 4 "
Skinner	Alman	10462	12
Skobel	Paul	10638	17
Skoloff	Sam	10753	20
Skollen	Anna	10764	20
Skolka	Jack	10958	29
Skunk	Samuel	10981	30
Skolnick	Winn	11267	Dec 9 "
Skinner	John	11681	20

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY
Sjoetron	Eva	9746	Oct 9 1937
Skortyk			
Skorbyk	Julia M.	10139	Nov 4 "
Skinner	Kate	10462	12
Skobel	Joe	11248	Dec 8 "
Skunk	Edna	11732	21
Skolnick	Lillian	11954	" 30 "
Sk			
Sk			
Sk			
Sk			

1937

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Slipakoff	Nyman			9610	Oct 16 1937
Slone	Nyman			10952	Nov 30
Slutzky	Nyman			11218	Dec 8
Slavov	Nyman			11322	11
Slavov	Albert			11558	17
Slavov	Archie			11824	27
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					

Smith	Robert			9613	Oct 16 1937
Smith	Robert			10029	Nov 30
Smith	Charles			10469	Nov 1
Smith	Edmund			10574	16
Smith	Fred			10672	Nov 18
Smith	James			10720	25
Smith	James			10813	23
Smith	James			10813	26
Smith	James			11018	Dec 1
Smith	Joseph			11064	2
Smith	Robert			11452	10
Smith	Robert			11528	17
Smith	James			11615	18
Smith	James			11610	18
Smith	John			11615	18
Smith	Edmund			11618	20
Smith	James			11618	20
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Slomovitz	Glenn			9558	Oct 16 1937
Slomovitz	Glenn			9940	Nov 28
Slomovitz	Glenn			10439	Nov 1
Slomovitz	Glenn			10475	12
Slomovitz	Glenn			10476	12
Slomovitz	Glenn			10478	16
Slomovitz	Glenn			10501	19
Slomovitz	Glenn			10811	22
Slomovitz	Rose			11105	Dec 1
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					
Sl					

Smith	Paul			9688	Oct 19 1937
Smith	Paul			9974	Nov 26
Smith	Paul			10070	Nov 1
Smith	Paul			10149	Nov 4
Smith	Paul			10344	9
Smith	Paul			10350	10
Smith	Paul			10354	10
Smith	Paul			11753	22
Smith	Paul			11822	Dec 1
Smith	Paul			11858	6
Smith	Paul			11720	6
Smith	Paul			11405	13
Smith	Paul			11771	23
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					
Sm					

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
-----	------	--------

DATE		
MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

S

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

1937
FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

1937
FREE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Snip
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn

Charles

10682 Nov 18

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Snell
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn
Sn

Lynne

10767 Nov 18 1947

1937

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

1937
FREE
FEE

1937
FREE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

OCT
DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spitzer	Ruth				9331	57	8	1935
Spinnelli	Vincenta				9706	-	20	-
Spork	Della				9757	-	22	-
Spicciati	Mary				9999	-	30	"
Spingle	Mary E				1072	Nov	6	-
Spunk	Eve				10488	-	12	-
Spuno	Geranna				10676	"	18	"
Spilano	Alba				10232	-	20	-
Spunelli	Anna				10750	-	20	-
Spunelli	Anna				1162	Nov	6	-
Spuna	Elizabeth				11304	-	11	-
Spungler	Margie				11492	-	15	"
Spunell	Ruth				11499	-	"	"
Spuyer	Ruth				11585	-	18	-
Spitany	Arthur				11583	-	28	-
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sp								
Sq								
Sq								
Sq								
Sr								

S

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
						MONTH	YEAR
Stein	Dorothy				9444	Oct 12	1937
Steele	Jessie				9515	" 14	"
Steinman	John				9563	" 16	"
Stella	Josephine				9579	" "	"
Stolzen	Rose				9579	" 16	"
St. John	Wanda				9704	" 20	"
Stinking	William				9825	" 23	"
Storck	Leatrice				9886	" 25	"
Stiegler	Leatrice				9908	" 27	"
Stein	Blanche				9923	" "	"
Stover	Emma				9929	" 27	"
Stack	Detnah				9935	" 28	"
Steinberg	Blanche				10025	" 30	"
Stanger	Beatrice				10052	Nov 3	"
Steinberg	Edith				10131	" 4	"
St. Michael	Kathryn				10141	" 4	"
St. Rousseau	Sadie				10144	" 4	"
Steinman	Helene				10196	" 6	"
St. Louis	Anna				10203	" 6	"
Stone	Eva				10214	" 6	"
Storch	Elsie				10243	" 6	"
Stark	Carroll				10248	" 6	"
Stumbauer	Joseph				10260	Mar 8	"
St. John	Katherine				10307	" 9	"
St. John	Lydia				10356	" 10	"
Stenberg	Pauline				10486	" 12	"
St. Angely	Anna				10572	" 12	"
St. John	Rose				10575	" 16	"
St. John	Shirley				10580	" 16	"
St. John	Edith				10612	" 17	"
St. John	Theresa				10618	" 17	"
St. John	Anna				10619	" 18	"
St. John	Theresa				10624	" 18	"
St. John	Alma				10737	" 20	"
St. John	Edith				10818	" 26	"
St. John	Beatrice				10880	" 26	"
St. John	Wanda				10887	" 30	"
St. John	Blanche				10931	Apr 1	"
St. John	Edith				10938	" 3	"
St. John	Edith				11035	" 3	"
St. John	Elizabeth				11199	" 7	"
St. John	Theresa				11259	" 9	"
St. John	Edith				11283	" 9	"
St. John	Edith				11269	" 9	"
St. John	Edith				11391	" 10	"
St. John	Edith				11445	" 14	"
St. John	Edith				11531	" 15	"
St. John	Edith				11600	" 16	"
St. John	Edith				11600	" 16	"

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

Continued next page

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
			MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

GIVEN NAME

			DATE		
VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

S

OCT

DEC

20 22 23

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 24
25
22
20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE 25
FREE 32
FREE 25
20 22 25

1937

BRONX

OFFICE

[illegible][illegible]

S

OCT

DEC

FREE
FEB
20

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEB
20

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Sy
Sy
Sy
Sy
Sy

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw
Sw

Sy
Sy
Sy
Sy
Sy

John

1113' John & 1931

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

FREE
FEB
20

FREE
FEB
20

S

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE

1937

BRONX

FREE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE
------	------

NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

Szilagyi
Sz

Joseph

9867 Oct 25 1937

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE NUMBER

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

S

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE



FREE
FEE
FEE

T

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tasse	Abraham			628	Jan	21	1937
Tassig	Frank			822	"	30	"
Taubel	Agnes			1501	Feb.	28	"
Tantillo	Frank			1895	Mar.	10	"
Taragano	Jerry			1896	"	"	"
Tarbone	Jack			1922	"	11	"
Taylor	Polman			2096	"	17	"
Tarrow	Samson			2372	"	29	"
Tausch	William			2717	Apr	13	"
Tasch	Joseph			3167	May	1	"
Taubhuir	Arus			3292	"	6	"
Tabasso	Manuel			3349	"	7	"
Taylor	Roy			3506	"	11	"
Taylor	Winnay			3608	"	14	"
Talt	Stangel			3832	"	18	"
Tarunski	Joseph			4097	"	22	"
Tashman	Sammy			4144	"	24	"
Taitz	Samuel			4253	"	25	"
Tavisly	Adrian			4269	"	"	"
Tavarez	Manuel			4573	"	29	"
Targedi	Albert A.			4696	from	2	"
Tashman	Samuel			4745	"	3	"
Tapstein	Sam			4964	"	7	"
Tauck	Abraham			5042	"	8	"
Tape	William			6163	July	8	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tancedi	Vincenta			42	Jan	2	1937
Tave	Cona			285	"	7	"
Tabacco	Offie			296	"	"	"
Ta telbaum	Esther			851	"	30	"
Taruk	Esther			1035	Feb.	6	"
Taubenhauz	Paul			1204	"	13	"
Taut	Ther			1894	Mar	10	"
Tarus	Frieda			2419	"	31	"
Tapier	Ruth			2520	Apr.	3	"
Targman	Bertha			2812	"	17	"
Tauchner	Isa			3193	May	1	"
Tano	Neckelana			3424	"	8	"
Tarmenbaum	Anne			3756	"	17	"
Taylor	Winifred			3773	"	"	"
Ta technick	Lea			3880	"	19	"
Tammis	Mary			4096	"	22	"
Tarus	Josephine			4024	"	"	"
Taw	Isa			4278	"	26	"
Tabah	Bernice			4310	"	"	"
Tarmelbaum	Leah			4583	"	29	"
Taroni	Anna			4586	June	8	"
Tatur	Charles			4814	June	5	"
Tarmelbaum	Clara			4817	"	5	"
Ta yla	Lourette			4831	"	5	"
Ta Ruchi	Isidore			5060	"	8	"
Taff	Esther			697	July	22	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

FREE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

Y
V
U
S
K
O
L
I
H
E
A

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

F

[...]

1937

BRONX

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

[illegible][illegible]

E

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

1937

B
R
O
N
X

RECEIVED

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26

NAME OF GROOM			VOL. PAGE NUMBER			DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR

*T
e*

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE			VOL			PAGE			NUMBER			DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME											MONTH	DAY	YEAR

**T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T
T**

[illegible]

Y
V
U
I
C
I

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFFF

E

T

JANJUN1937

**B
R
O
N
X**

Y
W
U
C
C
D

T!
Tl

TI

FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torch	Irving				4 Jan	2	1937
Torreson	Arthur W			77	"	4	"
Toplit	Charles			155	"	6	"
Tondatnick	Harry			1035	Feb	6	"
Tonndy	William			1148	"	10	"
Todisco	Joseph			1584	"	27	"
Tofano	Andrew			1598	"	"	"
Tomehin	Hyman			1729	Mar	5	"
Tomseu	Mattie			2759	Apr	16	"
Torner	Angel			3205	May	1	"
Towsley	William			3235	"	3	"
Tomasello	Edward			3248	"	4	"
Toonly	Thomas			3279	"	5	"
Towers	Tom			3315	"	6	"
Tonatti	Andrew			3367	"	8	"
Tobak	Joseph			3627	"	15	"
Toscans	Michael			3856	"	15	"
Tolh	George			2218	Mar	20	"
Tohar	Arthur			4142	"	22	"
Toccano	Anthony			4557	"	29	"
Tosarels	John R			4716	Jan	3	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tomba	Lidia			521	Jan	15	1937
Tombin	Edna			522	"	18	"
Tomney	Agnes			524	"	"	"
Toharby	Sophie			1616	Mar	1	"
Tock	Anne			1994	"	13	"
Torante	Bolner			2115	"	18	"
Tombey	Ruth			2332	"	27	"
Tobert	Ethel			2375	"	29	"
Tolk	Elise			2437	Apr	1	"
Tolens	Beatrice			2681	"	12	"
Tomaselli	Rose			3172	May	1	"
Torop	Joseph			3352	"	5	"
Torrello	Adeline			3845	"	18	"
Tomes	Ada			3846	"	"	"
Tobin	Anne			3974	"	22	"
Tompar	Helene			4142	"	"	"
Tondatnick	Pauline			4265	"	25	"
Torgues	Mary			4558	"	29	"
Toleda	Joseph			4693	Jan	18	"
Tolesini	Edna			5001	"	7	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

Take

John

1657 Mar. 3 1937

T.

BRIDE

[illegible]W
U
I

Number of children	Frequency
0	10
1	20
2	100
3	80
4	60
5	40
6	20
7	10
8	5
9	2
10	1
11	1
12	1
13	1
14	1
15	1
16	1
17	1
18	1
19	1
20	1

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Taffell	Conrad				1 Jan 2 1937
Tucci	John			105	" 4 "
Turner	James			194	" 7 "
Tuffy	Michael			209	" " "
Tunick	Myer			212	" " "
Tully	Augustine			1005	Feb 5 "
Turk	William			1834	" 20 "
Turner	Paul			1491	" 24 "
Turrisi	Samuel			2599	Apr 22 "
Tucker	Joseph			3807	May 5 "
Turi	Vito			4450	" 29 "
Tunfowky	Antony			4788	Jun 4 "
Tucker	Al			500	Jun 7 "
Tucker	Don			5218	" 11 "
Tu Koon	Walter			5220	" 11 "
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					

Twomey
Twofly
Tw
Tw

Tyler
Tyman
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty

Hebert
Joseph
3550 May 12 1937
3907 " 19 "

Goldman
James
2726 Apr 14 1937
2892 " 22 "

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE			
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Tunick	Sarah				314 Jan. 9 1937
Tuccillo	Frances			454	" 16 "
Turk	Ruth			1263	Feb. 15 "
Tucker	William			1372	" 18 "
Tamarkin	Edith			1525	Mar. 5 "
Tulley	Anna			2149	" 20 "
Turner	Edward			2257	" 26 "
Tucca	Esther			2848	Apr 28 "
Tu					
Tuck	Dorothy			2920	" 23 "
Tubrey	Elizabeth			3226	May 3 "
Turkin	Isida			3660	" 15 "
Turitz	Esther			3983	" 21 "
Turk	Bessie			4151	" 24 "
Turnbull	Margaret			4369	" 27 "
Turbull	Agnes			4639	June 14 "
Tully	Florence			5125	" 9 "
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					
Tu					

Twersky
Tw
Tw
Tw

Tygel
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty

Julia
4790 June 4

Flannery
Florence
4494 May 29 1937
5145 June 18 "

1937

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Talsky	Lynnon	5239			June	12	1937
Tanaka	Charles	5245				19	
Taggart	James	5721				1	
Taffa	Thomas	5865				29	
Tamarin	Nathan	6075			July	3	
Tanchum	Herbert	6142				7	
Tase	William	6163			July	8	
Tacetta	Alfonse	6257				10	
Tasler	Michael	6303				13	
Tasler	Michael	6326				14	
Tansy	Harry	6435				17	
Taffert	Harry	6436				17	
Taffot	William	6465				18	
Tandesar	William	6599				23	
Talley	William	6631				24	
Tamagno	William	6744				27	
Tangli	John	6948				31	
Tashel	John	6860					
Tauman	John	6948					
Tashue	John	6958					
Tangredi	John	7492			Aug	16	
Tafla	James	8042				31	
Takens	Paul	8063					
Tamayo	Carlo	8099			Sept	1	
Tamburo	Arturo	8326				7	
Tachett	Boyle	8612					
Taylor	James	8761				28	
Tandor	Alfonse	9010			Oct	2	
Tangerman	Edward	9062				2	
Tasht	David	9159				4	
Tambler	Charles						
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taumen	Anne	5239			June	12	1937
Taylor	Agnes	5279				21	
Tallent	Edith	5731				22	
Tanner	Charles	5763				22	
Taylor	John	6025			July	2	
Tarantelli	Paul	6096				3	
Taylor	Ellen	6305				17	
Tambler	Baroline	6672				24	
Talms	Helena	6714				26	
Tamarin	Sylvia	6875				31	
Tane	Charlotte	7448			Aug	2	
Taddono	Ray	7642					
Tasler	James	7825				26	
Tangredi	Clintonia	7935				28	
Tandetrish	Shirley	8001				30	
Tasler	Michael	8097			Sept	1	
Tarantier	Linda	8112				2	
Tarallo	Angela	8154				4	
Taranto	Wills	8379				11	
Tarasov	Anna	8507				15	
Taggart	Agnes	8517				25	
Tamburo	Regina	8591				27	
Tafar	Erna	8917				27	
Tatzenhorst	Ada	8924				27	
Tafzoni	Thane	8968				28	
Tafensky	Bella	8977				29	
Tafmanthorg	Jean	9002				29	
Takato	Virginia	9048			Oct	6	
Tarpay	Winfred	9292				7	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

1937

BRONX

T

JUN

SEP

GROOM

BRIDE

28	27	26
25	24	23
22	21	20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

23 22 20
28 32 29
25 24 21

T

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

FFFFE 24
E 22
20 22 25

1937

BRONX

[illegible]

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25

T

JUN

SEP

20 22 24

[illegible][illegible]

Y
W
U
F
C
L

1937

BRONX

GROOM

20

BRIDE

[illegible]

T

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

Y
V
T
I
C

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

[illegible] T_8

BRIDE

[illegible]

T

1937

BRONX

Y W U	S R
-------------	--------

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Turcott
Turock
Turegano
Turturro
Tuckman
Tucci
Turner
Turiff
Turton
Turner
Tufano
Tunney
Tufarolo
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu

Vibie
Harry
Vincent
Anthony
Joseph
Harry
Arlo
Arthur
Thomas
Susan
Frank
Richard
Mary

5381 Jan 14 1937
5728 Jan 22 1937
6118 May 6 "
6344 May 15 "
6751 " 27 "
6813 " 29 "
7282 Aug 11 "
7365 " 14 "
770 " 19 "
8571 Apr 8 "
8806 " 11 "
8410 " " "
8961 " 28 "

Tw
Tw
Tw
Tw

Tynan
Tyndall
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty

John
Charles

6712 May 14 1937
8031 May 31 "

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Turdy
Tully
Turkell
Tucci
Tully
Tubby
Tuck
Tucci
Tuchen
Turin
Turkell
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu
Tu

Valon
Gaire
Grace
Beatrice
Mary
Catherine
Helen
Yolanda
Gene
Lois
Florence

5837 Jan 14 1937
6164 May 9 "
6196 May 9 "
7093 Aug 9 "
770 May 19 "
7678 " 21 "
7932 " 27 "
7901 " 28 "
8203 Sept 4 "
8522 " 15 "
9005 Oct 2 "

Tw
Tw
Tw
Tw

Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty

Paula

6987 May 2 "

Y
W
U

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

T

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE

20 22 25

[illegible]

1937

B R O N X

1995
LIFE
BPP

OCT

DEC

[illegible]

23 22 20
21 20 19
18 17 16
15 14 13
12 11 10
9 8 7
6 5 4
3 2 1

23 22 20
21 20 19
18 17 16
15 14 13
12 11 10
9 8 7
6 5 4
3 2 1

I

DEC

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20

T

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

2.0

T

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

[illegible][illegible]TI
TI

Michael
William
Lorenzo
Nathan
Loren

9424 Oct 11 (1937)
9539 " " " "
1168 " " " "
11725 " " " "
11611 " " " "

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL		PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR

[illegible][illegible]TI
TI

En
Elizabeth
Sully

10437 Nov 12 1937
10677 " 18 "
11211 also 7 -
11223 3-

100

1937

BRONX

FREE

20 22 25

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

I

OCT

DEC

1200

GROOM

[illegible] T_3

BRIDE

[illegible]

T.

2.0

1937

BRONX

T

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

19 20 21 22 23

20 22 24 26

T

Tw
Tw
Tw
Tw

Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty

[illegible]

Tw
Tw
Tw
Tw

Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty
Ty

V

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

20
22
24

FFFFF
FFFFF
20 FFF

20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20

GROOM

BRIDE

20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20

U

JAN

JUN



20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20
20

FREE
20

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ungo	Rocco			879	Jan	30	1937
Udelifsky	Nathan			1452	Oct.	23	"
Urback	David			1666	Nov.	3	"
Ukstein	Max			2107	"	15	"
Ulaner	Isaac			2147	"	24	"
Ulni	John			2309	"	27	"
Ulnick	Jack			2788	"	30	"
Ulnick	Harry			2576	Apr.	8	"
Ulnick	Raymond			2691	"	12	"
Ulnick	Edward			4232	May	25	"
Ulnick	Paul			5015	June	8	"
Ulnick	Paul			5125	"	9	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ulnick	Rosalind			1055	Jan.	6	1937
Ulnick	Rosa			233	"	9	"
Ulnick	Rene			439	"	16	"
Ulnick	Rene			756	"	27	"
Ulnick	Rene			776	"	28	"
Ulnick	Alma			879	"	30	"
Ulnick	Antoinette			1054	Feb.	6	"
Ulnick	Charlotte			1088	"	8	"
Ulnick	Ida			1325	"	17	"
Ulnick	Ella			1524	"	26	"
Ulnick	Sarah			2659	Apr.	10	"
Ulnick	Katherine			2878	"	21	"
Ulnick	Ida			2976	"	24	"
Ulnick	Katherine			3280	May	5	"
Ulnick	Lena			3407	"	8	"
Ulnick	Rose			3490	"	10	"
Ulnick	Bessie			3505	"	11	"
Ulnick	Agnes			4368	"	27	"
Ulnick	Sylvia			4878	June	1	"
Ulnick	Maria			5206	"	11	"
Ulnick	Maria			5212	"	11	"
U							
U							
U							
U							

FREE
20

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

FREE
20

FREE
20

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

JUN

OCT

GROOM

[illegible]

U

OCT

DEC

BRIDE

[illegible]

20 22 22 25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE



V

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

JUN

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE

1937

BRONX

V

JAN

JUN

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

2022

20 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

V

JAN

JUN

1937

BRONX

2020 2021 2022 2023 2024

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Vogelmann	Richard	82 Jan 4 1927	
Volkman	Henry	133 " 5 "	
Vopet	George	196 " 7 "	
Vogelberg	Frederick	468 " 16 "	
Vogel	Max	1198 Feb. 13 "	
Vodola	Louis	1801 Mar. 6 "	
Volpe	Vincent	2450 Apr 2 "	
Vogel	Harold	3041 " 26 "	
Volpe	Charles	3534 May 12 "	
Von Amick	Engene	4190 " 24 "	
Vollmer	J. Russell	4448 " 29 "	
Vo			
Vo			
Vo			
Vo			
Vo			
Vo			

NAME OF BRIDE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH DAY YEAR
Vooris	Elizabeth	327 Jan 11 1937	
Vogel	Shirley	547 " 19 "	
Vosper	Mary	1002 Feb. 5 "	
Von Fischer	Margaret	1279 " 15 "	
Vogtberger	Eleanor	1615 Mar 1 "	
Vogelberg	Mathewie	1677 " 3 "	
Vogel	Gloria	1858 " 9 "	
Vollprell	Mary	2406 " 31 "	
Von Breisen	Emily	2506 Apr 3 "	
Volturna	Mary	2883 " 21 "	
Vosa	Margaret	3249 May 4 "	
Volgare	Caroline	4037 " 22 "	
Vodtkos	Annice	4709 June 2 "	
Vo			
Vo			
Vo			
Vo			

1937

BRONX

JAN

JUN

23 22 21
20 19 18
17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

GROOM

BRIDE

17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME GIVEN NAME VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Vr
Vr
Vr
Vr

Vr
Vr
Vr
Vr

Vu
Vu

Vu
Vu

Vy
Vy

Vy
Vy

V

JAN

JUN

23 22 21
20 19 18
17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

1937

BRONX

17 16 15
14 13 12
11 10 9
8 7 6
5 4 3
2 1

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

20
22
23

20 22 22 28

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible]

Katherine
Jemie

7610 Aug 21 1937
9029 Oct. 1

Y
U
R

JUN

SEP

120
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939

1937

BRONX

23

125 122 120

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

JUN

SEP

20 22 23

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

$$\begin{array}{c} V_r \\ V_r \\ V_r \\ V_r \end{array}$$

Vu Cas
Vu

Harry

7461 Aug 16 1937

$$\begin{matrix} V_y \\ V_y \end{matrix}$$

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

$$\begin{array}{c} V_r \\ V_r \\ V_r \\ V_r \end{array}$$
$$\begin{array}{c} V_u \\ V_u \end{array}$$
$$\frac{V_y}{V_y}$$

20 22 22 22 22

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

JUN

SEP

GROOM

[illegible]

BRIDE

[illegible]

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

1937

BRONX

FREE

22.2

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

V

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26 28

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

OCT

DEC

20 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

20	22	25
15	22	28
10	12	15

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

OCT

DEC

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE



W

JAN

JUN

FREE
FEE
FEE

FREE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Wagner	Benjamin	374	Jan 12 1937
Ward	Samuel	388	" 13 "
Warne	Henry	585	" 19 "
Wallace	Engel	597	" 21 "
Waldman	Ruben	918	Feb 2
Walsh	Alfred	922	" 2
Watt	Gerard	997	" 5
Warren	William	1042	" 6
Wang	Lincoln	1141	" 9
Walt	Henry	1206	" 11
Walsh	William	1294	" 16
Washington	Peter	1431	" 20
Wanderling	Marion	1436	" "
Wagner	Marie	1463	" 23
Wallack	Benjamin	1905	Mar. 10
Wallace	Patrick	1970	" 13 "
Wagner	George	2010	" "
Walsh	Francis	2115	" 18 "
Ward	Joseph	2184	" 20 "
Wander	William	2230	" 23 "
Walden	Albert	2325	" 27 "
Ware	Jessie	2383	" 30 "
Walsh	James H.	2399	" 30 "
Wasserman	Leo	2428	Apr 1
Walsh	James	2719	" 14 "
Wagendorff	Joseph	2764	" 16 "
Wagner	Henry	2817	" 17 "
Wandman	Isaac	2865	" 21 "
Wagner	Bernard	2897	" 22 "
Walsh	Christopher	3056	" 27 "
Wachtel	Emmanuel	3071	" 28 "
Wacher	Jack	3144	May 1
Walsh	Manuel	3173	" "
Washington	Joe	3183	" "
Walsh	James	3254	" 5 "
Wagman	Samuel	3508	" 11 "
Walshetter	George	3626	" 15 "
Wallerstein	Isaac	3649	" "
Warren	Marion	3672	" "
Walsh	Henry	3895	" 19 "
Wagman	Walter	3899	" "
Walt	Henry	3956	" 20 "
Wall	Frank	4073	" 22 "
Wash	Colman	4026	" "
Wallack	Max	4145	" 24 "
Wasserman	Harry	4256	" 26 "
Wasserman	Michael	4362	" 27 "
Wallman	Daniel	4310	" 28 "
Ward	Frederic	4508	" 29 "

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Wasserman	Anne	12	Jan 2 1937
Washewitz	Mary	337	" 11 "
Warner	Estimate	342	" " "
Wagman	Lydia	349	" " "
Wandman	Reba	485	" 16 "
Walsh	Kathleen	656	" 23 "
Wakeman	Ruth	805	" 25 "
Walsh	Becky	827	" 30 "
Watt	Margaret	925	Feb 2
Watt	Arthur L.	937	" 3 "
Washington	Glenn	958	" " "
Walsh	Emily	1104	" 5 "
Wallack	Dorothy	1151	" 10 "
Walsh	Anne	1340	" 17 "
Walsh	Lyella	1346	" " "
Wasserman	Becky	1423	" 20 "
Washington	Mary	1491	" 24 "
Ward	Rita	1610	Mar. 1
Wasserman	Elizabeth	2048	" 15 "
Wanda	Gene	2063	" 16 "
Walt	Glenn	2072	" "
Warschafsky	William	2173	" 20 "
Walsh	Brooklyn	2315	" 27 "
Wall	Kathleen	2317	" " "
Walsh	Elizabeth	2560	Apr. 6
Waller	Mary	2633	" 8 "
Wagner	Heidi	2714	" 13 "
Walt	Adeline	2876	" 21 "
Wasserman	Paul	2909	" 23 "
Wasserman	Sophie	3076	" 24 "
Wagner	Mary	3273	May 5
Waldman	Glenn	3291	" 6 "
Wagner	Sam	3658	" 15 "
Wasserman	Marcell	3731	" "
Watt	Joe	3747	" 20 "
Wachs	Joe	4157	" 24 "
Wagner	Michael	4176	" "
Waldman	Lyella	4484	" 29 "
Waldman	Anne	4487	" "
Wasserman	Sophie	4540	" "
Waldinger	Elizabeth	4606	June 1
Wasserman	Antonia	4608	" 1 "
Waldman	Sola	4656	" 1 "
Wagman	Batman	4701	" 3 "
Walsh	Patricia	4715	" 5 "
Wagner	Glenn	4918	" 7 "
Wagman	Henry	5013	" "
Walsh	Adeline	5088	" "
Ward	Margaret	5159	" "

1937

BRONX

222
FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Walpole	Peter V.	4705	May 25	1937
Warren	William C.	5149	June 18	"
Walke	Joseph	4711	" 4	"
Walter	Edward	4711	June 1	"
Watson	William	4711	" "	"
Wang	James	5040	" 8	"
Wachtel	Paul	5131	" 10	"
Waxman	Paul	5154	" 11	"
Wassoff	James	7521	July 26	"
Wattenberg	Albert	8717	Sept 22	"

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Walke	Wanda	5173	June 10	1937
Watson	June	5186	" 11	"
Wardman	Helen	5209	" 11	1937
Ward	Evelyn	8706	Sept 22	"

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

Wa

FREE
FREE
FREE

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

W

JAN

JUN

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

West	Frank	23	Jan	2	1937
Westly	Alvin	45	"	"	"
Werner	Edmund	53	"	"	"
Wernstein	Sam	154	"	6	"
Werland	Ernie	169	"	"	"
Weber	Ed	263	"	9	"
Wernstein	Leo	334	"	11	"
Weber	Philip	662	"	23	"
Werner	Herbert	860	"	30	"
Wexler	Lydia	887	"	"	"
Wernstein	Louis	897	"	"	"
Weissler	Philip	904	Feb	2	"
Wex	Elie	1004	"	5	"
Werner	Jack	1055	"	8	"
Wernstein	Robert	1165	"	10	"
Wexler	Jack	1218	"	13	"
Wepinsky	Helene	1244	"	"	"
Weiskopf	Harry	1257	"	15	"
Weber	Morris	1292	"	16	"
Weinstein	Abel	1325	"	18	"
Werner	William	1350	"	19	"
Weitz	Israel	1396	"	20	"
Weinstein	Norman	1618	Mar	1	"
Welt	Norman	1619	"	"	"
Weber	Hyman	1834	"	8	"
Wernstein	Morris	1838	"	"	"
Wernstein	Abraham	1947	"	12	"
Weiss	Sam	1952	"	12	"
Wex	Abraham	2075	"	22	"
Weiss	Frank	2099	"	18	"
Weizmann	Solomon	2301	"	26	"
Wernstein	Max	2410	"	31	"
Weilacher	Willy	2481	Apr	3	"
Weiss	Jacob	2533	"	19	"
Westerdale	Emil	2943	"	24	"
Westerhorn	Andrew	3057	"	27	"
Weiss	Murray	3156	May	1	"
Westman	Sam	3258	"	4	"
Weiss	Sam	3265	"	5	"
Weinkopf	Sam	3366	"	8	"
Weiss	Richard	3383	"	"	"
Wellisch	Max	3391	"	"	"
Weisheit	John	3453	"	"	"
Weiss	Israel	3467	"	"	"
Wenig	Harry	3497	"	10	"
Wegner	Raymond	3617	"	14	"
Wenig	Sam	3834	"	18	"
Wexler	Leo	3857	"	19	"

NAME OF BRIDE

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Weiss	Lydia	25	Jan	2	1937
Weber	Clara	34	"	"	"
Wengemann	Yetta	63	"	"	"
Wepinsky	Helene	103	"	4	"
Weiss	Snoddy	143	"	5	"
Weinstein	Kay	187	"	7	"
Weizmann	Ann	242	"	9	"
Wernstein	Sammy	262	"	"	"
Wells	Barbie	323	"	11	"
West	Louise	365	"	12	"
Wern	Sammy	384	"	13	"
Wernstein	Mary	457	"	16	"
Wex	Ann	494	"	"	"
Weber	Emilie	522	"	15	"
Wecker	Ella	557	"	19	"
Wern	Olga	723	"	25	"
Wernstein	Elyse	904	Feb	2	"
Wern	Lydia	931	"	3	"
Wexler	Clara	1098	"	8	"
Weiss	Elie	1102	"	"	"
Wernstein	Helene	1139	"	7	"
Wern	Yolande	1157	"	10	"
Wernstein	Ann	1293	"	16	"
Wex	Helene	1307	"	"	"
Welsing	Mary	1316	"	"	"
Wernstein	Frieda	1411	"	20	"
Weisberg	Sammy	1441	"	"	"
Westerhorn	Ann	1447	"	23	"
Wernstein	Ann	1448	"	"	"
Weiss	Melba	1678	Mar	3	"
Weinstein	Bonnie	1905	"	10	"
Wernickoff	Belle	2055	"	15	"
Wengert	Edna	2140	"	19	"
Weber	Esther	2198	"	20	"
Weberg	Mary	2141	"	"	"
Weinstein	Bella	2218	"	"	"
Wex	Joan	2402	"	31	"
Wern	Samuel	2541	Apr	5	"
Wernstein	Freda	2572	"	7	"
Weber	Alice	2692	"	12	"
Weinstein	Sally	2831	"	19	"
Wexler	Yetta	2871	"	21	"
Weber	Lillian	2931	"	24	"
Weber	Ann	3167	May	1	"
Weizmann	Sally	3360	"	8	"
Wernstein	Samuel	3370	"	"	"
Wernstein	Yetta	3477	"	10	"
Werner	Lydia	3507	"	11	"

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 24 26

[illegible]

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE		DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	
Wetter	Emma	3536	May 12	1937	
Weintraub	Miriam	3619	" 14 "		
Weinberg	Paul	3623	" " "		
Weiss	Pauline	3796	" 17 "		
Weingarten	Alice	3824	" 18 "		
Weinerman	Beatrice	3848	" " "		
Weinstein	Rae	3923	" 20 "		
Weiss	Bessie	3953	" 21 "		
Welch	Helene	4206	" 25 "		
Weinberg	Fred	4251	" " "		
Weil	Ragnia	4269	" " "		
Weinberger	Blanche	4297	" 26 "		
Weil	Juliette	4315	" " "		
Weiss	Estelle	4323	" " "		
Wessell	Minnie	4448	" 29 "		
Werner	Bessie	4496	" " "		
Weinstein	Elizabeth	4644	from 16 "		
Weber	Emma	4650	" 1 "		
Weintraub	Stella	4730	" 5 "		
Weisberger	Paul	4768	" " "		
Weiss	Clara	4907	" " "		
Weiss	Clara	4943	" " "		
Weinman	Hilda	5003	" 7 "		
Wendell	Muriel	5030	" 8 "		
Wein	Lillian	5071	" 9 "		
Weinheimer	Ruth	5121	" " "		
Wexler	Bessie	5143	" 10 "		
Weiss	Eva	5188	" 11 "		
Weinerman	Berta	8901	Sept 22		
We					

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

REF E 28
E 22
20

[illegible][illegible]

W

JAN

JUN

1937

BRONX



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Wishon	Walter	5 Jan	2	1987
Wilson	Charles	166	"	6 "
Wilmoth	Arthur	284	"	9 "
Wiest	Betha	346	"	11 "
Wier	Joseph	529	"	15 "
Williams	Harman	691	"	23 "
Wingard	Luvin	711	"	25 "
Winkdrop	Nathan	791	"	25 "
Winklerman	George	889	"	30 "
Williams	Arthur	1284	Feb	15 "
Will	Reph	1291	"	16 "
Williams	James	1317	"	" "
Wiggins	Alfred	1336	"	17 "
Wilson	Samuel	1543	"	27 "
Wilhoff	Abraham	1555	"	" "
Winblad	Harman	1615	Mar	1 "
Winder	Edgar	1627	"	" "
Witzer	Jack	1661	"	3 "
Williams	Justus	1823	"	5 "
Williams	Joseph	2017	"	13 "
Witheridge	John E.	2436	Apr	1 "
Winstone	Newton	2690	"	12 "
Wilson	Russell	2903	"	22 "
Winfield	William	2985	"	24 "
Wishon	Larry	3216	May	3 "
Winstone	Reph	3414	"	8 "
Williams	Richard	3454	"	10 "
Willinsky	Marv	3635	"	15 "
Wicker	Marv	3747	"	" "
Wilans	Arthur	3978	"	22 "
Wintensaler	William	4270	"	25 "
Williams	William	4418	"	29 "
Williams	Charles	4541	"	" "
Wild	Harman	4742	June	5 "
Wilmoth	James	4837	"	" "
Wigler	William	4887	"	7 "
Wistner	Harry	5002	"	8 "
Wisher	Murray	5101	"	9 "
Wilson	Abraham	5198	"	11 "
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				
Wi				

NAME OF BRIDE

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

Winstone	Dorothy	213	Jan	7	1937
Wilt	Edna	492	"	16	"
Winkler	Nettie	542	"	15	"
Winkel	Alberta	589	"	19	"
Widitz	Mary	516	"	29	"
Wieder	Sadie	569	"	30	"
Wickler	Joe	749	Feb	3	"
Wissensberg	Ruth	1065	"	6	"
Wintstead	Mary	1101	"	5	"
Winnick	Ruth	1167	"	11	"
Winder	Sarah	1453	"	24	"
Willins	Charlotte	1641	Mar	2	"
Williams	Leila	1725	"	5	"
Winkler	Rebelle	2089	"	13	"
Wisher	Sylvia	2060	"	16	"
Wise	Genevieve	2071	"	17	"
Wilson	Maria	2159	"	20	"
Wintstein	Gladiolus	2435	Apr	1	"
Willoughby	Dorothy	2440	"	1	"
Winn	Edna	2575	"	7	"
Winder	Annie	2678	"	12	"
Willis	Anne	2762	"	16	"
Wilson	Reph	2857	"	20	"
Wightman	Anne	2910	"	23	"
Winer	Helen	3077	"	28	"
Wickler	Margaret	3125	"	30	"
Willmetts	Edna	3147	May	1	"
Wilson	Rose	3217	"	3	"
Williams	Virginia	3321	"	6	"
Winstone	Frederic	3427	"	8	"
Willamsky	James	3538	"	12	"
Winett	Annietta	3655	"	15	"
Williams	Dorothy	3757	"	17	"
Wichin	Helen	3813	"	18	"
Wigler	Ella	3875	"	19	"
Wilmer	Betha	3895	"	"	"
Wittner	Louise	4344	"	27	"
Witty	Lillian	4652	June	2	"
Winstoff	Reph	4734	"	3	"
Winn	Willie	4840	"	5	"
Widmuth	Sylvia	4857	"	"	"
Winder	Helen	4969	"	7	"
Wicks	Anne	5006	"	"	"
Wilder	Emile	5039	"	8	"
Wissel	Patricia	5040	"	9	"
Wicker	Rayel	5103	"	9	"
Wifrey					
Wi					
Wi					

1937

BRONX

2.0 2.2 2.5

W

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
WLodmeyer	Louis				4287 May 26 1907		
WI							

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFF
FFF

GROOM

[illegible]

W

JAN

JUN



BRIDE

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

Wulff
Wucher
Wurmer
Wu
Wu

John
Harry
Kurt
Amy

2222 New 22 1937
4665 - from 2nd "
5198 - 11 -

Wy. Clinic
Wy. me
Wy. whoop
Wy
Wy
Wy

[illegible]

Wurzel	Wurzel	1425 Feb. 20 1937
Wurzel	lylla	1577 " 27 "
Wurme	ella	457 Jan 5 "
Wu		

Wyau
Wyzochi
Wy
Wy
Wy
Wy
Wv

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22
23	24	25
26	27	28

W

JUN

SEP

20
22
25

SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
						MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Watson		Ben			5328	Jan	12	1937
Watt		Ben			5358	"	"	"
Wagner		Charles			5402	"	14	"
Walters		Henry			5501	"	16	"
Walsh		Frederic			5604	"	19	"
Watkins		John			5609	"	19	"
Walton		John			5633	"	19	"
Walters		John			5580	"	17	"
Walton		Michael			5717	"	21	"
Ward		Michael			5724	"	22	"
Washington		Living			5822	"	24	"
Walling		William			6106	July	3	"
Warner		John			6285	July	13	"
Warshaw		Max			6489	"	21	"
Wartel		Joseph			6704	"	26	"
Washburn		George			6831	"	30	"
Wasmock		Andrew			7083	Aug	5	"
Wass		Harry			7197	"	7	"
Watshaw		Harry			7403	"	14	"
Waldeck		Harry			7413	"	"	"
Walter		Frank			7425	"	16	"
Warner		John			7575	"	19	"
Warner		William			7601	"	21	"
Walcoff		Ernie			7827	"	26	"
Waddy		George			7897	"	28	"
Walcott		Robert			8019	"	30	"
Watt		Charles			8156	Sept	4	"
Wachman		Albert			8203	"	7	"
Wainwright		Michael			8432	"	13	"
Ward		George			8507	"	25	"
Wacker		Walter			8729	"	28	"
Wadsworth		Charles			8951	"	28	"
Warren		Frederick			9231	Oct	5	"
Watson								
Watt								
Wagner								
Walters								
Walsh								
Watkins								
Walton								
Walters								
Walton								
Ward								
Washington								
Walling								
Warner								
Warshaw								
Wartel								
Washburn								
Wasmock								
Wass								
Watshaw								
Waldeck								
Walter								
Warner								
Warner								
Walcoff								
Waddy								
Walcott								
Watt								
Wachman								
Wainwright								
Ward								
Wacker								
Wadsworth								

[illegible]

1937

BRONX

FFFF
FFFF
FFFF

20 22 22 22

W

JUN

SEP

2020
2021
2022
2023

1937

BRONX

FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Wenger	Joseph	5251			12 1937
Wepfer	David	5381			14
Weinstein	Abraham	5604			14
Weinstein	Sam	5406			14
Weinstein	Sam	5436			15
Weinstein	Sam	5487			15
Weiner	Samuel	5501			17
Weiss	Sam	5568			17
Weinberg	Samuel	5644			19
Weinstock	Samuel	5778			19
Weir	Robert	5701			26
Weitz	Sam	5719			26
Weitz	Sam	5758			26
Weitz	Sam	5786			26
Weitz	Sam	6036			26
Weitz	Sam	6052			26
Weitz	Sam	6188			26
Weitz	Sam	6222			26
Weitz	Sam	6503			26
Weitz	Sam	6505			26
Weitz	Sam	6625			26
Weitz	Sam	6693			26
Weitz	Sam	6725			26
Weitz	Sam	6748			26
Weitz	Sam	6844			26
Weitz	Sam	6864			26
Weitz	Sam	6963			26
Weitz	Sam	6986			26
Weitz	Sam	6992			26
Weitz	Sam	7020			26
Weitz	Sam	7049			26
Weitz	Sam	7115			26
Weitz	Sam	7125			26
Weitz	Sam	7464			26
Weitz	Sam	7464			26
Weitz	Sam	7505			26
Weitz	Sam	7518			26
Weitz	Sam	7664			26
Weitz	Sam	7698			26
Weitz	Sam	7740			26
Weitz	Sam	7965			26
Weitz	Sam	8001			26
Weitz	Sam	8155			26
Weitz	Sam	8179			26
Weitz	Sam	8267			26
Weitz	Sam	8373			26
Weitz	Sam	8501			26
Weitz	Sam	8507			26
Weitz	Sam	8520			26

NAME OF BRIDE	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME					MONTH DAY YEAR
Weiner	Joseph	5237			12 1937
Weinstein	Sam	5237			12 1937
Weinstein	Sam	5366			14
Weiss	Sam	5451			19
Weinberg	Sam	5701			21
Weiss	Sam	5711			21
Weinstein	Sam	5823			24
Weinstein	Sam	5825			25
Weinstein	Sam	5857			25
Weinberg	Sam	6016			25
Weiner	Sam	6039			25
Weiner	Sam	6046			25
Weiner	Sam	6144			25
Weiner	Sam	6152			25
Weiner	Sam	6188			25
Weiner	Sam	6222			25
Weiner	Sam	6268			25
Weiner	Sam	6336			25
Weiner	Sam	6351			25
Weiner	Sam	6355			25
Weiner	Sam	6362			25
Weiner	Sam	6420			25
Weiner	Sam	6524			25
Weiner	Sam	6565			25
Weiner	Sam	6704			25
Weiner	Sam	6739			25
Weiner	Sam	6960			25
Weiner	Sam	7115			25
Weiner	Sam	7204			25
Weiner	Sam	7243			25
Weiner	Sam	7323			25
Weiner	Sam	7351			25
Weiner	Sam	7406			25
Weiner	Sam	7456			25
Weiner	Sam	7537			25
Weiner	Sam	7558			25
Weiner	Sam	7617			25
Weiner	Sam	7680			25
Weiner	Sam	7724			25
Weiner	Sam	7759			25
Weiner	Sam	7805			25
Weiner	Sam	7860			25
Weiner	Sam	7902			25
Weiner	Sam	7941			25
Weiner	Sam	7957			25
Weiner	Sam	7977			25
Weiner	Sam	8068			25
Weiner	Sam	8110			25

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

2000

[illegible]

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

Age Group	Number of People
16-24	95
25-34	85
35-44	75
45-54	65
55-64	55
65-74	45
75+	10

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

W

JUN

SEP

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Wright	James				5583 July 17 1937
Wright	Harold				5584 Aug 29 1937
Wright	Charles				7684 Aug 21
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					

Wueff	Adolph				6577 July 22 1937
Wu	Benjamin				7181 Aug 7
Wu					
Wu					

Wy
Wy
Wy
Wy
Wy
Wy

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Wright	Elena				6082 July 3 1937
Wright	Pete				6484 July 19
Wright	Allie				7482 Aug 16
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					
W					

Wulfson	Lena				5385 June 12 1937
Wu	Lynna				7281 Aug 11
Wu					
Wu					

Wyckoff	Allie				6172 July 9 1937
Wy	Catherine				6716 .. 26
Wy					
Wy					
Wy					
Wy					

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEE
FEE
FEE
FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 24 25

SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	DATE		
				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wachtel	Henry			9388	06	9 1931
Wack	Paul			9546	-	16 -
Wack	James			9571	-	16 -
Wack	Thomas			9618	-	-
Wack	Benjamin			9789	-	23 -
Wack	Alfred			9792	-	23 -
Wack	Wendel			9809	-	23 -
Waldorfer	Leo			9898	4	26 -
Wachmann	Alexander			9932	-	27
Wade	Samuel			10160	Nov	4
Wassman	Henry			10430	-	1
Wassmuth	John			10448	-	1
Wassil	Michael			10506	-	1
Wassil	James			10521	-	15
Waldman	Benjamin			10655	4	18
Wallock	William			10722	-	20
Walsh	William			10836	-	23
Walli	Edward			10858	-	24
Walworth	James			10884	-	26
Waring	Henry			10915	Dec	20
Walsh	John B			11005	also	x
Wassman	William			11113	-	6
Wanhoff	William			11234	-	8
Wass	John			11253	-	10
Wass	John			11350	-	13
Wass	John			11418	-	13
Wass	John			11420	-	13
Wass	John			11469	-	15
Wass	John			11520	-	16
Wass	John			11664	-	16
Wass	John			11700	-	16
Wass	John			11725	-	16
Wass	John			11888	-	16
Wass	John			11954	-	16

[illegible]

1

1937

BRONX

FFFFF
FFFFF
FFFFF

GROOM

BRIDE

20

[illegible][illegible]

1

W

OCT

DEC

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

NAME OF GROOM		DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		DATE						
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	MONTH	DAY	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Sam	9349	Oct 9	1921		Weltman	Flady	9342	Oct 9	1921		
Weiss	Agan	9399	" 11	"		Werner	Hilli	9345	" "	"		
Weismen	"	9453	" 13	"		Weber	Edith	9430	" 11	"		
Weiss	Samuel	9558	" 16	"		Weissman	Joy	9581	" 16	"		
Weinrib	Baris	9524	" 21	"		Weiss	Joseph	9541	" 25	"		
Weinstein	Reynow	9948	" 28	"		Weber	Victoria	9980	" 30	"		
Weil	Henry	10003	" 30	"		Weissman	Heare	10018	" "	"		
Weil	Louanne	10025	" "	"		Weber	Rae	10038	Nov. 1	"		
Weinstein	Israel	10055	Nov 1	"		Weiss	Mona	10063	" "	"		
Weissman	Shedee	10070	" "	"		Wendorf	Sarah	10063	" "	"		
Weberg	Louanne	10092	" 3	"		Wenckler	Ruth	10156	" 4	"		
Wess	Paul	10145	" 4	"		Werden	Sarah	10220	" 10	"		
Weinstock	Marie	10168	" 5	"		Weissman	Phila	10388	" 10	"		
Werbitz	Julius	10205	" 6	"		Weiburg	Edy	10421	" 12	"		
Weizach	Hyman	10221	" 6	"		Weiss	Edna	10480	" 12	"		
Weiss	Samy	10231	" 6	"		Weiss	and	10468	" 12	"		
Weiss	Isaac	10274	" 10	"		Weizach	Edna	10494	" 12	"		
Weiss	Ed	10315	" 10	"		Weizach	Edna	10554	" 12	"		
Weinberg	Ruth	10493	" 12	"		Weizach	Edna	10571	" 16	"		
Weiss	Samuel	10494	" 12	"		Weizach	Edna	10655	" 18	"		
Weiss	Isaac	10513	" 12	"		Weizach	Edna	10657	" 18	"		
Weiss	Charles	10580	" 16	"		Weizach	Edna	10702	" 18	"		
Weiss	Joseph	10658	" 18	"		Weizach	Edna	10718	" 20	"		
Weiss	Samuel	10844	" 2	"		Weizach	Edna	10726	" 20	"		
Weiss	Samuel	10884	" 2	"		Weizach	Edna	10772	" 20	"		
Weiss	Samuel	10911	" 3	"		Weizach	Edna	10812	" 22	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11070	Dec. 3	"		Weizach	Edna	10887	" 26	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11075	" 3	"		Weizach	Edna	11501	" 27	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11071	" 4	"		Weizach	Edna	10930	" 27	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11078	" 4	"		Weizach	Edna	10972	Dec. 3	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11265	" 9	"		Weizach	Edna	11081	" 6	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11415	" 13	"		Weizach	Edna	11271	" 8	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11453	" 18	"		Weizach	Edna	11218	" 10	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11533	" 17	"		Weizach	Edna	11253	" 9	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11588	" 18	"		Weizach	Edna	11348	" 11	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11611	" 18	"		Weizach	Edna	11490	" 10	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11611	" 18	"		Weizach	Edna	11558	" 18	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11636	" 18	"		Weizach	Edna	11636	" 20	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11743	" 22	"		Weizach	Edna	11696	" 20	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11772	" 22	"		Weizach	Edna	11816	" 28	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11804	" 24	"		Weizach	Edna	11811	" 29	"		
Weiss	Samuel	11869	" 28	"								
Weiss	Samuel	11883	" 28	"								
Weiss	Samuel	11886	" 28	"								
Weiss	Samuel	11951	" 30	"								

20
22
22
22
22
22

W

OCT

DEC

1937

B
R
O
N
X

FREE

FREE
FEB 12 1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEB 12 1937

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

White

William

10037 Nov 1 1937

White

Henry

10047 " 3 "

White

John

10056 " 12 "

Whitefield

Samuel

10049 " 1 "

White

Charles

10030 " 27 "

White

Arthur

11710 Dec 1 "

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL PAGE

NUMBER

DATE

MONTH DAY YEAR

White

John

10046 Nov 15 1937

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

Wh

W

OCT

DEC

1937

BRONX

FREE
FEB 12 1937

FREE
FEB 12 1937

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 25

[illegible][illegible]

Y
E
X
Z

1937

BRONX

20
22
25

1937

BRONX

FREE

FREE
FEB 23 1937

GROOM

BRIDE

FREE
FEB 23 1937

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN



1937

BRONX

FREE
FEB 23 1937

FREE
FEB 23 1937

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 24

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

20 22 25

SURNAMEF

GIVEN NAME

VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL	PAGE	NUMBER
1	1	1
2	2	2
3	3	3
4	4	4
5	5	5
6	6	6
7	7	7
8	8	8
9	9	9
10	10	10
11	11	11
12	12	12
13	13	13
14	14	14
15	15	15
16	16	16
17	17	17
18	18	18
19	19	19
20	20	20
21	21	21
22	22	22
23	23	23
24	24	24
25	25	25
26	26	26
27	27	27
28	28	28
29	29	29
30	30	30
31	31	31
32	32	32
33	33	33
34	34	34
35	35	35
36	36	36
37	37	37
38	38	38
39	39	39
40	40	40
41	41	41
42	42	42
43	43	43
44	44	44
45	45	45
46	46	46
47	47	47
48	48	48
49	49	49
50	50	50
51	51	51
52	52	52
53	53	53
54	54	54
55	55	55
56	56	56
57	57	57
58	58	58
59	59	59
60	60	60
61	61	61
62	62	62
63	63	63
64	64	64
65	65	65
66	66	66
67	67	67
68	68	68
69	69	69
70	70	70
71	71	71
72	72	72
73	73	73
74	74	74
75	75	75
76	76	76
77	77	77
78	78	78
79	79	79
80	80	80
81	81	81
82	82	82
83	83	83
84	84	84
85	85	85
86	86	86
87	87	87
88	88	88
89	89	89
90	90	90
91	91	91
92	92	92
93	93	93
94	94	94
95	95	95
96	96	96
97	97	97
98	98	98
99	99	99
100	100	100

DATE _____

MONTH DAY YEAR

[illegible][illegible]

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

1937

BRONX

20 22

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Zeller	Samuel	60	Jan	2	1937
Zagalshy	Samuel	117	"	4	"
Zimmerman	Al	128	"	5	"
Zweifler	Joe H.	478	"	16	"
Zimmer	Charles	548	"	19	"
Zabinski	Edmund	568	"	"	"
Zuckerman	Jack	635	"	23	"
Zeidman	Abraham	675	"	"	"
Ziffle	Carl	788	"	25	"
Zork	John	806	"	"	"
Zalev	Murray	934	Feb	3	"
Zampetti	Joe J.	1249	"	15	"
Zachman	Harry	1492	"	24	"
Zamchuk	Albert	1510	"	25	"
Zets	John S.	1574	"	27	"
Zivillich	Spring	1646	Mar	2	"
Zuckerwer	Smith	1674	"	3	"
Zolotor	Sam	1689	"	4	"
Zimmeradi	Samuel	1742	"	6	"
Zager	Harold	1860	"	9	"
Zankelbth	John J.	1978	"	15	"
Zetman	David	2022	"	"	"
Zimmerman	Solomon	2091	"	17	"
Zorovch	Ante	2250	"	24	"
Zeldman	Samuel	2338	"	27	"
Zivin	Isidor	2471	Apr	3	"
Zanchelli	Isidore	2570	"	6	"
Zerskw	Frank	2615	"	8	"
Zaccani	Emmet	2763	"	16	"
Zacharewicz	Frank	2834	"	19	"
Zanga	Philip	2857	"	20	"
Zuker	Isidore	3016	"	28	"
Zuckner	Sam	3039	"	"	"
Zanchelli	Sam M.	3182	May	1	"
Zelmick	David	3242	"	4	"
Zuecher	Abraham	3466	"	5	"
Zimmer	Isidore	3544	"	12	"
Zulanch	Max	3603	"	13	"
Zitlin	Max A.	3606	"	14	"
Zucker	Benjamin	3654	"	15	"
Zuer	Wolfgang	3730	"	"	"
Zvon	Lois	3877	"	19	"
Zue	Solomon	3928	"	20	"
Zuckerman	Rose	4140	"	22	"
Zukher	Samuel	4155	"	24	"
Zusler	Frank	4283	"	26	"
Zelekover	Andrew	4531	"	29	"
Zuckerman	Sigmund	4678	June	2	"
Zampano	Chris	4749	"	3	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME

GIVEN NAME

VOL. PAGE NUMBER DATE
MONTH DAY YEAR

Zwilling	Frances	56	Jan	2	1937
Zaretsky	Toby	70	"	"	"
Zimbar	Anna	131	"	5	"
Zuckerscher	Mary	142	"	"	"
Zvalow	Michael	172	"	6	"
Zuckerman	Nettie	195	"	7	"
Zelig	Rose	358	"	12	"
Zabotkin	Mary	417	"	14	"
Zimaw	Betty	425	"	"	"
Zwanzig	Gina	475	"	16	"
Zimmerman	Melie	485	"	"	"
Zuberski	Rosalie	699	"	23	"
Zatz	Esther	720	"	25	"
Zakover	Pauline	726	"	"	"
Zachelsky	Nettie	736	"	"	"
Zappin	Rose	845	"	30	"
Zvorn	Esther	853	"	"	"
Zimmerman	Liesel	1119	Feb	9	"
Zawodsky	Anna	1217	"	13	"
Zweig	Betty	1233	"	"	"
Zbrotsky	Lillie	1476	"	23	"
Zpuckel	Edna	1498	"	24	"
Ziff	Edna	1604	Mar	1	"
Zeller	Helia	1614	"	"	"
Zuckerman	Esther	1619	"	"	"
Zach	Lillie	1893	"	10	"
Zitzache	Lois	1927	"	11	"
Zelensky	Catherine	1962	"	12	"
Zangbette	Mama	2152	"	20	"
Zorch	Theresa	2169	"	"	"
Zingari	Barbara	2199	"	"	"
Zukher	Frank	2231	"	23	"
Zukler	Barbara	2363	"	29	"
Zanchelli	Ida	2364	"	"	"
Zanet	Pauline	2574	Apr	3	"
Zorch	Elizabeth	2534	"	5	"
Zagunsky	Irma M.	2567	"	6	"
Zarays	Victoria	2652	"	12	"
Zarlo	Sam	2619	"	8	"
Zaccardo	Joe	2780	"	17	"
Zimm	Miriam	2959	"	24	"
Zimmerman	Mary	2993	"	"	"
Zimmerman	Barth	2998	"	"	"
Zimcola	Samuel	3094	"	29	"
Zbrzyna	Joe	3131	"	30	"
Zuccaro	Patricia	3206	May	1	"
Zuker	Rose	3324	"	6	"
Zagarske	Estelle	3327	"	"	"
Z					

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

[illegible][illegible]

1937

BRONX

FREE

2.0 2.2 2.5 2.8

[illegible]

X
Y Z

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

FREE
FREE
FREE

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					Month	Day	Year
Zimmerman	Jacob	5400				July	14	1937
Zuckerman	Engel	5441				"	14	"
Zigler	David	5501				"	16	"
Zoller	Isaac	5555				"	17	"
Zinna	Isaac	5697				"	21	"
Zucker	Henry	5772				"	23	"
Zinna	Isaac	5846				"	23	"
Zuckerman	Julius	6069				July	3	"
Zing	Nicholas	6098				"	"	"
Zeller	Sam	6116				"	6	"
Zabato	Richard	6109				"	"	"
Zabot	Isaac	6217				"	10	"
Zimmerman	Alphonse	6251				"	10	"
Zarcone	Isaac	6274				"	12	"
Zavadsky	Isaac	6291				"	13	"
Zegalsky	Isaac	6308				"	17	"
Zeller	Isaac	6424				"	17	"
Zoh	Isaac	6455				"	"	"
Zanga	Anthony	6445				"	21	"
Ziv	John	6602				"	23	"
Ziv	John					"	23	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	6951				"	31	"
Zaccardo	Isaac	6992				"	"	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	6951				"	"	"
Zabato	Isaac	6918				Aug	2	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	6997				"	3	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	6999				"	"	"
Zoppoli	Isaac	7064				"	5	"
Zifferblatt	Isaac	7182				"	7	"
Zich	Isaac	7220				"	12	"
Zargo	Isaac	7394				"	14	"
Zinkhausen	Isaac	7412				"	14	"
Zivotovsky	Isaac	7479				"	16	"
Zingarelli	Isaac	7554				"	18	"
Zab	Isaac	7629				"	20	"
Zahara	Isaac	7809				"	26	"
Zaiter	Isaac	8049				"	31	"
Zuckerman	Isaac	8093				Sept	1	"
Zmet	Isaac	8097				"	"	"
Zient	Isaac	8187				"	4	"
Zola	Isaac	8339				"	11	"
Zampine	Isaac	8606				"	18	"
Zentler	Isaac	8714				"	22	"
Zeben	Isaac	8808				"	25	"
Ziber	Isaac	8843				"	26	"
Zagofsky	Isaac	8974				"	28	"
Zabken	Isaac	9067				Oct	2	"
Zito	Isaac	9075				"	"	"
Zellor	Isaac					"	"	"
Z								

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL. PAGE		NUMBER		DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					Month	Day	Year
Zier	Rose	5346				July	12	1937
Ziron	Miriam	5368				"	14	1937
Zucker agoden	Isaac	5346				"	14	1937
Zuckman	Elizabeth	5579				"	26	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	6123				July	6	"
Zolke	Mary	6278				"	12	"
Zilewitz	Miriam	6284				"	13	"
Zuck J	Miriam	6331				"	14	"
Zubrycka	Isaac	6384				July	17	"
Zippory	Isaac	6397				July	17	"
Zickert	Isaac	6405				"	20	"
Zinn	Christina	6547				"	21	"
Zalten	Isaac	6687				"	24	"
Zablow	Isaac	6709				"	26	"
Zwillich	Isaac	6748				"	27	"
Zafarin	Isaac	6793				"	28	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	6794				Aug	1	"
Ziskind	Isaac	6990				"	3	"
Zuckerman	Isaac	7214				"	7	"
Zappa	Isaac	7217				"	"	"
Zombeck	Isaac	7231				"	9	"
Zupsky	Isaac	7252				"	10	"
Zupsk	Isaac	7305				"	12	"
Zurberke	Isaac	7325				"	12	"
Zerloff	Isaac	7329				"	14	"
Zworkarte	Isaac	7467				"	16	"
Zust	Isaac	7538				"	18	"
Zits	Isaac	7579				"	19	"
Zargpette	Isaac	7643				"	21	"
Zaffardino	Isaac	7697				"	21	"
Zabon	Isaac	7731				"	23	"
Zwang	Isaac	7765				"	24	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	7842				"	27	"
Zimmerman	Isaac	7896				"	28	"
Zewerly	Isaac	7900				"	"	"
Zeele	Isaac	7923				"	"	"
Zaccardi	Isaac	8054				"	31	"
Zernach	Isaac	8091				Sept	1	"
Zernach	Isaac	8119				"	2	"
Zelkin	Isaac	8225				"	7	"
Zappa	Isaac	8251				"	"	"
Zabman	Isaac	8311				"	9	"
Zapel	Isaac	8396				"	11	"
Zabawsky	Isaac	8536				"	16	"
Zalaskus	Isaac	8747				"	23	"
Zaron	Isaac	8811				"	25	"
Zaccara	Isaac	8819				"	25	"
Zuckerman	Isaac	8824				"	25	"
Z								

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20	21	22	23
21	22	23	24
22	23	24	25
23	24	25	

[illegible]

continued next page

**FIVE
FIVE
FIVE**

X
Y Z

JUN

SEP

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

20 22 23 24

[illegible]

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

20
22
23

1937

BRONX

GROOM

[illegible]

X
Y Z

OCT
DEC

20
22
25

BRIDE

[illegible]

FREE 22-22-20

1937

BRONX



23 22 21
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

GROOM

BRIDE

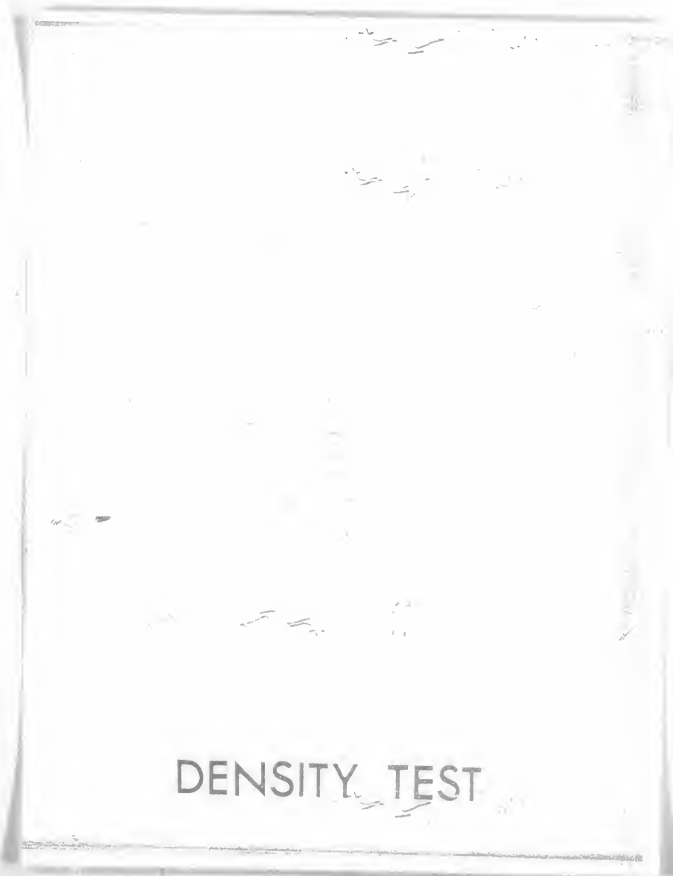
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE



DENSITY TEST

1937

BRONX

FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE
FEE FEE FEE

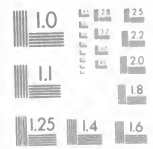
GROOM

BRIDE



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX



30X



Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micra Inc.
Address: 800 Claremont Ave. Bensalem, PA 19019

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than ($<$) 1.4 μ g (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than ($>$) 1.4 μ g indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD ($<$) 1.4 μ g	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD ($>$) 1.4 μ g
MARRINGE Bureau 8/2/91	.19	X	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1-AS. "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μ g for residual thiosulfate.

Comments _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/2/91 Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1937

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

END

ROLL

1937

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS
APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COM-
PLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND
MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS
PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE
FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT
MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-9-91 OPERATOR *V. Ser*

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

GROOM

BRIDE

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20



THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33

X
Y Z

OCT

DEC

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

1
9
3
7

B
R
O
N
X

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20